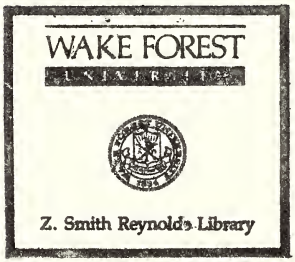
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0819383 D



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofsession9193gast

BX
6249
A4
N6
G27
1991-1993

1991 ANNUAL

Enlarge the place of your tent, stretch your tent curtains wide, do not hold back; lengthen your cords, strengthen your stakes.

— Isaiah 54:2 (NIV)

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

107 CHURCHES AND 4 MISSIONS IN THE GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ALEXANDER MEMORIAL **825-3216**
208 S. Main St., Belmont 28012
Jerry Pennington 825-7369

ALEXIS **283-2301**
Box 39, Alexis 28006
Malcom H. Ivey 263-4018

ANTHONY GROVE **435-6001**
Rt. 1, Box 123-B, Crouse 28033
G.W. Horne 435-5619

BELMONT, FIRST **825-3758**
23 N. Central Ave., Belmont 28012
Jack A. Painter 822-1369

BEREA **827-3241**
2522 Hickory Grove Rd., Gastonia 28056
Edwin O. Broadway 827-3669

BESSEMER CITY, FIRST **629-4158**
P.O. Box 397, Bessemer City 28016
Sam Murphy 629-2548

BETHANY **866-0107**
2903 Goble St., Gastonia 28056
Gary Boling 865-6135

BETHEL **824-4644**
Rt. 5, Box 60, Gastonia 28056
James Drennan 864-7453

BETHLEHEM **864-0406**
539 N. New Hope Rd., Gastonia 28054
Dickie Spargo, Jr. 867-7801

BINGHAM MEMORIAL **629-2391**
616 Athenia Pl., Bessemer City 28016
Richard E. Hicks 864-3346

BROOKLEIGH **866-7572**
700 Robinson Rd., Gastonia 28056
Joe A. Owings 868-2363

CALVARY **865-8229**
3001 S. York Rd., Gastonia 28052
Bruce Pittman 864-3707

CATAWBA HEIGHTS **827-8474**
811 Belmont Rd., Belmont 28012
Max Pendleton 827-5530

CEDAR GROVE **865-0241**
P.O. Box 2703, Gastonia 28053
Thomas A. Lavin, Jr. 629-3045

CENTERVIEW **827-2061**
88 Acme Rd., Belmont 28012

CHAPEL **827-5526**
P.O. Box 942, Mt. Holly, 28120

CHAPEL GROVE **864-8134**
2314 Camp Rotary Rd., Gastonia 28052
James A. Lowery 867-2685

CHERRYVILLE, FIRST **435-3796**
301 E. First St., Cherryville 28021
Daniel Featherstone 435-8294

CHERRYVILLE, SECOND **435-9657**
201 N. Houser St., Cherryville 28021
Keith Love 435-6286

CHESTNUT RIDGE **739-4015**
Rt. 3, Box 31, Kings Mtn. 28086
Mitchel Pruitt 739-3081

CHRIST COMMUNITY **866-9801**
1128 N. Ransom St., Gastonia 28052
Ricky McElhaney 866-9665

COMMUNITY **922-7891**
P.O. Box 534, Dallas 28034
Roy Barbee 922-3426

COUNTRY MEADOWS **824-2996**
4600 Country Meadows Dr., Gastonia 28056
Eddie Jarvis 866-4394

COVENANT **885-2538**
3131 Erskine Dr., Gastonia 28054
Wayne Wike 866-0188

CRAMERTON, FIRST **824-1991**
8th Ave. at 10th St., Cramerton 28032
Eugene Johns 824-3878

DALLAS **922-3201**
402 W. Trade St., Dallas 28034
Jack L. Bryant 922-7431

DAVIS MEMORIAL **865-9636**
1005 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia 28054
Robert Larry McAllister 868-4920

EAST BELMONT **825-5780**
501 E. Catawba St., Belmont 28012
Stephen Summers 825-5959

FAIRVIEW **864-6876**
1706 W. Davidson Ave., Gastonia 28052

FAITH, BESSEMER CITY **829-3847**
P.O. Box 622, Bessemer City 28016

FAITH, GASTONIA
1102 W. Walnut Ave., Gastonia 28052
Don Ross 864-2387

FLINT GROVES **885-4068**
2017 E. Ozark Ave., Gastonia 28054
Johnson Dorn 866-0665

FRALEY MEMORIAL **824-4520**
34 E. 2nd St., Smyre, Gastonia 28054
Ray England 864-1269

FREEDOM **865-3963**
Rt. 1, Box 209-A, Kings Mtn. 28086
Lewis Owens, Jr. 865-3963

FRIENDSHIP **825-3276**
5008 S. New Hope Rd., Belmont 28012
Lynwood Lavinder 825-3591

GASTON **922-7826**
P.O. Box 583, Dallas 28034
Hazel Boyd 922-4746

GASTONIA, EAST **865-2001**
114 N. Church St., Gastonia 28054
Robert M. Winecoff 866-7928

GASTONIA, FIRST **865-8576**
P.O. Box 98, Gastonia 28053
Leon Smith 854-9387

GATEWAY **867-5391**
734 N. Modena St., Gastonia 28054
Ron Watts 867-7090

GRACE, GASTONIA **864-5121**
2200 Auten Rd., Gastonia 28054
Ron Harrison 865-7885

GRACE, MT. HOLLY **827-8600**
300 Westland Farm Rd., Mt. Holly 28120
Charles Spence 827-4357

HARDIN **922-3763**
P.O. Box 591, Dallas 28034
Fain Farmer 922-8778

HARMONY **629-5741**
2009 Puett Chapel Rd., Bessemer City 28016
Dan Silver 739-1634

HICKORY GROVE **827-3939**
Rt. 2, Box 117, Gastonia 28054
Tom Hogan 827-6264

HIGH SHOALS, FIRST **735-5652**
P.O. Box 37, High Shoals 28077

HILLVIEW **922-5581**
403 Stanley Rd., Dallas 28034
Reavis Fox 865-9743

HOLLAND MEMORIAL
Rt. 1, Box 403, Bessemer City 28016
O.K. Anthony 629-3602

LAKEVIEW **824-5380**
P.O. Box 486, McAdenville 28101

LAUREL WOOD **867-8590**
Rt. 3, Box 315, Bessemer City 28016
Carroll Henderson, Jr. 866-4092

LONG CREEK **922-3306**
P.O. Box 484, Dallas 28034
Charles E. Ledford 922-0136

LORAY **867-4479**
1128 W. Franklin Blvd., Gastonia 28052
Raymond H. White 865-4490

LOVE MEMORIAL **864-1218**
311 E. Walnut Ave., Gastonia 28054
David B. McMahan 867-8579

LOWELL, FIRST **824-1215**
400 W. First St., Lowell 28098
Jack Fleming 868-4108

MACEDONIA **881-8197**
2021 Garland Ave., Gastonia 28052
Clarence Morris 824-5104

MARANATHA **629-2506**
Rt. 6, Box 274, Gastonia 28052
Sidney Oxendine 867-6426

McADENVILLE **824-2740**
P.O. Box 8, McAdenville 28101
Andy Raines 824-1873

MIDWAY **887-5019**
Rt. 6, Box 303, Gastonia 28052
George Pettigrew 864-9353

MT. BEULAH **435-3328**
5306 Dallas-Cherryville Hwy., Bessemer City 28016
Todd Morris 435-5516

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Clerk's Honor Roll 17

Auditor's Report 24

Budget 22

Church Anniversaries 17

Church Development Director's Report 51

Church Directory of Officers not included in tables 39

Committee on Committee's Annual Report 14

Constitution and By-Laws 67

Contributions from Churches 30

Dedication 3

Directory of Officers and Committees 11

General Board Members 18

Historical Events 38

History of Host Churches 7,8

Historical Table 66

Memorials 34

Messengers 20

Pastors' Names and Addresses ..... (inside front and back cover)

Proceedings 47

Program 9

Sermons:

- Annual 63
- Doctrinal 65
- Theme Interpretations 59

Statistical Tables 72

. Smith Reynolds Library
Wake Forest University

ANNUAL

OF THE

GASTON

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

West Cramerton Baptist Church
Cramerton, N.C. 28032
October 24, 1991

Second Baptist Church
Cherryville, N.C. 28021
October 25, 1991

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

Long Creek Memorial Baptist Church
Dallas, N.C. 28034

New Hope Baptist Church
Gastonia, N.C. 28054

Thursday and Friday, October 22-23, 1992

Preacher - Tim McClure

Alternate - Tom Hogan

DEDICATION
YATES WOODROW CAMPBELL
1918 - 1991

YATES WOODROW CAMPBELL - Missionary par excellence!

The warm-hearted, caring, sensitive pastor Yates Campbell, preached about God's love and demonstrated that kind of love in daily ministry. He served Gaston Baptist Association for 11 years as Director of Christian Social Ministries. Although he retired from the position at the Association, he never retired from ministry.

A native of Lincoln County, Yates Campbell came to Gastonia to work at Parkdale Mills in 1938, working as overseer of spinning, twisting and winding.

Campbell's life changed directions during World War II, in an airplane over Tokyo. "Over Tokyo one night, I made a commitment to the Lord that I'd give him my best if he just got me home." He served as a tail gunner on a B-29 in the Army Air Corps.

While an instructor at the N.C. Vocational Textile School he quit in 1951 to return to school and to fulfil his commitment to the Lord. He graduated from Gardner Webb College, Limestone College, Wake Forest University and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

He always gave great credit to his wife, Mary Wise Campbell, who saw him through the years of education and ministry. "I could never have done anything without her," he said. By the time Seminary was behind him, there were three sons, Walter, Pratt and Scott.

Campbell served as pastor at Dawsons and Halifax Baptist Churches, Halifax, N.C., Knightdale Baptist Church, Knightdale, and Loray Baptist Church, Gastonia. He was appointed as a missionary associate by the Home Mission Board and served as Director of Christian Social Ministries in Gaston Association from 1972-1983.

Characterized as a Builder/Minister, he built a pastorium at Halifax, a church at Dawson, a parsonage at Knightdale, an education building at Loray.

While CSM Director for Gaston Baptist Association, he led in starting a ministry with Vietnamese refugees, served as a chaplain for nine seasons with Gastonia's baseball team, conducted VBS for the handicapped, led music therapy for the psychiatric unit at Gaston Memorial Hospital, did volunteer mission work in Alaska, Barbados and South America, served as chaplain of Shield Boy Scout Camp and at Philmont, New Mexico Boy Scout Jamboree.

After retirement, Yates Campbell served several churches as interim pastor, participated in establishment of the Greater Gaston Society for the Preservation and Encouragement of Barber Shop Quartet Singing, continued to tend his garden and share vegetables with people far and wide, build birdhouses, give volunteer help to start seedlings and repot plants at a greenhouse, just to see things grow and to help someone else.

With the joy he received in living life to the fullest, even during days of failing health, the day came when it seemed he was closer to heaven than to earth - and God took him, April 6, 1991.

DEDICATION
HOYLE B. ALEXANDER, SR.
1916 - 1991

Hoyle B. Alexander will long be remembered for his ministry in Gaston Baptist Association and his service in many areas of Associational work.

Mr. Alexander served as Vice Moderator and then from 1978-1980 served as Moderator of the Gaston Baptist Association. His period of service covered eventful days in the history of the Association. It was during his period that Dr. Hoyle Allred retired as Director of Missions, a search committee was named and a new Director of Missions was called, property for the Gaston Baptist Retreat was purchased, and other areas of ministry were explored.

During the interim period between Directors, Mr. Alexander served as Interim Director for the Association, coming in almost daily to work with the staff.

Mr. Alexander was born in Lumberton, North Carolina and received his education in the Shelby School System, Gardner-Webb College, Furman University and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Extension.

He served several churches in the Shelby area: Zoar Baptist Church, Mulls Memorial Baptist Church and Oak Grove Baptist Church. He served two churches in South Carolina: Harris Baptist Church, Greenwood and West End Baptist Church, Gaffney. He served South Marietta Baptist Church, Gastonia, as pastor from 1972-1981.

In each area of residence Mr. Alexander became a part of the larger community of ministries, such as Pastor's Conferences, State Convention committees, and served as President of the Pastor's Conference in Gaston Association.

His wife, Zelma Dixon Alexander, was a constant helpmate in his varied ministry. They were blessed with five children: Patricia A. Wellmon, Gaywendolyn A. Black, Judith A. Montgomery, Hoyle Bradley Alexander, Jr. and Teresa A. O'Tuel.

The Alexanders retired to 302 Memorial Drive, Greer, S.C. 19651. He was named Pastor Emeritus of the West End Baptist Church. He died August 22, 1991.

DEDICATION
ERLENE G. HOGAN
1935 - 1990

Erlene G. Hogan was born on October 9, 1935 in Durham, North Carolina. She died on November 12, 1990 in her home in the Hickory Grove Community of Gaston County.

Erlene was "born again" during a Morning Worship Service at the First Baptist Church, Durham, at the age of ten. Dr. J. Winston Pearce was her pastor. During her teenage years she received God's "call" to be a minister's wife--a calling she realized on December 18, 1955 when she and Edward T. Hogan were married at the First Baptist Church, Durham.

Erlene attended Wake Forest College and graduated from Meredith College in 1957, where she received the Bachelor of Arts degree with a major in Religious Education and Spanish. She is the mother of four children: Emily Jeanne, Sarah Lynne, Eric Thomas, and Andrew Craig. She is the grandmother of two: Candice and Erin.

Erlene served faithfully alongside her pastor-husband for 35 years of ministry at Masonboro Baptist Church, Wilmington, N.C.; East Baptist Church, Gastonia, N.C.; McGill Avenue Baptist Church, Concord, N.C.; and Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Gastonia, N.C.

Wonderful wife; dearest mother; faithful servant of God!

DEDICATION
ROBERT LEE EDWARDS
1913 - 1991

Robert Lee Edwards was born October 5, 1913 on a farm in Wake County. He died as a resident of Gastonia, April 14, 1991.

Upon the death of his father when Robert was a very young child, Robert was first cared for by his mother, and then by his maternal grandparents, and other family members.

The public schools of Wake County set Robert on an educational path that led him on to Mars Hill College, Wake Forest College, than the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of Louisville, Kentucky where he received his Bachelor of Divinity Degree in 1948.

Upon completing his seminary degree, Robert entered upon a ministerial career that was interspersed with teaching school, working in a community grocery store, and assisting in funeral homes. At times he was a bi-vocational pastor.

Country boy that he was by birth and upbringing, it was sort of natural for the Edwards family to gravitate to country and small town pastorates. Robert and Frances, whom he married in 1952, served as pastoral family to churches in Person County and Bladen County of North Carolina, and then two churches in South Carolina: Mt. Ebal Baptist at Batesburg and Faith Baptist at Clover.

When Robert retired from Faith Baptist of Clover in 1978 he and Frances moved to Gastonia and became members of First Baptist Church. Frances has grown up in Gastonia as a member of the First Baptist Church.

Churches that called Robert as pastor got two college and seminary graduates for the salary of one. Frances was a graduate of the Carver School of Missions and Social Work at Louisville.

When she and Robert married, it was a case of a country boy marrying a city girl. Faithfully they did their ministry in rural and small town churches, and then retired in the city.

Robert liked to be with people. He liked to visit, especially the sick and the shut-ins. Even in retirement he regularly visited for his church, First Baptist, also for East Baptist, Gastonia.

Robert loved music. He sang in the senior adult choir at First Baptist and in the Gaston Choral Society. During the years First Baptist has an early worship service he would attend and then go to East Baptist Church and sing in the choir for the 11:00 a.m. service and again in the 7:00 p.m. services. He often led the music for Wednesday night prayer meetings at East Baptist Church.

Robert loved his family. Surviving besides his wife Frances, are a son Charles W. Edwards, and a daughter, Martha E. Mealor, and three granddaughters.

Robert liked to cook. He enjoyed gardening. He read a lot. But nothing pleased him more than to laugh and talk with friends. Robert Lee Edwards was one of that multitude Lincoln called "the common folk." He knew his heritage, accepted it, valued it, and kept faith with it. In his growing up years, he had no single home; now he does. He lived and died knowing he was "heir of God and joint heir with Christ," whose servant he was.

HISTORY OF WEST CRAMERTON BAPTIST CHURCH

The dream for a Baptist church in West Cramerton began in 1941 when a group of interested people met together several times, and decided to purchase some lots on which to put a church. The lots were eventually paid for, but nothing was done about organizing a church.

Then in 1949, interest rose again and a meeting was held of interested people on February 6, 1949. Bro. W.C. Sledge, pastor of First Baptist, Lowell, preached, and Dr. E.V. Hudson, pastor of First Baptist, Cramerton, presided over the business session. The group voted to organize a Missionary Baptist Church in West Cramerton. The constituting of the church took place on Sunday, February 27, 1949. Serving on the Council were Dr. E.V. Hudson, Rev. J.T. Stafford, Berea Baptist Church, and the Rev. John Kinnamon, Woodlawn Baptist Church, and thirteen deacons from neighboring churches. Forty seven members were received by letter, and four came under the watch-care with a letter promised.

The church elected a full slate of officers and teachers. They voted to take an option on a more suitable piece of property, and to dispose of the lot which had been bought originally. They voted to ask the State Convention for a tent to use until a building could be erected.

The tent was secured, and the Rev. Pete Millen preached the first sermon for the new church. A Revival meeting was one of the first desires, and it began on Sunday, May 1, 1949, with Rev. W.C. Sledge as the Evangelist. During the series of services, seven were received for baptism, and eight added by letter. The first Baptism was held at the First Baptist Church, Lowell, and seven new members were immersed.

The lots were sold, and the property where the church is now located was purchased from Mrs. R.Q. Ford of Lowell. The first building was begun in July, 1949, and the first services in the building were held on October 2, 1949.

The first pastor was the Rev. W.C. Deitz of Dillsboro, who began his work on Sunday, October 2, 1949. At the end of the first year of organized work, the church membership stood at ninety-one, and Sunday School enrollment at one hundred fifty-one, while Baptist Training enrollment had reached sixty-three. Total gifts the first year were $13,927.00. Missions organizations included Womens Missionary society, Y.W.A., G.A., R.A., and Sunbeams.

The church was received under the watchcare of the Gaston Baptist Association in October, 1949, and was received in full fellowship the next year.

Pastors serving West Cramerton Church have been C.R. Upton, Ralph Holcomb, W.M. Helms, James Barnes, and James Collette. Brother T.L. Cashwell, Sr., and Brother Robert Grigg served as Interim, or Supply pastors for brief periods.

Ralph Holcomb was pastor for ten years. During his tenure, the pastorium was built, and educational building was added, and the parking lots were hardsurfaced. Under his leadership, the church sponsored the Ridgeview Baptist Mission, which later, on Sept. 15, 1962, became the Ridgeview Baptist Church. During Brother Holcomb's ministry at West Cramerton, there were two hundred and eleven additions to the membership.

Brother James Barnes was called as pastor on December 4, 1966, and served the church until December, 1987. During his ministry, there were nearly 250 additions by baptism, and about as many by letter. Membership had grown to 485, with annual gifts in the neighborhood of $125,000 each year.

In January of 1988, Pastor James Collette came to serve as Interim Pastor, and was called as permanent Pastor in April of that year. Since 1988, the church has received 48 new members by baptism, and a larger number by letter. In 1989-90 Associational year, total receipts were $132,000, with almost $18,000 of that given to missions causes. Membership is approaching the 500 member mark. The church building debt has been paid off. The future is bright indeed.

HISTORY OF SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, CHERRYVILLE, N.C.

The Second Baptist Church, Cherryville, began as the Dora Baptist Church. The first meetings were held in the home of Mr. and Mrs. A.V. Rippy, in the Dora Mill Village. For a time the group was composed of eight adults and several children. But the church was organized as the Dora Baptist Church on September 28, 1940. The Rev. N.S. Hardin was the first pastor. Officers were Mrs. John McGinnis, Clerk; Ms. Pauline Huss, Treasurer; Mr. A.V. Rippy, Sunday School Superintendent; with John McGinnis and A.V. Rippy as Deacons.

The church grew slowly, and soon had to find another place to meet. They began holding services in the Rhyne Houser Clubhouse. On January 18, 1942, the church voted unanimously to change the name to Second Baptist Church. Property on Wellington Avenue was purchased, and before long a building was erected. First services in the new building were held on Sunday, May 2, 1942. The congregation used this building until 1964, when a new sanctuary was constructed and opened. The new building faces on Houser Street, thus the address of the church changed.

Pastors who have served the church include N.S. Hardin, Arthur Blackburn, Luther Hawkins, Wendell Mullen, Waldo Mullen, Don Steele, Joe Whitworth, Franklin Hartman and Lloyd Brown, and the present pastor, Keith Love.

Pastor Keith Love began his ministry at Second Baptist on November 21, 1976. In January, 1977, extensive remodeling and renovation was begun on the educational and fellowship portions of the buildings. Soon a part-time secretary was added to the staff. Land adjacent to the church was purchased to be used for parking. All indebtedness was retired in March, 1991.

The spirit of the church has been such that the Lord has called out of this congregation several men into the full-time gospel ministry. These are Hinkle Rayfield, Gary Rayfield, A.V. Rippy, Tom Ayers, Charles Kistler, and H.F. (Bud) Tutherow. Brethren Rippy, Ayers and Kistler are now deceased, but the other three are serving the Lord as pastors of good churches.

Through the years, the church has shown a steady growth in both membership and in its missions support. In the 1989-90 Associational year, total gifts were approximately $73,000. Total membership reached 245. The church has a great spirit, and the Lord is blessing in the work.

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

73rd ANNUAL SESSION

Theme: *"Celebrating the Gifts of Grace"*

Scripture: I Corinthians 3:9-10, Acts 16:9-10, I Timothy 5:8

FIRST DAY - OCTOBER 24 - WEST CRAMERTON BAPTIST CHURCH, CRAMERTON

3:30 Registration

3:50 Prelude ..... Sandy Grant

4:00 Hymn - #35 ..... "How Great Thou Art"
First Theme Interpretation
Milton Hollifield ..... Executive Director
"Unity" - Celebrating the Gifts of Grace: Biblical Basis of Partnership Principles
Scripture: I Corinthians 3:9-10
Special Music ..... "In One Accord" - Zenita Beeler
Congregational Hymn ..... #238 - "To Worship, Work, and Witness"

4:15 Committee Reports:
Enrollment ..... Sandra Tate
Program ..... Tony Brown
Welcome ..... Jim Collette
Nominating ..... Dot Allred
Committee on Committees ..... Tim McClure
Stewardship ..... A.J. Payne
Missions ..... Doug Bryant
Evangelism ..... Bob Bodenhamer
Prayer ..... George Clayton

4:50 Organizational Reports:
Sunday School ..... Ron Harrison
Church Music ..... Jerry Olson
WMU ..... Sandra Tate
Brotherhood ..... John Beam
Discipleship Training ..... Gary Gregg

5:10 Installation of New Executive Director ..... Moderator

5:20 Hymn - #216 ..... "Great Is Thy Faithfulness"
Music by the Ministers' Choir ..... William Thornton - Director
Annual Sermon ..... Keith Love
"Seven Things Corrupting America and What Gaston Baptists Can Do About It"
Alternate ..... Tom Hogan

6:00 Supper

6:30 Registration

6:50 Prelude ..... Sandy Grant

7:00 Hymn - #304 ..... "Send the Light"
Second Theme Interpretation ..... Raymond White
"Giving" - Celebrating the Gifts of Grace: Partnership Sao Paulo, Brazil
Scripture: Acts 16:9-10 Special Music ..... Donna Abernathy - "Love In Any Language"
Congregational Hymn ..... #164 - "Grace Greater Than Our Sins"

7:15 Miscellaneous Business

7:25 Recognition of New Ministers ..... Moderator

7:30 Gaston Baptist Association Reports '90-'91
Moderator ..... Jack Painter
Executie Committee ..... Lynwood Lavinder
Treasurer ..... Fred West
Finance (Budget for 1991-92) ..... Leon Collis

8:05 World Missions Update ..... Dot Allred

8:15 Hymn - #288 ..... "Tell the Good News"
Music for Worship ..... West Cramerton Church Choir - Chris Chapman, Director

8:30 Message ..... Dr. Ron Boswell - Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia
"Partnership in Foreign Missions: Brazil"
Postlude

SECOND DAY - OCTOBER 25 - SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, CHERRYVILLE

3:30 Registration

3:50 Prelude ..... Sandy Grant

4:00 Hymn - #40 ..... "All Hail the Power"
Third Theme Interpretation ..... Leland Kerr
"Love" - Celebrating the Gifts of Grace: Partnership Northeastern Association, Fort Wayne, Indiana
Scripture: Acts 16:9-10
Special Music ..... Chris Roberts - "The Mission"
Congregational Hymn ..... #453 - "Love Is The Theme"

4:15 Welcome ..... Keith Love

4:20 Historian ..... M.O. Owens

4:30 Miscellaneous Business

4:40 Mission Partnership Report ..... "Why We Are There"
T.B. Smith ..... Director of Missions - Fort Wayne, Indiana

5:00 Hymn ..... #294 - "Let Others See Jesus in You"

5:10 Recognition of Institutions/Agencies ..... Moderator

5:20 Worship ..... NC Homes for Aging - Senior Adult Choir
Sermon ..... Dr. Bill Stillerman

6:30 Supper

6:45 Prelude ..... Sandy Grant

7:00 Hymn ..... #202 - "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah"
Fourth Theme Interpretation ..... A.A. Bailey
"Joy" - Celebrating the Gifts of Grace: Roberts Retreat, Gaston Baptist Association
Scripture: I Timothy 5:8
Special Music ..... William Thornton
Congregational Hymn ..... #209 - "My Lord Is Near Me All The Time"

7:15 Miscellaneous Business ..... Moderator

7:25 Associational Reports:
Executive Director ..... Milton Hollifield
Baptist Center Director ..... Delene Russell
Media Center Director ..... Janet Michaels
Church Development Director ..... Leland Kerr

7:50 Memorials ..... Dan Silver

8:00 Hymn ..... #240 - "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord"
Music for Worship ..... Second Baptist Church Choir - Tammy Self, Director

8:15 Doctrinal Sermon ..... Phil Frady - "The Family in the '90's"

8:50 Recognition of New Officers ..... Milton Hollifield

8:55 Benediction and Adjour
Postlude

DIRECTOR OF OFFICERS
1991-92

MODERATOR
Robert Winecoff - East Gastonia - 114 N. Church Street, Gastonia 28054

VICE MODERATOR
Jack Bryant - Dallas Baptist - Dallas 28034

CLERK
Sandra Tate - Community - 1607 Rankin Lake Road, Gastonia 28052

TREASURER
Fred West - First Baptist Church, Gastonia - 539 Downey Place, Gastonia 28054

HISTORIAN
Marvin Willis, First Baptist Church, Gastonia - 2332 Old Field Road, Gastonia 28052

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR
Janet Michaels - 1607 Rankin Lake Road, Gastonia 28052

ORGANIST
Tracy Kerley - First Baptist Church, Mt. Holly - 300 S. Main St., Mt. Holly 28120

PIANIST
Sandy Grant - Parkwood - 1729 Garrison Blvd., Gastonia 28054

TRUSTEES
Sam Beam - Mt. Zion - 513 Delview Road, Cherryville 28021
George Clayton - Belmont, First - 108 Lee Drive, Belmont 28012
Richard Laws - East Gastonia - 1005 Maple Avenue, Gastonia 28052

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
Charles Spence - Grace, Mt. Holly - 810 Kelly Road, Mt. Holly 28120

CHILDREN'S HOME
Herschel Beam - First Baptist Church, Gastonia - 842 Hillcrest Street, Gastonia 28052

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Elvin Jones - East Belmont - 231 Lakeview Drive, Belmont 28012

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Jimmy Babb - First Baptist Church, Gastonia - 1736 Hollandale Drive, Gastonia 28054

BAPTIST FOUNDATION
Frank and Martha Koger, First Baptist Church, Gastonia - 1808 Armstrong Park Road, Gastonia 28054

ORGANIZATIONS

SUNDAY SCHOOL - A.S.S.I.S.T
DIRECTOR - Ron Harrison, Grace, Gastonia - 2200 Auten Road, Gastonia 28054

ADULT - Ron Bryan, Woodlawn - 1101 N. Main St., Lowell 28098

YOUTH - Tony Brown - Belmont First - 23 N. Central Ave., Belmont 28012

CHILDREN - Carolyn McMullen - Belmont First - 23 N. Central Ave., Belmont 28012

PRESCHOOL - Karen Brown - Grace, Gastonia - 2200 Auten Road, Gastonia 28054

VBS DIRECTOR

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING (formerly Church Training)
DIRECTOR - Gary Gregg - Chapel Grove - 2315 Camp Rotary Road, Gastonia 28052

ADULT
NEW WORK
YOUTH
YOUTH BIBLE DRILL/SPEAKERS TOURNAMENT
CHILDREN
CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL COORDINATOR

MUSIC
DIRECTOR - William "Red" Thornton, First Baptist, Stanley, 409 Old Hwy. 27, Stanley 28164

ZONE DIRECTOR/MT. HOLLY-McADENVILLE
ZONE DIRECTOR/DALLAS-STANLEY
ZONE DIRECTOR/CHERRYVILLE
ZONE DIRECTOR/BESSEMER CITY
ZONE DIRECTOR/WEST GASTONIA
ZONE DIRECTOR/CENTRAL GASTONIA
ZONE DIRECTOR/EAST GASTONIA

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
DIRECTOR
Grace, Gastonia - Sandy Harrison, 2944 Club Drive, Gastonia 28054

BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR
Oma Leitha Stetson - Alexis - 20 Farm Hill Acres, Stanley 28164

ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR
Ann Bryant - Tuckaseege - 511 Tuckaseege Road, Mt. Holly 28120

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIRECTOR
Charlene High - Dallas - 113 Kelly Drive, Dallas 28034

ACTEENS DIRECTOR
Barbara Martin - Catawba Heights - 101 Robinson Street, Belmont 28012

GA DIRECTOR
Janet Bishop - Catawba Heights - P.O. Box 823, Mt. Holly 28120

ASSISTANT GA DIRECTOR
Myra Black - Woodlawn - Rt. 1, 838 Knowles Drive, Dallas 28034

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR
Ronda Dellinger - Woodlawn - P.O. Box 502, Stanley 28164

ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR

ENLISTMENT AND ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR

MISSION ACTION DIRECTOR
Dot Ballenger - Covenant - 3629 Raintree Drive, Gastonia 28056

DEAF BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR
Mary Emma Hambright - Hampton Woods Mission - 1621 Dixon Road, Gastonia 28054

SECRETARY
Zenita Beeler - South Marietta Street - 916 Forest Brook Drive, Gastonia 28056

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Sandra Tate, Chairman - Community
Zenita Beeler - South Marietta Street
Isabelle Hovis - Alexis

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE
Mrs. Eleanor Laws - East Baptist, Gastonia
Mrs. Sybil Wilson - First Baptist, Gastonia

AREA DIRECTORS
Nelda Wilson, 105 Oak Trail, Belmont 28012
Dotsie Helton, 120 Summerow Road, Stanley 28164
Betty Welch, 350 Boyd Road, Gastonia 28052
Nell Patton, 708 W. Trade St., Dallas 28034
Lou Ann Kiser, 808 Spring Street, Cherryville 28021

BROTHERHOOD
DIRECTOR
John Beam - Alexis - 810 Blacksprings Drive, Gastonia 28054

BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR
Charles Meares - Rankin Lake - Rt. 1, Box 192, Dallas 28034

ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR
Jerry Mullis - Catawba Heights - 600 East Henry Street, Belmont 28012

CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS DIRECTOR
Alan Carpenter - Flint Groves - 1722 N. New Hope Road, Gastonia 28054

RECREATION DIRECTOR
Gene Alexander - Unity, Gastonia - 714 N. Rhyne Street, Gastonia 28054

SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR
Leland Kerr - GBA - 1607 Rankin Lake Road, Gastonia 28052

YOUTH COORDINATOR

BAPTIST STUDENT MINISTRIES COORDINATOR
Sam Murphy - First Baptist Church, P.O. Box 397, Bessemer City 28016

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION DIRECTOR
Dale Cain - Temple Baptist Church - 1007 E. Eighth Ave., Gastonia 28054

SINGLES MINISTRY COORDINATOR
Lee Shehan - Grace, Mount Holly - 214 Morris Farm Road, Stanley 28164

ASSOCIATIONAL PERSONNEL

Rev. Milton Hollifield, Jr. ..... Executive Director of Missions
Rev. Leland Kerr ..... Church Development Director
Mrs. Cynthia L. Starr ..... Administrative Secretary
Mrs. Delene Russell ..... Social Worker/Baptist Center Co-ordinator
Mrs. Janet Michaels ..... Bookkeeper/Secretary
Mrs. Sandra B. Tate ..... Part-Time Secretary
Mr. Ken Bowlin ..... Custodian

1991-92 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Tim McClure, Chairman ..... Temple
Nell Patton ..... Dallas
Sybil Wilson ..... Gastonia, First
Maurice DeFoor ..... Rankin Lake
Stephen Summers ..... East Belmont
Jimmy Brown ..... Loray
Keith Love ..... Cherryville, Second
John Bowden ..... Mt. Holly, First

1990-91 REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Tim McClure, Chairman — John Bowden
Nell Patton — Marvin Willis
Peggy Garrison — Jimmy Brown
Maurice DeFoor — Jimmie Farmer

1. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
   - 1994 — Perry Holleman, 301 E. First Street, Cherryville, 28021 - 435-3796 ..... Cherryville, 1st
     Nell Patton, 708 W. Trade Street, Dallas, 28034 - 922-4301 ..... Dallas
     Phil Frady, 1701 W. Franklin Avenue, Gastonia, 28052 - 867-6018 ..... W. Franklin
   - 1993 — Frank Hoyle, P.O. Box 60, High Shoals, 28077 - 922-8161 ..... New Heights
     Ron Watts, 734 W. Modena Street, Gastonia, 28054 - 867-7090 ..... Gateway
     Kenny Click, 213 Quail Drive, Dallas, 28034 - 483-2421 ..... Rankin Lake
     (Remaining Term of Dick Lowe)
   - 1992 — Tom Hogan, Rt. 2, Box 117, Gastonia, 28054 - 827-3939 ..... Hickory Grove
     Shirley Rankin, P.O. Box 1, McAdenville, 28101 - 824-4448 ..... McAdenville
     Chet Spruill (chrmn.), 213 RPR 1831, Stanley, 28164 - 263-2470 ..... Alexis

2. FINANCE COMMITTEE
   - 1994 — Maria Mack, 518 Rosemary Lane, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-2010 ..... Love Memorial
     Grayson Kellar, 1524 Pineola Lane, Gastonia, 28054 - 866-7199 ..... Covenant
     James Lowery (chrmn.), 2315 Camp Rotary Road, Gastonia, 28052
     864-6134 ..... Chapel Grove
   - 1993 — Sam Robinson, 2433 Woodleigh Drive, Gastonia, 28054 - 865-0784 ..... Gastonia, 1st
     John Bowden, 300 S. Main Street, Mt. Holly, 28120 - 827-2481 ..... Mt. Holly, 1st
     Jack Painter, 23 N. Central Avenue, Belmont, 28012 - 825-3758 ..... Belmont, 1st
     (Remaining Term of Eloise Ewing)
   - 1992 — Walter Prescott, 4020 Robinson Road, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-3825 ..... Brookleigh
     Andy Strain, 3314 Autumn Drive, Gastonia, 28054 - 824-1672 ..... United
     David Ford, 700 Groves Street, Lowell, 28098 - 824-2010 ..... Woodlawn
     (Remaining Term of Ron Withers)

3. NOMINATING COMMITTEE
   - 1994 — Jim Turpin, 1509 Ridgewood Drive, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-1665 ..... Ranlo
     Juanita Mears, 311 Hoke Drive, Dallas, 28034 - 922-4784 ..... Rankin Lake
     Westle Johnson, P.O. Box 2212, Gastonia, 28053 - (803) 684-9888 ..... Southside
   - 1993 — Eugene Johns, 8th Avenue at 10th Street, Cramerton, 28032 - 824-1992 .. Cramerton, 1st
     Manolia Bowden, 2200 Auten Road, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-5121 ..... Grace, Gastonia
     Ken Gibson, P.O. Box 579, Cherryville, 28021 - 435-9636 ..... Mt. Zion
   - 1992 — Steve Gregory, Rt. 1, Box 101-H, Bessemer City, 28016 - 866-3320 (work) ..... Creekside
     Paul White, 811-3 Jamestown Drive, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-4697 ..... Covenant
     Mitchell Pruitt, Rt. 3, Box 31, Kings Mountain, 28086 - 739-3081 ..... Chestnut Ridge

4. MISSIONS COMMITTEE
   - 1994 — Hal Helton, Rt. 2, Box 275F, Alexis, 28006 - 263-1750 ..... Alexis
     Steve Warnock, 1030 Obarr Drive, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-4041 ..... Seventh Avenue
   - 1993 — Maurice DeFoor (chrmn.), P.O. Box 564, Dallas, 28034 - 922-4806 ..... Rankin Lake
     Joe Drum, 5000 King Wilkinson Road, Denver, 28037 - 735-5305 ..... New Faith
   - 1992 — Connie Atkins, 605 S. Forest Lane, Belmont, 28012 - 825-5778 ..... Unity, Belmont
     Gary Boling, 2903 Goble Street, Gastonia, 28054 - 866-0107 ..... Bethany

5. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
   1994 — Keith Hollar (chrmn.), Rt. 5, Box 462, Cherryville, 28021 - 435-9605 ..... Shady Grove
   9113 — Bob Decker, P.O. Box 328, Belmont, 28012 - 825-1642 ..... Cramerton, 1st
   1992 — Joan Postell, Rt. 3, Box 531-A1, Gastonia, 28054 - 865-5601 ..... Union Road

6. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
   1994 — Harold Huffstetler, 120 General Pemberton Drive, Stanley, 28164 - 263-1263 ... Hickory Grove
   Michael Davis, RR1, Box 337, Stanley, 28164 - 827-9845 ..... Lucia
   1993 — Charles Ledford, P.O. Box 484, Dallas, 28034 - 922-3306 ..... Long Creek
   Art Psomadakis, 4410 Ginger Drive, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-5008 ..... Sandy Plains
   (Remaining Term of Milton Hollifield)
   1992 — Bob Bodenhamer (chrmn.), 1516 Cecilia Drive, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-3585 ... Flint Groves
   George Clayton, 108 Lee Drive, Belmont, 28012 - 825-2210 ..... Belmont, 1st

7. CHRISTIAN LIFE AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE
   1994 — Elaine Jenkins, 3502 Stonemark Court, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-8539 ..... Covenant
   1993 — Stan Spence (chrmn.), 114 N. Church Street, Gastonia, 28054 - 865-2001 ... Gastonia, East
   1992 — Hazel Boyd, P.O. Box 583, Dallas, 28034 - 922-4746 ..... Gaston

8. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
   1994 — Ralph McCuen, Rt. 3, Box 363, Gastonia, 28056 - 864-2724 ..... Friendship
   1993 — M.O. Owens, 1961 Cottage Court, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-6629 ..... Hampton Woods
   1992 — A.A. Bailey (chrmn.), 3623 Beaty Road, Gastonia, 28056 - 865-3538 ..... Sandy Plains

9. ANNUAL MEETING PROGRAM COMMITTEE
   1994 — Keith Love, 201 N. Houser Street, Cherryville, 28021 - 435-9657 ..... Cherryville, Second
   Raymond White (chrmn.), 1128 W. Franklin Blvd., Gastonia, 28052 - 867-4479 ..... Loray
   1993 — Reavis Fox, 403 Dallas-Stanley Hwy., Dallas, 28034 - 922-5561 ..... Hillview
   Reita Spence, 810 Kelly Road, Mt. Holly, 28120 - 827-8600 ..... Grace, Mt. Holly
   1992 — Zola Ensley, 1691 Hoffman Road, Gastonia, 28054 - 867-1812 ..... Cramerton, 1st
   Jim Collette, P.O. Box 356, Cramerton, 28032 - 82401752 ..... W. Cramerton

10. ASSOCIATIONAL PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
   1994 — Rick Eldridge, 410 Timberland Drive, Mt. Holly, 28120 - 827-2725 ..... Mt. Holly, First
   Katherine Horton, 112 Fites Creek Road, Mt. Holly, 28120 - 827-7384 ... Catawba Heights
   1993 — Harold Robinson (chrmn.), 726 Gastonia Highway, Bessemer City, 28016
   629-2386 ..... Bessemer City, 1st
   Mark Ingle, Rt. 7, Box 290, Lincolnton, 28092 - 735-9739 ..... New Heights
   1992 — Dennis Bean, 1541 Rolling Meadow Lane, Gastonia, 28054 - 64-4953 ..... Salem
   Andy Raines, P.O. Box 8, McAdenville, 28101 - 824-2740 ..... McAdenville

11. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
   1994 — Ronnie Hinson, 87 Brentwood Circle, Gastonia, 28052 - 867-1063 ..... Sunset Lane
   Eddie Jarvis, 4600 Country Meadows Dr., Gastonia, 28056 - 824-2996 ..... Country Meadows
   1993 — Dan Silver, 816 Mary's Grove Church Road, Kings Mtn., 28086 - 739-1634 ..... Harmony
   Horace Robinson, Rt. 1, Box 306, Dallas, 28034 - 922-7302 ..... Mt. Beulah
   1992 — Harry Hand (chrmn.), P.O. Box 247, Alexis, 28006 - 263-2968 ..... Unity, Gastonia
   John Kinnaman, 2115 Helen Drive, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-3927 ..... Sandy Plains

12. ORDINATION COUNCIL
   1994 — Mitchell Pruitt, Rt. 3, Box 31, Kings Mtn., 28086 - 739-4015 ..... Chestnut Ridge
   Richard Hicks, 616 Athenia Place, Bessemer City, 18016 - 864-3346 .. Bingham Memorial
   Jack Fleming, 400 W. First Street, Lowell, 28098 - 824-1215 ..... Lowell, 1st
   1993 — Tim McClure (chrmn.), 701 Littlejohn Street, Gastonia, 28052 - 865-0420 ..... Temple
   Jimmie Farmer, 482 N. Myrtle School Road, Gastonia, 28054 - 865-7601 .. Unity, Gastonia
   Max Pendleton, 311 Belmont Road, Belmont, 28012 - 827-8474 ..... Catawba Heights
   1992 — Eugene Johns, 8th Avenue at 10th Street, Cramerton, 28032 - 824-1992 .. Cramerton, 1st
   Marvin Willis, 2332 Old Field Road, Gastonia, 28054 - 865-2001 ..... Gastonia, East
   Ed Jackson, P.O. Box 133, Bessemer City, 28016 - 922-9552 ..... Trinity

13. RETREAT COMMITTEE

1994 — Donnie Cann, 1306 Heatherlock Drive, Gastonia, 28054 - 867-6654 ..... Gastonia, 1st
Charles Mears, 311 Hoke Drive, Dallas, 28034 - 922-4784 ..... Rankin Lake
Jack Bryant (chrmn.), 402 W. Trade Street, Dallas, 28034 - 922-3201 ..... Dallas

1993 — J.C. Smith, 1400 Lynhurst Drive, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-4267 ..... Parkwood
Bob Navey, 154 Shadowbrook Road, Mt. Holly, 28120 - 263-1681 ..... Hickory Grove
Phil Gentry, P.O. Box 370, High Shoals, 28077 - 922-7725 ..... New Heights

1992 — Jake Kincaid, 1627 Laurel Lane, Gastonia, 28054 - 865-5298 ..... Gastonia, East
Grady Gibson, 1303 White Lane, Gastonia, 28052 - 864-8562 ..... Unity, Gastonia
Donnie Conrad, 206 S. Broad Street, Gastonia, 28052 - 865-3451 ..... Fairview

14. CRISIS FUND COMMITTEE

Bob Wright, Rt. 1, Box 247, Bessemer City, 28016 - 922-3823 ..... Bessemer City, 1st
Doug Mincey, 1426 Midwood Drive, Gastonia, 28052 - 867-6726 ..... Calvary
Sam Michaels, 1628 Cecelia Drive, Gastonia, 28054 - 865-2059 ..... Grace, Gastonia
L.E. Alford, Rt. 1, Box 106A, Belmont, 28012 - 825-9729 ..... Parkwood
Ron Withers, 3102 Old Church Rd., Gastonia, 28054 - 865-3014 ..... Victory
Lennell Keenum, 4818 Little Mtn. Road, Gastonia, 28054 - 865-1419 ..... Ridge
Fred West (chrmn.), 539 Downey Place, Gastonia, 28054 - 865-1625 ..... Gastonia, 1st

15. CHURCH-PASTOR RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Frank Koger, 1808 Armstrong Park Road, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-8636 ..... Gastonia, 1st
Raymond White, 1128 W. Franklin Blvd., Gastonia, 28052 - 867-4479 ..... Loray
Fred West, 539 Downey Place, Gastonia, 28054 - 865-1625 ..... Gastonia, 1st
M.O. Owens, 1961 Cottage Ct., Covenant Village, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-6627 .... Hampton Woods
John Bowden, 300 S. Main Street, Mt. Holly, 28120 - 827-2481 ..... Mt. Holly, 1st
Richard Laws (chrmn.), 1005 Maple Avenue, Gastonia, 28052 - 861-0575 ..... Gastonia, East

CHURCH ANNIVERSARIES 1992

Lakeview	25th
Bethel	40th
Plainview	40th
Seventh Avenue	40th
Sunset Forest	45th
Anthony Grove	50th
Bethlehem	50th
Fairview	50th
Stowe Memorial	50th
West Franklin Avenue	50th
Hardin	70th
South Marietta Street	75th
East Belmont	80th
High Shoals, First	90th
Bessemer City, First	95th
Lowell, First	100th
Mt. Zion	135th
Long Creek Memorial	220th

MOTTO

"Epaphras, who is one of you, a Servant of Christ, saluteth you, always laboring fervently with you in prayer, that ye may stand perfect and complete in all the will of God." - Co. 4:12

CHURCK CLERK HONOR ROLL

(Letters received in associational office by October 10)

1. United
2. Southside
3. Bingham Memorial
4. Gastonia, First
5. Mt. Holly, First
6. Laurel Wood
7. Sunset Forest
8. Walnut Grove
9. Northside
10. Cedar Grove
11. High Shoals, First
12. Cramerton, First
13. Love Memorial
14. Taylor Memorial
15. Chapel Grove
16. Shady Grove
17. Centerview
18. Grace, Gastonia
19. Hillview
20. Sandy Plains
21. Maranatha
22. Rankin Lake
23. Fraley Memorial
24. Chestnut Ridge
25. Anthony Grove
26. Bessemer City, First
27. Plainview
28. West Franklin Avenue
29. New Heights
30. Mt. Beulah
31. New Hope
32. Oak Grove
33. Chapel
34. Gateway
35. Mt. Holly, Second
36. Davis Memorial
37. Cherryville, Second
38. Long Creek
39. New Life, Belmont
40. Bethel
41. Sunset Lane
42. North Main
43. New Faith
44. Loray
45. Harmony
46. Brookleigh
47. Alexis
48. East Belmont
49. South Marietta Street
50. Mt. Zion
51. Ridge
52. Covenant
53. Berea
54. Lucia
55. Calvary
56. Union Road
57. Hampton Woods
58. Friendship
59. Alexander Memorial
60. Stanley, First
61. McAdenville
62. Woodlawn
63. Providence
64. Tuckaseege
65. Belmont, First
66. Dallas
67. Ranlo
68. Tabernacle
69. Sunnyside
70. Grace, Mt. Holly
71. South Point
72. Gaston
73. Lowell, First
74. Flint Groves
75. Victory
76. Catawba Heights

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

All Pastors are members of the General Board
(If none are shown, not shown on letter)

Alexander Memorial
Alexis - Kerry Clippard, Richard Bradshaw
Anthony Grove - Howard & Mary Newton
Belmont, First - George Clayton
Berea - James M. Ballard, Art Clemmer
Bessemer City, First - Bob Wright, Dan Lynch
Bethel
Bethlehem
Bingham Memorial - J.E. Haney
Brookleigh
Calvary - Billy Joe Deaton, Coleman Lee
Cedar Grove
Centerview - Larry Abernathy, Bill Frazier
Chapel - Hudson Jones
Chapel Grove
Cherryville, Second
Chestnut Ridge
Community - Ross Bumgarner, Roland Simmons, Earl Withers
Country Meadows - Joel Collette
Covenant
Cramerton, First - Bill Moss, Jim Weathers
East Belmont
Davis Memorial
Dallas - Woodrow Green, Robert Rollins
Fairview
Flint-Groves - Eileen Dills, Eddie Paxton
Fraley Memorial - Andrew Jordan, Scott McCombs
Friendship - Lawrence Doby, Garland Mull
Gaston
Gastonia, East - Erskine Summey, Robert Turner
Gastonia, First - Kayhill Fraley, Fred West, Sam Robinson, Lester White
Gateway - Max Dye, James Thompson
Grace, Gastonia
Grace, Mt. Holly - James Musselwhite, Evelyn Woods, Bob Bishop
Hardin
Harmony - Bob Flowers, Grady Riddle
Hickory Grove
High Shoals, First - Phyllis Friday, Lester McGinnis, Ethel High
Hillview
Holland Memorial - Terry Battles, Johnny Bell
Lakeview
Laurel Wood
Long Creek Memorial - Louise Davis, Ed Cline
Loray - Joe Styers, Jim Moore
Love Memorial - Willie Sutton
Lowell, First - Dorothy Dellinger
Macedonia - Jack Raxter
Maranatha
McAdenville - Eugene Langely, Grant Pruett
Midway - Bob Hatcher
Mt. Beulah - Mr. & Mrs. Robert McKenzie
Mt. Holly, First - J.D. Williams, Baxter McIntosh

Mt. Holly, Second - J.D. Wrenn, Sue Wrenn, Neva Herms
Mt. Zion - Ruby Black, Wilma Lavery
New Faith
New Heights - Evelyn Poteat, Leola Goff, Nell Lineberger
New Hope
New Life, Belmont
New Life, Stanley
North Main
Northside - Serena Stewart, Estelle Kirkland
Oak Grove
Parkwood - J.C. Smith
Plainview
Providence - Olna Daves
Rankin Lake - Charles & Juanita Meares, Kenny Click
Ranlo
Ridge - Jerry Dills
Ridgeview
Riverside
Salem - I.B. Marlowe
Sandy Plains - Jennings & Ollie Harwell
Seventh Avenue
Shady Grove - Tommy Haynes, George Williams, Morris Burleson
South Marietta
South Point - Bill Abernathy, Wilbur Sellers
Southside - Emma Johnson, Dot Iovino, Allen Parker
Stanley, First - Robert Stroupe, Jim Gentry
Stowe Memorial
Sunnyside - John Davis
Sunset Forest
Sunset Lane - Bob Grigg, Henry Chavis
Tabernacle
Taylor Memorial - Bob Phillips, Clarence Epley
Temple - Herschel Welch, Kathleen Bland
Tuckaseege - Charles Hensley, Wade Huffstetler
Union Road - Bill McMickle, Larry Hodge
United
Unity, Belmont - Clarence Thompson, John Harris
Unity, Gastonia - Mary Frances Fox, Pauline Shults
Victory - Allen & Wilma Monk
Walnut Grove
West Cramerton
West Franklin Avenue
Woodlawn
Lucia Mission
Hampton Woods Mission
Creekside Baptist Mission

MESSENGERS

(A Requirement for remaining a member of the Association is to have messengers present at the annual meeting.)

Alexis - Lena A. Bynum, Florine B. Shuler, Lucy Ivey, Rev. Malcom Ivey, Kerry W. Clippard, Jean Clippard
Anthony Grove - Cubby Jolly, Rev. G.W. Horne, Kathryn Horne, Carolyn N. Bumgarner
Belmont, First - George Clayton, Rev. Jack A. Painter, Mrs. Jack Painter
Berea - Rev. Edwin Broadway
Bessemer City, First - Rev. Samuel H. Murphy
Bethlehem - Rev. Dickie Spargo
Brookleigh - Rev. Joe Owings
Calvary - Rev. Bruce Pittman, Coleman W. Lee, Jr., Marshall N. Ramsey
Catawba Heights - Rev. Max Pendleton, Beth McCall, Jerry Stowe, Denby Mullis, Mrs. Zettie Lytton, Lucille Loftin, James Harvey Robinson
Cedar Grove - Ollie Hamilton, Barbara Garver
Centerview - Rev. A.A. Bailey, Kathleen Bailey, Claudia Bynum, Shirley McMillan, Thomas J. Cagle, Olive Bumgardner
Chapel Grove - Joe H. Leonhardt, Jr., Rev. James A. Lowery, Coyt E. Costner, Johnnie B. Beaver, Curtis Ray Brooks, Jesse G. Hites, Michael K. Beam, Leon Collis, Kathy E. Beam
Cherryville, First - Rev. Daniel Featherstone, Perry Holleman
Cherryville, Second - Rev. Keith Love, Volenda Love
Chestnut Ridge - Mitchell Pruitt, Elizabeth Bumgardner, Wyona Pearson, Katherine Sarvic
Christ Community - Mary Davidson, Rev. Ricky McElhaney
Community - Rev. Roy L. Barbee, Ross Bumgarner, Ruby Brumgarner Louise Barbee
Country Meadows - Joel Collette, Susie Collette, Rev. Eddie Jarvis
Cramerton, First - Rev. Eugene Johns, Zola P. Ensley, June Abernathy, Essie C. Holland
Dallas - Rev. Jack Bryant, Andrea Bryant, Barron Lee, Wade Barry Shuford, Nell Patton, Patricia Murphy, Charles High
Davis Memorial - Rev. Robert L. McAllister, Mary McAllister, Mrs. Wilma Williams
East Belmont - Joyce Holler, Rev. W. Elvin Jones, Miriam Jones, Rev. Stephen C. Summers, Kevin B. Loftin
Fairview - Joanna Kanipe, Howard W. Kanipe, J.E. Holcombe, Maudie Holcombe
Flint-Groves - Ralph Cline, Dorothy Allred
Fraley Memorial - Gladys England, Rev. Ray M. England
Friendship - Edna Morgan, Ruby Auten, Fay Coker, Rev. Lynwood Lavinder, Lawrence Doby, Lucy Brumbalow
Gaston - Rev. Hazel P. Boyd, Ellen Boyd
Gastonia, East - Anne J. Conner, Mrs. Robert J. Cook, Lumas Eason, Florence Eason, Stan Spence, Carter Starnes, Fay S. Bell, Eleanor Laws, Rev. Bob Winecoff
Gastonia, First - Frank & Martha Koger, Kayhill Fraley, Fred West, Lucille C. West
Gateway - Rev. Ron Watts
Grace, Gastonia - Rev. Ron Harrison, Sandra Harrison, Manolia Bowden, Ruth Silver
Grace, Mt. Holly - Jeanette Smith, Evelyn Woods
Hampton Woods - Brian Chepey, Dr. M.O. Owens, Jr., Rev. & Mrs. T.A. Woolbright
Hickory Grove - Rev. Tom Hogan, Mark Martin, Brenda Rushing, Ken Rushing, Gene Roberts, Fred O. Caldwell
High Shoals, First - Mabel Whitener, Ruth McGinnis, Rev. John Kinnaman, Lester McGinnis
Holland Memorial - Audrey C. Ballard, John Walls
Long Creek - Rev. Charles Ledford, Audrey Ledford, Edna Pasour, Velma Ledford, W.E. Cline, Ruth Cline
Loray - Rev. Raymond White, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Styers, Jimmy Brown, Edna Dixon, Love Dixon, Anders L. Pruett, Letha K. Pruett, Jack Benton, Louise Jones
Love Memorial - Rev. Arnold P. Gosnell, Ruel Baumgarner, Betty Baumgarner, Rev. David McMahan, Louella Queen
Lowell, First - Lois Russels, Ruby Poteat, Dorothy Dellinger, Rev. Jack Fleming, Mrs. J.K. Carpenter
Lucia - Michael A. Davis
Macedonia - Mrs. Geneva Bell, Elease Cole
Maranatha - Marlene Raby, Lois Coble, Rev. Sidney Oxendine, Sue Oxendine
Midway - Martha Treadway, Veda Rhyne

Mt. Beulah - Mrs. Sue Beam, Bobby R. Sigmon, Rev. Todd Morris, Ollie Sigmon, Will Beam, Mrs. Myrtle Mauney
Mt. Holly, First - Sue Eldridge, Rick Eldridge, Todd Whitlow, Rev. John Bowden, Tracy Kerley, Frances Bowden, Opal S. Franks, Anne Williams, Rev. J.D. Williams
Mt. Zion - Faye Helms, Alpha Hoffman, Sally Helms, Rev. Kenneth Gibson, Sr.
New Beginning - Rev. William B. James, Patricia James
New Faith - Marshall Wilkinson, Rev. Joe Drum
New Heights - Rev. Frank Hoyle, Alva D. Batchler, Leola Goff, Evelyn Poteat
New Hope - Wilma Carter, Emo A. Carter
New Life, Belmont - Lester Gaddis, Claude F. Setzer
North Main - Rev. Chris Sanford, Linda A. Bell, Mrs. Bessie Adams
Oak Grove - Betty Sisk, Margaret Robeson
Oakland Memorial - Rev. Mike Criswell, James & Jane Rosenbeck, Mr. & Mrs. Samuel Paysour, Frances Annon
Parkwood - Ron & Sandy Grant, Peggy Webb, Rev. Ned L. Mathews, Fred Bray, Shelby Mathews
Plainview - Penny Tesnear, Rev. A.J. Payne, Hattie Payne
Providence - J.D. Towery, Olna Daves, Rev. Larry Carnes, Brenda M. Hudgins
Rankin Lake - Rev. Maurice F. DeFoor
Ranlo - Rev. Wade McKnight
Ridge - Nell Keenum, Lenell Keenum, Bonnie Liverett, Willie B. Liverett, Wilma Dockery, Rev. Chester Waters
Sandy Plains - Rev. Michael G. Frazier, J.J. Harwell, Ollie Harwell, Ralph L. Moten, Clara Moten, Bertha Lewis, Martha Poole
Seventh Avenue - Rev. Bill Barber
South Marietta Street - William Johnston, Zenita Beeler, Hazel Hudgins, Lucille Anthony
Southside - Rev. Westle Johnson, Emma Johnson, Dot Iovino, Allen Parker
Stanley, First - Charles Potts, Vertie Lineberger, Selma Potts, Gloria Hollifield, Sandy Savage, Milton Hollifield
Sunnyside - Rev. Carroll Brackett, John Davis, Phyllis Brackett
Sunset Forest - Dr. Arthur Hottel, Mrs. Arthur H. Hottel
Sunset Lane - Kenneth Eudy, Rev. Ronnie Hinson
Taylor Memorial - Marie Ledford, Jimmie Hartgrove
Temple - Rev. Dale S. Cain, W. Mack Hanna, Rev. Tim McClure
Tuckaseege - Terry Grigg, Wade Huffstetler, Rev. Doug Bryant
Unity, Gastonia - James Bumgardner, Audrey M. Bumgardner, Mary Frances Fox, Herman Motsinger, Bertha McNichols, Pauline Shults, Rev. Jimmie H. Farmer
Walnut Grove - Pearline McAbee, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Lineberger, Rev. Fred High, Elsie Lineberger
West Cramerton - Sara Collette, Mary Walker, Rev. James F. Collette, Carroll Rhyne, Teede Smith
West Franklin Avenue - Phillip Frady
Woodlawn - George Rippy, Janie Baldwin, Carroll Watts

ALTERNATES
Harry Hand, Sarah E. Harvey, Jim Coleman, Ruby Caldwell, Mrs. Terry S. Sanford.

VISITORS
Janet Michaels, Tom Jenkins, Patty Moses, J.K. Carpenter, Ron Boswell, Bruce Moses, T.B. Smith, Sam O. Stevenson, Clarence Smith, Howard Smith, Marcus Bomfin, Jerry Millwood, Karen Brackett, Charlene Walls, Elva Leggett, Mary Etta Ware, Ruby M. Duckworth, Ted Bell, Elizabeth Caldwell, Kim Chapman, Tony Watkins, David MacEachen, Pete Stevenson, Ken & Patsy Williams, Steve Severet, Loyce Dillard, David Thomas, Nettie Ward, Nellie Overcash, Mr. & Mrs. Tommy Jones, Nancy Phillips, Mr. & Mrs. Martin, Rachael & Ray, A.C. Walker, Donna & Lewis Bryson, Christine Morris, Phyllis Cannon, Eleanor Craig, Zelda Bentley, Mrs. Ree Clayton, Bob Bodenhamer, Patrick Powell, Miriam Dennis, Delene Russell, Christopher Roberts, Nellie Mae Millen, Mrs. J.B. Towery, Danny Lee McCurry, Sandra B. Tate, Cynthia Starr

BUDGET
GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1991 - September 30, 1992

BUDGET ITEM	1991-1992 RECOMMENDATION
MISSION PROGRAM: CCM	
1. Interfaith Witness	$ 500
2. Special Ministries	$ 500
3. Crisis Ministries	$ 20,400
4. New Work	$ 1,000
5. Literacy	$ 500
6. Volunteer Program	$ 1,300
7. Summer Student work	$ 2,000
8. Supplies & Travel (Summer Work)	$ 400
9. Bibles, Tracts, Teaching Aids	$ 500
10. Senior Adults	$ 200
TOTAL CCM PROGRAM	$ 27,300
PERSONNEL EXPENSE	
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	
Base Pay	$ 27,461
Housing & Utilities	$ 10,124
FICA Allowance	$ 5,750
TOTAL	$ 43,335
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR	
Base Pay	$ 17,447
Housing & Utilities	$ 11,112
FICA Allowance	$ 4,369
Bookkeeper/Secretary	$ 14,739
Administrative Secretary	$ 17,783
Case Worker	$ 17,783
Custodian	$ 7,809
Part-time Secretary	$ 7,291
Clerk	$ 638
Part-time Recreation Director	$ 4,015
Christmas Bonus (2%)	$ 2,833
Retirement Annuity	$ 13,386
Health, Life, Disability	$ 13,000
FICA Taxes (Staff)	$ 4,906
TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT	
Executive Director	$ 3,600
Church Development Director	$ 2,750
Any Worker on Assignment not covered by special project	$ 1,600
CONVENTION EXPENSE	
(SBC, BSC, Evangelism & Other Conferences)	
Executive Director	$ 1,500
Church Development Director	$ 1,200
RIDGECREST	
Home Mission Week	$ 1,500
TOTAL EXPENSES RELATED TO PERSONNEL	$ 192,596
WMU	$ 5,850
Brotherhood	$ 6,100

Sunday School	$	5,600
Discipleship Training	$	2,500
Associational Minutes	$	3,555
Annual Meeting	$	1,500
Stewardship Promotion	$	100
Evangelism	$	6,300
Associational Media	$	3,870
Seminary Extension	$	2,500
Key Leadership Training, Ridgecrest	$	350
*Ministerial Relief	$	750
*Unexpended Balance to be escrowed at year end		
Music	$	3,150
Youth Ministry	$	3,250
Single Adult Ministry	$	2,100
Baptist Student Union	$	1,950
TOTAL ORGANIZATIONAL AND EDUCATIONAL MINISTRY	$	49,425
CALENDAR AND BULLETINS		
Mailing	$	4,000
Printing	$	4,300
Calendars	$	1,500
Office Supplies	$	6,250
Postage and Business Expense	$	7,500
New Equipment and Maintenance	$	2,500
TOTAL SERVICE MINISTRY	$	26,050
BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT		
Utilities	$	9,000
Maintenance of Building	$	2,000
Janitorial and Kitchen Supplies	$	1,000
Retreat Maintenance	$	10,000
TOTAL BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT	$	22,000
INSURANCE		
Special Multi-Peril		
Fire		
Workers Compensation		
Travel/Accident		
Accident/Camp		
TOTAL INSURANCE	$	3,500
SPECIAL CONFERENCES TO BE HELD IN THE ASSOCIATION		
Church/Staff Development Conferences	$	2,500
World Missions Conference May 17-20	$	2,500
Reserve Contingency (Sinking Fund)	$	1,500
Public Relations (Flowers, New Ministers, etc.)	$	1,000
Amount to be Provided by Baptist State Conv.	- $	(6,000)
TOTAL BUDGET TO BE PROVIDED BY THE ASSOCIATION BEFORE ADDITIONAL STAFF PERSON	$	322,371
Christian Social Ministries Director	$	30,000
Less Additional Amount to be Provided by Baptist State Convention	- $	(4,000)
TOTAL BUDGET TO BE PROVIDED BY THE ASSOCIATION AFTER ADDITIONAL STAFF PERSON	$	348,371

Overage
1. $1,500 to World Missions Conference
2. Any additional overage to retreat development

OFFICE 704/866-8546
RESIDENCE 704/867-7922

BLAIR D. CARR
Certified Public Accountant
P. O. Box 2473
Gastonia, N. C. 28053

October 18, 1991

The Executive Committee
Gaston Baptist Association
Gastonia, North Carolina

We have examined the General Fund Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Gaston Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1991. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Gaston Baptist Association's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statement referred to above presents fairly the General Fund Cash Position arising from cash transactions of the Gaston Baptist Association, for the year ended September 30, 1991 on the basis of accounting described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

Blair D. Carr, CPA

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BALANCE SHEET
September 30, 1991

ASSETS

Current Assets:		
Cash in bank	$ 14.00	
Certificates of Deposit	10,630.35	
Notes receivable - Kerr	7,500.00	
First Union-Special Accounts Fund	17,940.76	
		$ 36,085.11
Property and Equipment:		
Land-Rankin Lake Road	$ 16,800.00	
Association office	55,000.00	
Warehouse-Rankin Lake Road	30,000.00	
Retreat property	168,736.18	
Furniture and equipment	34,602.70	
File cabinet	650.00	
Lettering machine	1,563.00	
New building	104,663.53	
Projection TV	2,100.00	
Cannon copier	7,896.00	
		422,011.41
Total Assets		$458,096.52

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

Current liabilities		$ -0-
Fund Balance	$452,201.72	
Excess of Income over Disbursements	5,894.80	
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		$458,096.52

BLAIR D. CARR
Certified Public Accountant

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Church Year Ended September 30, 1991

Cash Receipts:		
Contributions from churches:		
Budget		$322,274.43
Designated		27,724.94
Reimbursement - State Convention		6,000.00
Other designated receipts		117,204.79
Interest income		5,140.69
Total Income		$478,344.85
Disbursements:		
Christian Social Ministries:		
Crisis Ministries - relief	$ 25,655.50	
New Work	419.52	
Literacy	500.00	
Volunteer programs	1,404.71	
Summer student workers	1,623.10	
Supplies and travel-Summer Workers	382.47	
		$ 29,985.30
Personnel expense:		
Director of Missions:		
Salary	$ 28,007.74	
Housing and utilities	9,422.10	
Social Security	4,146.75	
Church Development Director:		
Salary	19,364.80	
Housing and utilities	9,794.62	
Administrative Secretary	16,989.04	
Office bookkeeper	13,952.60	
Case worker	17,099.04	

BLAIR D. CARR
Certified Public Accountant

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Church Year Ended September 30, 1991

Disbursements: (continued)

Personnel expense:		
Custodian	$ 7,544.32	
Part-time secretary	8,982.09	
Clerk	654.56	
Part-time Recreational Director	3,861.00	
Personnel expense-fringe benefits:		
Retirement annuity	16,436.65	
Health, Life, disability	16,124.28	
Social Security	5,676.85	
Staff Christmas bonus	3,357.18	
Professional expense:		
Travel-Director of Missions	3,000.00	
Travel-Church Development Director	2,000.04	
Travel-other	810.25	
Conventions and conferences:		
Director of Missions	1,517.00	
Church Development Director	1,200.00	
Fica allowance	4,201.00	
Ridgecrest, Single Adults, Baptist Student Ministry	3,042.82	
		$197,184.73
Organizational and Educational Ministry:		
Women's Missionary Union	$ 4,443.28	
Brotherhood	2,092.09	
Sunday School	2,985.71	
Church Training	1,163.52	
Associational minutes	3,438.92	
Annual meeting	445.77	
Stewardship promotion	21.63	
Evangelism	5,497.34	
Association Media Ministry, BTN	3,910.43	
Seminary extension	2,067.81	
Key Leadership - Ridgecrest	270.00	
Music	1,381.12	
Youth Ministry	2,699.48	
		$30,417.10

(continued)

BLAIR D. CARR
Certified Public Accountant

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Church Year Ended September 30, 1991

Disbursements: (continued)		
Service Ministry:		
Calendar and bulletins	$ 8,617.08	
Office supplies	8,560.96	
Postage and business expense	7,864.04	
Buildings and equipment:		
New equipment and maintenance	5,820.04	
Utilities	9,652.97	
Insurance	2,923.10	
Maintenance of building	9,814.38	
Janitorial and kitchen supplies	2,530.39	
Special conference	3,440.86	
Retreat maintenance and security	6,644.40	
Miscellaneous, flowers, public relations, insurance increase, etc.	3,277.74	
Other designated funds	164,423.48	
		$233,569.04
Total Disbursements		$491,156.17
Excess of Disbursements (over) Receipts		($ 12,811.32)
Cash balance, October 1, 1990		12,825.32
Cash balance, September 30, 1991		$ 14.00
Cash balance accounted for as follows:		
First Union National Bank Gastonia, North Carolina		$ 14.00

BLAIR D. CARR
Certified Public Accountant

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
September 30, 1991

NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The Association prepares its financial statement of the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenditures are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred.

NOTE 2: OTHER MATTERS

The Association has special funds with a balance on September 30, 1991 of $28,571.14. These funds are designated as follows:

Special Conferences	$ 2,400.69
Association Mission Fund	12,763.77
Sinking Fund	1,257.44
Ministerial Relief Fund	267.35
Retreat Property Funds	11,881.89

BLAIR D. CARR
Certified Public Accountant

Gaston Baptist Association
Statement of Income
For the Twelve Months Ended September 30, 1991

	Current Period	%	Year-to-Date	
Cash Receipts				
Alexander Memorial	$400.00	.9	$800.00	
Alexis-Regular	1,616.50	3.8	9,700.00	2
Alexis Designated	0.00	.0	144.50	
Anthony Grove-Regular	127.62	.3	1,882.80	
Anthony Grove-Des.	0.00	.0	79.70	
Belmont First Regular	333.33	.8	3,999.96	1
Belmont First Desig.	0.00	.0	666.00	
Belmont East Regular	210.00	.5	2,560.00	
Belmont East Designated	0.00	.0	105.04	
Berea Regulara	392.31	.9	2,485.56	
Bessemer First-Reg.	800.00	1.9	4,800.00	1
Bessemer First-Des.	0.00	.0	416.35	
Bethany-Regular	25.00	.1	300.00	
Bethel-Designated	315.00	.7	315.00	
Bethlehem-Regular	475.68	1.1	2,650.61	
Bethlehem-Designated	158.56	.4	1,219.85	
Bingham-Regular	0.00	.0	100.00	
Brookleigh-Regular	0.00	.0	1,200.00	
Brookleigh-Designated	0.00	.0	178.00	
Calvary-Regular	850.76	2.0	4,731.13	1
Calvary-Designated	0.00	.0	100.00	
Catawba Heights-Reg.	0.00	.0	1,200.00	
Catawba Heights-Design.	0.00	.0	1,249.00	
Cedar Grove-Regular	46.21	.1	503.97	
Centerview-Regular	326.62	.8	2,581.93	
Centerview-Designated	0.00	.0	700.00	
Chapel, Mt. Holly-Reg	87.66	.2	350.47	
Chapel Grove-Regular	802.00	1.9	9,923.00	2
Chapel Grove-Designated	200.00	.5	2,391.98	
Cherryville, First-Reg.	1,092.27	2.5	13,223.46	3
Cherryville, Second-Reg.	75.00	.2	975.00	
Chestnut Ridge- Reg.	75.00	.2	900.00	
Christ Community-Reg.	200.00	.5	1,097.67	
Christ Community-Des.	0.00	.0	41.66	
Community-Regular	231.74	.5	3,394.93	1
Community-Designated	30.00	.1	1,256.00	
Cramerton, First-Regular	857.74	2.0	5,173.92	1
Cramerton, First-Des.	0.00	.0	302.50	
Cramerton, West-Regular	0.00	.0	1,111.52	
Dallas-Regular	416.43	1.0	3,197.89	
Dallas-Designated	0.00	.0	298.42	
Fairview-Regular	200.00	.5	2,370.00	
Faith, Gastonia-Regular	0.00	.0	780.00	
Flint Groves-Regular	596.08	1.4	7,075.21	2
Flint Groves-Designated	0.00	.0	645.77	
Fraley Memorial-Regular	173.37	.4	2,080.36	
Friendship-Regular	849.22	2.0	5,407.96	1
Friendship-Designated	200.00	.5	1,343.05	
Gaston-Regular	66.00	.2	421.97	
Gastonia, East-Regular	395.70	.9	6,159.04	1
Gastonia, East-Designated	0.00	.0	60.00	

See Accountants' Compilation Report
Blair D. Carr, CPA

Gaston Baptist Association
Statement of Income
For the Twelve Months Ended September 30, 1991

	Current Period	%	Year-to-Date	%
Gastonia, First-Regular	1,641.66	3.8	10,670.82	3.1
Gastonia, First-Designated	0.00	.0	891.86	.3
Gateway-Regular	289.77	.7	1,708.26	.5
Gateway-Designated	0.00	.0	70.00	.0
Grace, Gastonia-Regular	0.00	.0	6,042.59	1.7
Grace, Mt. Holly-Reg.	0.00	.0	4,939.09	1.4
Grace, Mt. Holly-Des.	0.00	.0	435.12	.1
Hardin-Regular	827.00	1.9	5,061.41	1.5
Harmony-Regular	0.00	.0	2,405.11	.7
Harmony-Designated	0.00	.0	60.00	.0
Hickory Grove Regular	1,571.51	3.6	6,857.51	2.0
Hickory Grove-Designated	240.00	.6	1,124.56	.3
High Shoals, First-Regular	127.00	.3	1,732.00	.5
Hillview-Regular	193.32	.5	1,256.58	.4
Holland Memorial-Regular	210.98	.5	1,311.82	.4
Lakeview-Regular	129.21	.3	786.83	.2
Laurel Wood-Regular	0.00	.0	85.00	.0
Long Creek Memorial-Reg.	225.00	.5	2,700.00	.8
Loray-Regular	1,450.00	3.4	8,185.00	2.3
Loray-Designated	200.00	.5	416.34	.1
Love Memorial-Regular	390.43	.9	4,257.94	1.2
Love Memorial-Designated	0.00	.0	163.27	.1
Lowell, First-Regular	293.02	.7	1,687.55	.5
Lowell, First-Designated	0.00	.0	64.24	.0
Mcadenville-Regular	349.14	.8	2,081.36	.6
Mcadenville-Designated	0.00	.0	84.00	.0
Macedonia-Regular	175.83	.4	2,542.59	.7
Maranatha-Regular	51.03	.1	413.46	.1
Midway-Regular	0.00	.0	1,095.76	.3
Midway-Designated	0.00	.0	250.00	.1
Mt. Beulah-Regular	374.37	.9	2,441.13	.7
Mt. Beulah-Designated	374.37	.9	2,464.45	.7
Mt. Holly, First-Regular	631.83	1.5	7,234.41	2.1
Mt. Holly, First-Des.	0.00	.0	404.00	.1
Mt. HOlly, Second-Regular	0.00	.0	3,000.00	.9
Mt. Zion-Regular	300.00	.7	3,350.00	1.0
Mt. Zion-Designated	110.00	.3	110.00	.0
New Heights-Regular	314.18	.7	3,650.05	1.0
New Heights-Designated	75.00	.2	581.00	.2
New Hope-Regular	1,313.16	3.0	8,152.82	2.3
New Hope-Designated	10.00	.0	35.00	.0
New Life, Belmont-Regular	0.00	.0	1,000.00	.3
New Life, Stanley-Regular	119.14	.3	407.36	.1
North Main St.-Regular	60.40	.1	820.72	.2
Northside-Regualr	96.00	.2	1,350.40	.4
Oak Grove-Regular	0.00	.0	100.00	.0
Parkwood-Regular	2,000.00	4.6	12,016.65	3.4
Parkwood-Designated	40.00	.1	709.67	.2
Plainview-Regular	0.00	.0	674.71	.2
Providence-Regular	555.21	1.3	2,998.84	.9
Rankin Lake-Regular	730.21	1.7	4,788.38	1.4
Rankin Lake-Designated	0.00	.0	305.35	.1

See Accountants' Compilation Report
Blair D. Carr, CPA

Gaston Baptist Association
Statement of Income
For the Twelve Months Ended September 30, 1991

	Current Period	%	Year-to-Date	%
Ranlo-Regular	400.00	.9	2,600.00	.7
Ridge-Regular	321.33	.7	3,086.49	.9
Ridge-Designated	0.00	.0	545.04	.2
Ridgeview-Regular	63.00	.2	804.00	.2
Ridgeview-Designated	58.23	.1	58.23	.0
Riverside-Regular	151.04	.4	848.84	.2
Davis Memorial-Reg.	209.44	.5	1,683.44	.5
Davis Memorial-Desg.	0.00	.0	301.00	.1
Salem-Regular	107.75	.3	1,422.50	.4
Sandy Plains-Regular	592.89	1.4	3,572.83	1.0
Sandy Plains-Designated	0.00	.0	3,014.06	.9
Seventh Ave.-Regular	164.87	.4	1,067.97	.3
Seventh Ave.-Designated	0.00	.0	70.00	.0
Shady Grove-Regular	540.98	1.3	2,564.00	.7
S. Marietta St.-Regular	100.00	.2	1,089.22	.3
S. Merietta St.-Designated	0.00	.0	169.50	.1
South Point-Regular	791.32	1.8	5,414.44	1.6
South Point=Designated	0.00	.0	78.00	.0
Southside-Regular	162.58	.4	1,643.71	.5
Stanley, First-Regular	2,753.94	6.4	17,624.44	5.0
Stanley, First-Designated	0.00	.0	283.00	.1
Stowe Memorial-Regular	0.00	.0	898.53	.3
Sunnyside-Regular	284.53	.7	1,870.67	.5
Sunset Forest-Regular	91.05	.2	1,096.73	.3
Sunset Lane-Regular	67.50	.2	352.50	.1
Taylor Memorial-Regular	105.72	.2	1,373.39	.4
Temple-Regular	555.93	1.3	4,394.99	1.3
Temple-Designated	0.00	.0	45.00	.0
Tuckaseege-Regular	625.00	1.5	4,018.91	1.2
Tuckaseege-Designated	50.00	.1	1,968.00	.6
United-Regular	100.00	.2	1,300.00	.4
Unity, Belmont-Regular	1,326.91	3.1	7,175.10	2.1
Unity, Gastonia-Regular	619.22	1.4	7,974.72	2.3
Unity, Gastonia-Designated	0.00	.0	20.00	.0
Victory-Regular	249.10	.6	3,568.88	1.0
W. Franklin Ave.-Regular	1,363.78	3.2	6,274.51	1.8
W. Franklin Ave.-Designated	20.00	.1	418.00	.1
Woodlawn-Regular	647.84	1.5	3,877.94	1.1
Woodlawn-Designated	0.00	.0	513.50	.2
Oakland Church-Regular	203.00	.5	1,453.88	.4
Oakland Church-Designated	0.00	.0	60.00	.0
Tabernacle-Regular	60.00	.1	360.00	.1
Union Road Baptist-Regular	138.87	.3	1,584.35	.5
Walnut Grove-Regular	200.00	.5	1,300.00	.4
Walnut Grove-Designated	0.00	.0	74.78	.0
New Faith Baptist Miss-Regular	124.78	.3	1,414.79	.4
New Faith Baptist Mi-Designated	0.00	.0	146.00	.0
COVENANT BAPTIST CHURCH_REGULAR	661.25	1.5	2,374.00	.7
COVENANT BAP. CHURCH DESIGNATED	0.00	.0	297.47	.1
Country Meadows-Regular	314.61	.7	1,276.67	.4
So. Hampton Mission-Regular	132.00	.3	637.00	.2
So. Hampton Mission-Designated	0.00	.0	300.00	.1

See Accountants' Compilation Report
Blair D. Carr. CPA

Gaston Baptist Association
Statement of Income
For the Twelve Months Ended September 30, 1991

	Current Period	%	Year-to-Date	%
LUCIA MISSION	588.26	1.4	588.26	.2
Lucia Mission	0.00	.0	1,245.94	.4
New Beginning - Regular	122.60	.3	1,052.10	.3
Creekside Mission - Regular	0.00	.0	125.86	.0
Total Cash Receipts	$43,163.89	100.0	$349,999.37	100.0
ther Special Gifts				
General Offerings	5,930.29	13.7	119,378.47	34.1
C.S.M. Designated	505.00	1.2	9,419.50	2.7
Sales Tax Refund	0.00	.0	488.25	.1
Seminary Extension	770.00	1.8	2,309.75	.7
Paper Designated	190.54	.4	588.86	.2
W.M.U. Projects	30.00	.1	30.00	.0
Association Building Fund	0.00	.0	20.00	.0
Total Special Gifts	$7,425.83	17.2	$132,234.83	37.8
Total Income	$50,589.72	117.2	$482,234.20	137.8

See Accountants' Compilation Report
Blair D. Carr, CPA

MEMORIALS

ALEXANDER MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Maggie Crumby
- Mrs. Thelma Hargett

ALEXIS
- Jim Sadler
- Luther McClure-Deacon
- Mrs. Essie McAlister
- J.D. Smith-Deacon
- David Stroupe
- Roland Abernathy-Deacon
- Carey Hoffman
- Larry Camp

ANTHONY GROVE
- Mrs. Bonnie Farmer
- Robert Seate

BELMONT, FIRST
- Thissie Smith
- Mrs. Sue Bumgardner
- Mrs. Helen Hudspeth
- Mrs. Nita McGinty
- Mrs. Catherine Shelton

BEREA
- Benjamine F. Powers-Deacon
- Floyd Theel-Deacon
- Mrs. Lillie Moss Turner

BESSEMER CITY, FIRST
- Mrs. Lottie Payne
- Ms. Jeanette Murray
- Roy Mitchem
- Mrs. Ruth Dameron
- Mrs. Eva Black
- Mrs. Mildred Jackson
- Mrs. Bertie Wright
- Mrs. Mazell Criswell
- Mrs. Evelyn Shuford
- Mrs. Vidalea B. Morris
- Mrs. Helen Mitchem
- Mrs. Octavia Causby
- Mrs. Pearl Cloninger
- Mrs. Annie S. Stinnett
- T.B. Dabbs
- Mike Black
- Larry Mullinax
- Clayton Albright
- Mrs. Lillie Quinn
- Charles Bernard-Deacon

BETHEL
- Jim Upton

BETHLEHEM
- None

BINGHAM MEMORIAL
- Mrs. Elsie Brown

BROOKLEIGH
- None

CALVAY
- Walter C. Buchanan
- Mrs. Beulah Brindle
- Mrs. Lucille Payne
- Troy Clark
- Leroy Webster

CATAWBA HEIGHTS
- Mrs. Essie Sigmon
- Mr. Boyd Auten
- Ms. Florence Abee
- Earl Adcock
- Richard Royer
- Ernie Roberts
- Sam Butler
- Mrs. Mavin Cope
- Mrs. Mary Michael

CEDAR GROVE
- Mrs. Margaret James

CENTERVIEW
- Charlie Franks
- Ben Bowen
- Mrs. Alice Black
- Mrs. Bert Rotan
- James Huggins-Deacon
- Lonnie Morris-Deacon
- Harry Abernathy
- Wesley Cook

CHAPEL
- None

CHAPEL GROVE
- None

CHERRYVILLE, SECOND
- Mrs. Edna Carpenter
- Basil Heavner
- Bud Rippy
- Mrs. Sue Rippy
- John Black
- Hicks Hodge
- Mrs. Shirley Owens
- Reedie Baldwin

CHESTNUT RIDGE
- None

COMMUNITY
- Bertha Barnes

COVENANT
- None

CRAMERTON, FIRST
- Mrs. Ezma Weathers
- Mrs. Lucille Marlowe
- Mrs. Eunice Martin
- Mrs. J.R. Ellington

DALLAS
- Mrs. R.E. Cooke
- Tom Lewis

Lawrence Ingle
Fred Taylor-Deacon

DAVIS MEMORIAL
None

EAST BELMONT
Mrs. Gequetta Lawing
General Lee Robinson
Johnny Shelton
Clifford Lawrence
Carl McSwain

FAIRVIEW
Ray Davis
Mrs. Elma Webb
Marvin Register

FLINT-GROVES
Bill Vanderford
Amy Ford
Bob Starnes
Ethel Parrot
Madeline Jimison
Violet Saunders
Elmer Best
Moaell Graham
Gene Russell
Willie Hope Fish
Hattie Grindstaff
Roy Rogers
Connie Haney
Ralph Wilson
Ed Clark
Ms. Odies Cline

FRALEY MEMORIAL
Michael McPhearson
Mrs. Ruby Parker
Johnny Parker
Bill Dobbins

GASTON
None

GASTONIA, EAST
Paul Bell
Mrs. Helen Boyles
Mrs. Lola Brooks
Billy C. Caldwell-Deacon
Paul Cantrell
Daniel W. Ferrell
Mrs. Ruby Herring
William H. Herring
Mrs. Hattie Jones
W.D. Lee
Brit Lewis
Bill Long
Mrs. Eldora Mauney
Mrs. Mozelle Stroupe
Clarence Rhyne

GASTONIA, EAST
James D. Roach-Deacon
Mrs. Clara Jo White
Mrs. Frances White

GASTONIA, FIRST
Edna Brumley
Etola Cheatham
Dan Craig
Robert Edwards
Fannie Emory
Robert Greene
W.P. Hollowell
Blanche Jackson
Ada Lambert
Ethleen McDurham
Sara Neill
Wayne Porter
Paul Quinn
Mary Clare Sanders
Edith Thomas
Dorcas Tucker
Mildred Waters
Ida Whisnant
Joe Whisnant

GATEWAY
None

GRACE, GASTONIA
Donnie Price
Mrs. Nettie Uren
Mrs. Lula Revels
Mrs. Annie Greene

GRACE, MT. HOLLY
Darrell Ellington
Mrs. Louise Abernethy
Mrs. Lillie Ellington

HARMONY
Rev. Yates Campbell
Mrs. Betty Kimbro
Mrs. Ola Flowers
Perry Fletcher
Larry Sexton

HICKORY GROVE
Mrs. Erlene Hogan
Mrs. Nellie Hunt
Clifton Sherrill-Deacon
Mrs. Vera Lineberger
Ed Almond
Mrs. Inez Lee

HIGH SHOALS, FIRST
Mrs. Mozelle McGinnis
Mrs. Carrie Lee Smith

HILLVIEW
Mrs. Lillian Gaddis
Mr. Earl Crawford

HOLLAND MEMORIAL
None

LAKEVIEW
Mrs. Sarah Grigg

LAUREL WOOD
None
LONG CREEK MEMORIAL
Mrs. Faye Clemmer
George Cloninger
Jack Withers-Deacon
Adam Moss
W.C. Bradshaw
Mrs. Hettie Boyd
Mrs. Judy Shaw
LORAY
Mrs. Pauline Moore
Mrs. Ruth Wallace
Mrs. Bessie Burgess
Mrs. Ruby McCoig
Mrs. Mae Whitener
Mrs. Jessie Cauthen
Mrs. Ruby Moore
Charlie Lowe-Deacon
LOVE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Betty Jolly
Mrs. Melba Morrow
LOWELL, FIRST
Mrs. Ellen Watts
Mrs. Jennie Rose Harris
Mrs. Edith G. Hough
Mrs. Bertha Potts
James Seagle
Gene Patterson
Mike Greene
Harold Broome
MACEDONIA
J.Q. McPherson
Dewey Nolen
MARANATHA
Bob Pardon
McADENVILLE
Truett Abernathy
Miss Isla Poole
Mrs. Bessie Rumfelt
MIDWAY
Mr. John Alexander
Mr. Walter Revels
MT. BEULAH
Ms. Jackie Garrett
Mrs. Alda Hallman
MT. HOLLY, FIRST
Mr. John Hollis
Mrs. Ila Painter
Fred Price
Mrs. Olive Rogers
Mrs. Earline Allen
Mrs. Elizabeth S. Stroupe
Carl Sheppard
MT. HOLLY, SECOND
Doug Brewer
Rev. C.C. Roberts
Mrs. Ruby Bynum
Mrs. Emily Poole
Mrs. Ila Snyder
Bob Painter
MT. ZION
Willard Johnson
Dennis A. Beam, Sr.
Hall Blackburn-Deacon
Mrs. Willie Tunmire
Tommy McNeely-Deacon "Emeritus"
NEW FAITH
None
NEW HEIGHTS
Mrs. Marie High
Mrs. Kathleen Tignor
Mr. Richard Young
Mr. Ray Sisk
NEW LIFE, BELMONT
Mrs. Lola Sellers
NEW LIFE, STANLEY
Mrs. Laura Bowers
Mrs. Leview Ramsey
Mrs. Louise Sanders
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Lucy Stroupe
Mrs. Ann Dobbins
Bernard Coiner
NORTH MAIN
Mrs. Euretha Poe
Mrs. Elaine Collier Burgin
NORTHSIDE
Luther Davis
Joseph Polk
Mrs. Mary Willis
OAKGROVE
Mrs. Gladys Heavner
PARKWOOD
Mrs. Barbara Allen
Wayne Cabe
W. Roger Johnson
Ervin Phillips
Edward Quinn
Mrs. Versie Smith
PLAINVIEW
W.G. Jones
Don Scott
Joyce Scott
Ruth May
PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Juanita O'Donohue
Miss Denise Trull
RANKIN LAKE
Mrs. Catherine Hughes
Larry Blake
RANLO
Mrs. Lib Faris
Clyde Ballard

Mrs. Patty Ensley
Fred Long
John Vickers
Mrs. Belle Hicks
Mrs. Betty Pannell

RIDGE
Fred Monday
Alford Gibson

RIDGEVIEW
None

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Carrie Smith
Floyd Bridges
Mrs. Georgia Meachem

SANDY PLAINS
Price Glover
Russell Carpenter
Charlie Cain
James A. Dye
Gene Neal
Charles Mathis
Earl P. Hoffman
Louis Hart
Mrs. Delma M. McClure

SEVENTH AVENUE
Mrs. Alice Taylor
Bill Holden

SHADY GROVE
Mrs. Nadine Champion
Mrs. Cora Homesley
Mrs. Christine Sellers
Mrs. Mable Smith
Mrs. Kim Deitz
Mr. Russelle Seagle
Mrs. Florence Witherspoon

SOUTH MARIETTA STREET
Betty Ann Deal Lawton
G.P. Aldridge
Amos Altman Shrum
Buford W. Young
James T. Black, Sr.
Freddie W. Raxter
Cora Barnes
Martha Burney
Timothy Wayne McVickers
Edward Campbell
French T. Trimnal
Ruby DeHart

SOUTH POINT
None

SOUTHSIDE
Thomas Shubert

STANLEY, FIRST
Boyce Gaston
Katherine Green
Donald Edwards
Golden Morris
Maude Hornbuckle
Ruth Hamilton

STOWE MEMORIAL
Kenneth Hicks
Darrin Kelly
Mrs. Dorothy Harvey

SUNNYSIDE
Mrs. Thelma Ledford
Mrs. Vergie Hubbard
Mrs. Ruth Ledford

SUNSET FOREST
Mrs. Lucy Griffin

SUNSET LANE
Mr. J.C. Harris

TABERNACLE SOUTHERN
None

TAYLOR MEMORIAL
Austin Elmore
Issac Smathers

TUCKASEEGE
Mrs. Willie Cloninger
Mrs. Judy Summerlin
Mrs. Lucille Sherrill

UNION ROAD
None

UNITED
Paul Dellinger
Brent Moten

UNITY, BELMONT
Mrs. Leckie Alhemkim
Ralph Spain

UNITY, GASTONIA
Joy Wray
Harvey Burch
Mrs. Janice Griffin
Mrs. Ruby Sisk
Mrs. Audrey Ledford
Roy Wood
Mrs. Jewel Willis

VICTORY
Brenda Caldwell
Hazel Clontz
Beulah Barber
Gertrude Bolin
Maude Clinton

WALNUT GROVE
Mrs. Florence Goins

WEST CRAMERTON
None

WEST FRANKLIN AVENUE
Mrs. Grace Crenshaw
Mr. Melvin Brazell
Mr. Tyson Hoffman
Mrs. Dot Watts
Mrs. Pearl Dellinger
Mr. Norman Faulkner, Sr.

WOODLAWN
Charles Lowery II
Fred D. Darnell
Thurman H. Lemons
Fred Watson
Mrs. Grace Ruppe
Mrs. Barbara Ervin
Mrs. Gertrude Henderson
Mrs. Jessie Stafford
Mrs. Mattie Godfrey
James St. Clarir
Mrs. Ruth Warren
Harvey Faulkenberry
Frank Patterson
Mrs. Eula Lewis

HAMPTON WOODS
None

LUCIA MISSION
None

CREEKSIDE
None

HISTORICAL EVENTS FOR 1990-91

The following report was typed October 15. Any churches not shown on this report were not turned in by this date or showed no history on their church letter.

ALEXANDER MEMORIAL: Vacation Bible School is first past five years. Enrollment of 100.

BELMONT, FIRST: Prayer Room Ministry begun. Ordination of Jerry Olson. Remodeled to provide handicap ramp and bathrooms.

BESSEMER CITY, FIRST: Employed minister of youth during summer months. Held youth revival. Began a Day Care Ministry Sept. 3, 1991.

BETHEL: Pastor Drennan was given a love gift of money and a dinner on a combination Pastor Appreciation and Birthday. The young people served the senior citizens at a covered dish dinner. The church installed new porch posts.

BINGHAM MEMORIAL: Paid off church mortgage and had note burning service, August 25, 1991.

CATAWBA HEIGHTS: Began Gaston Christian School for grades K-5th grades.

CEDAR GROVE: Ordained Mr. Tom Newsom as deacon.

CHAPEL: Went over goal set for Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong Offerings.

CHAPEL GROVE: Purchased another van. Called Rev. Chris Roberts as Minister of Music and Outreach. Started a Preschool Choir and Senior Adult Choir.

CHERRYVILLE, SECOND: Bought a new copy machine. Began printing weekly bulletins. Retired debt on adjacent lot used for parking. Paved the parking lot and marked off parking areas.

COVENANT: Capital Funds Drive for renovation of sanctuary. Fifty five new parking spaces. New modular unit for additional Sunday School space.

EAST BELMONT: Beginning of New Homebound Sunday School. Dedication of new van. Library dedication.

FLINT-GROVES: Mr. Eddie Sayetta called to be Associate Pastor for Music Ministry and Program Administration. Ms. Irene Craig called to be Church Pianist.

GASTONIA, EAST: 90th Anniversary Celebration.

HICKORY GROVE: Licensed Gene Roberts to the ministry. Approved placing books in church library in memory of loved ones. Church approved Pastor Hogan building or buying his own home and Gene and family.

LONG CREEK: Homecomming service 9/29/91, 219th anniversary.

MT. BEULAH: Held 75th Anniversary of church. Sunday School enlargement campaign.

MT. HOLLY, FIRST: Todd Whitlow of New Orleans was called as Minister of Education and Youth.

MT. HOLLY, SECOND: Called a new Minister of Music & Education, Mr. Paul Elligson. Started a "Together We Build" Program.

NEW FAITH: Started young adult Sunday School class. Two members ordained as deacons. Membership increased from 67 to 106 in one year.

NEW LIFE, BELMONT: Had first service and dedication of new church on Sunday, October 21, 1990. On Sunday, November 25, 1990-ordination service for Jerry Pennington to preach the Word of God. On Sunday night, February 17, 1991, Reggie Henkle and Craig Matherlee ordained as deacons.

NORTH MAIN: 25th Anniversary

NORTHSIDE: Started Senior Adult Group

PROVIDENCE: Celebrated 20th year anniversary. Debt retirement celebration and service. Remodeled sanctuary.

RANLO: Flag Pole was installed in church yard with an American Flag. This was dedicated at a special service to all members who have served in the Armed Forces.

RIDGE: Celebrated 43rd anniversary with Rev. Westle Johnson bringing the message and retired debt on church with bond burning.

SANDY PLAINS: Mike Frazier called as Associate Pastor and Minister of Education. The church voted to build a Family Life Center. Sandy Plains' youth and adults joined with the Gaston Baptist Association on Mission Trip to Indiana.

SEVENTH AVENUE: Celebrated 39th Homecoming, September, 1991. Called Bill Barber as pastor, April 7, 1991.

SHADY GROVE: Church voted to build Family Life Center.

SOUTHSIDE: For Appreciation Day gave Pastor Johnson and wife a trip to the state of Washington for a week. Purchased 5 acres of land on Bethany Road to build new church.

STANLEY, FIRST: Pastor, Milton Hollifield, Jr., chosen to succeed retired DOM, Gaston Association.

SUNNYSIDE: Had a new basketball court built by an Eagle Scout, Justin Wright.

SUNSET FOREST: Reduced indebtedness to less than $6000 from $24,660.

SUNSET LANE: Churched called and ordained Rev. Bob Grigg as associate pastor. Started parking lot paving drive.

UNITED: The Lord has blessed us in our children's ministry by the addition of a Children's Church and a Toddlers' Sunday School Class.

UNITY, BELMONT: Bought adjoining property for youth building.

WALNUT GROVE: First Worship Service in new sanctuary, 3/17/91. First Baptismal Service in new sanctuary, 4/21/91. Dedication Service for new sanctuary, 4/28/91. First Sunday in Remodeled Educational Unit, 6/30/91.

WEST FRANKLIN: Put present building up for sale.

WOODLAWN: January 31, 1991, Family Life Center used for first time to receive family and friends for deceased church member. Purchase/Dedication of new Baby Grand Piano.

CHURCH DIRECTORY
Of
Officers Not Included in Tables

MISSIONS

Vietnamese ..... Rev. Hung Quy Nguyen, Gastonia
Lucia ..... Rev. Michael Davis, Alexis
Creekside ..... Rev. Steve Gregory, Bessemer City
Hampton Woods ..... Rev. M.O. Owens, Gastonia

CHURCHES UNDER WATCHCARE

New Beginning ..... Rev. Bill James, Gastonia
New Faith ..... Rev. Joe Drum, Denver
New Gethsemane ..... Rev. Brevon Antrum, Gastonia

RETIRED ORDAINED MINISTERS
(Retired ministers are available for interim or supply)

Belmont, First ..... Rev. Jess Ballew, Gastonia
Bingham Memorial ..... Rev. Will Lanier, Gastonia
Chapel ..... Dr. Joseph Campbell, Gastonia
Community ..... Rev. Roland Simmons, Dallas
Cramerton, First ..... Rev. James Pendleton, Cramerton
East Belmont ..... Rev. Elvin Jones, Belmont
Long Creek Memorial ..... Rev. O.R. Costner, Dallas
Loray ..... Rev. R. Love Dixon, Gastonia
Midway ..... Rev. Frank Monroe, Gastonia

New Hope ..... Rev. Robert Summey, Gastonia
New Life, Belmont ..... Rev. D.R. Kerley, Belmont
Rev. Alvin Zeigler, Mt. Holly
Northside ..... Rev. C.V. Garver, Gastonia
Parkwood ..... Dr. M.O. Owens, Jr., Gastonia
Rev. Flay Payne
Sandy Plains ..... Rev. John P. Kinnaman, Gastonia
Rev. A.A. Bailey, Gastonia
Shady Grove ..... Rev. Amos Kiser, Cherryville
Sunset Forest ..... Rev. Arthur H. Hottel, Gastonia
Tuckaseege ..... Rev. Glenn Caldwell, Gastonia
Union Road ..... Rev. Howard Smith, Gastonia
Woodlawn ..... Rev. Wade McKnight, Lowell

ORDAINED MINISTER, NOT SERVING AS PASTORS
(There are available for supply or interim)

Belmont, First ..... Rev. Neil Booth, Belmont
Bethel ..... Rev. Kevin Summey, Gastonia
Catawba Heights ..... Rev. Larry Gaddis, Gastonia
Rev. James Stancil, Belmont
Rev. Rick Astle, Gastonia
Cramerton, First ..... Rev. Jack Paramore, Cramerton
East Belmont ..... Rev. Bill Miller, McAdenville
Dallas ..... Rev. Charles High, Dallas
Flint Grove ..... Alan Carpenter, Gastonia
Gastonia, First ..... Rev. Don Coleman, Gastonia
Rev. Dean Jones, Gastonia
Rev. Frank Koger, Gastonia
Rev. Richard Spencer, Gastonia
Gastonia, First ..... Rev. Marvin Willis Gastonia
Gateway ..... David Beam, Gastonia
Mt. Beulah ..... Rev. Gerald Davis, Vale
Mt. Holly, Second ..... Rev. Bill Dellinger, Gastonia
Mt. Zion ..... Jerry R. Lail, Sr., Cherryville
New Faith ..... Rev. Neal Real, Lincolnton
Southside ..... Rev. Sam Stevenson, Gastonia
West Franklin Avenue ..... Rev. Andy Broughton, Gastonia
Rev. Dan Jones, Gastonia

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Catawba Heights ..... Robert McMahan, Lowell
Country Meadows ..... Terry Prince, Gastonia
Hickory Grove ..... Gene Roberts, Gastonia

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Belmont, First ..... Jerry Olson, Belmont
Catawba Heights ..... Robert McMahan, Lowell
New Life, Belmont ..... Jerry Pennington, Belmont
Parkwood ..... Kelly Hamilton, Ft. Worth, Texas
Sunset Lane ..... Bob Grigg, Bessemer City
Unity, Gastonia ..... Donald R. Peeler, Forest City

ASSOCIATE PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Alexis ..... Jerry Anderson, Alexis
Belmont, First ..... Tony Brown, Belmont
Catawba Heights ..... Phillip Meadows, Gastonia

Centerview	Willie Petrea, Charlotte
Chapel Grove	Gary Gregg, Gastonia
Country Meadows	Joel Collette, Gastonia
Flint Groves	Eddie Sayetta, Gastonia
Gastonia, East	Stanley W. Spence, Gastonia
Gastonia, First	Tom Boorde, Gastonia
Grace, Gastonia	Curtis England, Gastonia
	Manolia Bowden, Gastonia
Love Memorial	Arnold Gosnell, Belmont
Mt. Holly, First	William Todd Whitlow, Mt. Holly
Mt. Holly, Second	Paul Elligson, Mt. Holly
Parkwood	Shelby Mathews, Gastonia
Sandy Plains	Michael G. Frazier, Belmont
South Marietta Street	William W. Johnston, Gastonia
Stanley, First	Sandra Savage, Gastonia
Sunset Lane	Bob Grigg, Bessemer City
Tabernacle	Paul A. Rhyne, Gastonia
Unity, Gastonia	Herman Motsinger, Gastonia

LICENSED MINISTERS

Alexis	Jerry Anderson, Alexis
Chapel Grove	Chris Roberts, Gastonia
	Gary Gregg, Gastonia
Country Meadows	Joel Collette, Gastonia
Flint Groves	Christopher Ruppe, Boiling Springs
Grace, Gastonia	Curtis England, Gastonia
Sunset Lane	Bob Grigg, Bessemer City
Tabernacle	Paul A. Rhyne, Gastonia

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Alexis	Scott Jenkins
Belmont, First	Tony Brown
Calvary	Kathy Pasour
Catawba Heights	Rodney Boutwell
Cedar Grove	Tom Newsom
Chapel Grove	Gary Gregg
Cherryville, Second	Clyde & Maxine Daves
Covenant	Dr. Rudee D. Boan
Dallas	Terry Cayce
Fairview	Jon Purkey
Flint Groves	Brooks Smith
Gastonia, East	Stanley W. Spence
Hardin	Roger Self
Loray	Jimmy E. Brown
Love Memorial	Arnold Gosnell
Lowell, First	Gayle Brafford
Mt. Beulah	Petra Neal
Mt. Holly, First	William Todd Whitlow
Mt. Holly, Second	Debbie VanScyoc
New Heights	Tom Witherspoon
New Hope	Barry Bryant
Ranlo	Mollie High
Ridge	Lisa Smith
Sandy Plains	Michael G. Frazier
Shady Grove	Larry Donaldson
South Marietta Street	Zenita D. Beeler

South Point ..... Dr. Russell Patterson
Stanley, First ..... William Thornton
Temple ..... Dale S. Cain
Tuckaseege ..... Archie Huffstetler
Unity, Gastonia ..... Herman Motsinger
Victory ..... Monica Deal

RECREATIONAL DIRECTORS

Brookleigh ..... Terry Brooks
Cedar Grove ..... Pat Smith
United ..... Wanda Brown
Unity, Belmont ..... Chris Atkins
Unity, Gastonia ..... Dennis Kinlaw
Woodlawn ..... David Ford

SECRETARIES

Alexis ..... Kay B. Sisk
Anthony Grove ..... Donna Kester
Belmont, First ..... Teresa Tolbert
Berea ..... Mrs. Scottie Broome
Bessemer City, First ..... Katherine Guiton
Bethel ..... Debbie Leming
Bethlehem ..... Trudy Pope
Calvary ..... Helen Byrd
Catawba Heights ..... Lou Perkins
Cedar Grove ..... Shirlene Newsom
Centerview ..... Pat Loftin
Chapel ..... Louise Massey
Chapel Grove ..... Bobbie Blanton
Cherryville, Second ..... Janet Self
Chestnut Ridge ..... Lillian Nolen
Covenant ..... Pearline Buckner
Cramerton, First ..... Wilma Abernathy
East Belmont ..... Alice Rushing
Davis Memorial ..... Charles Muse
Dallas ..... Hazel C. Schrum
Fairview ..... Faye Freeman
Flint Groves ..... Phyllis Ross
Fraley Memorial ..... Joan McCombs
Friendship ..... Linda Wilson
Gastonia, East ..... Virginia Winecoff
Gastonia, First ..... Janette S. Craig
Grace, Gastonia ..... Tonya Lewis
Grace, Mt. Holly ..... Linda Morgan
Hardin ..... Betty Herman
Harmony ..... Mrs. Rae Lynn Abernathy
Hickory Grove ..... Wanda Lutz
High Shoals, First ..... Phyllis Rice
Hillview ..... Reid Woods
Lakeview ..... Linda Clevenger
Laurel Wood ..... Crystal Henderson
Long Creek Memorial ..... Peggy McCraw
Loray ..... Ruby W. Carpenter
Love Memorial ..... Carol Peden
Lowell, First ..... Iris Propst
McAdenville ..... Lorene England

Mt. Beulah	Wilma Stinnette
Mt. Holly, First	Martha B. McClure
Mt. Holly, Second	Kathy Lineberger
Mt. Zion	Judy Beal
New Faith	Amanda Honeycutt
New Heights	Frances Paris
New Hope	Dot Schutte
New Life, Stanley	Marie Collie
North Main	Linda A. Bell
Northside	Libby Grubbs
Oak Grove	Gail Ford
Parkwood	Sarah H. Britton
Rankin Lake	Carolyn Underwood
Ranlo	Mollie High
Ridge	Sharon Waters
Ridgeview	Thelma Martin
Sandy Plains	Joan R. Hoffman
Seventh Avenue	Janet Michaels
Shady Grove	Ann Davis
South Marietta Street	Lucille H. Anthony
South Point	Sandy Smith
Southside	Shelia Baucom
Stanley, First	Margaret Mauney
Stowe Memorial	Debbie Calvert
Sunnyside	Phillis Robinson
Sunset Lane	Lisa Grigg
Tabernacle	Linda R. Rhyne
Temple	Gladys S. Jarrett
Tuckaseege	Judy Potts
Union Road	Robin McCuen
United	Anna Rose Woodring
Unity, Belmont	Barbara Franklin
Unity, Gastonia	Rita Evitt
Victory	Jan Childers
Walnut Grove	Lora High
West Cramerton	Sarah Collette
West Franklin	Tammy Gibson
Woodlawn	Jane M. Saunders

MEDIA DIRECTORS

Alexis	Dixie Devine
Belmont, First	Karen Booth
Berea	Velma Crowe
Bessemer City, First	Mrs. T.A. Lynn, Sr.
Brookleigh	Cynthia Starr
Calvary	Marshall McCall
Catawba Heights	Delle Moore
Chapel	Cheryl Cauthen
Chapel Grove	Beverly Vaughn
Chestnut Ridge	Sallie Davis
Cramerton, First	Ruby Eaker
East Belmont	Debbie Glaze
Flint Groves	Faye Moore
Friendship	Grace Falls
Gastonia, East	Kathy Cole
Gastonia, First	Marion Cameron

Gateway ..... Heather Cook
Grace, Gastonia ..... Gail Bell
Hickory Grove ..... Cynthia Lang
Lakeview ..... Willie Brittain
Long Creek ..... Peggy McCraw
Loray ..... Betty Travis
Lowell, First ..... Willie Westmoreland
Mt. Holly, First ..... Frances H. Beaver
New Heights ..... Inez Lineberger
New Hope ..... Gloria Schrum
New Life, Stanley ..... Tricia Givens
Parkwood ..... Mrs. Jo Dunnaway
Rankin Lake ..... Grady Turner
Ranlo ..... Johnnie Morton
Ridge ..... Ruby Meek
Sandy Plains ..... Alice Carter
Seventh Avenue ..... Sandy Warnock
Shady Grove ..... Mrs. Ellen Jackson
South Marietta Street ..... Thelma Hullett
Stanley, First ..... Vlada Potts
Tuckaseege ..... Robin Howard
Unity, Gastonia ..... Nancy Burch
West Franklin Avenue ..... Catherine Spencer
Woodlawn ..... Nellie Bridges

ORGANISTS
(or Pianists if not Organists)

Alexander Memorial ..... Tommy McIntire
Alexis ..... Louise Hager
Anthony Grove ..... Carolyn Bumgarner
Belmont, First ..... Kevin Haney
Berea ..... Judy Duncan
Bessemer City, First ..... Oneta Hopper
Bethlehem ..... Kathy Browning
Bingham Memorial ..... Amelia Nation
Brookleigh ..... Doris Ball
Catawba Heights ..... Brian Miskelly
Cedar Grove ..... Ellyn Guthrie
Centerview ..... Nancy Marze
Chapel ..... Regis Jones
Chapel Grove ..... Claudia Propst
Cherryville, Second ..... Sharon Smiley
Chestnut Ridge ..... Judy Hughes
Community ..... Renee Withers
Country Meadows ..... Jean Bess
Covenant ..... Steve McClure
Cramerton, First ..... Margaret Ford
Dallas ..... Charlene High
Davis Memorial ..... Blair Cordell
East Belmont ..... Lib Auten
Fairview ..... Mary Helton
Flint Groves ..... Peggy Evington
Fraley Memorial ..... Treva Edmondson
Friendship ..... Libby Byrum
Gaston ..... Rhonda Phipps
Gastonia, East ..... Shirley Caldwell

Gastonia, First ..... Dan Jarvis
Gateway ..... Theresa Kirby
Grace, Gastonia ..... Suzanne Barber
Grace, Mt. Holly ..... Helen Allman
Hardin ..... Missy Wright
Harmony ..... Brenda Emory
Hickory Grove ..... Kathy Craig
High Shoals, First ..... Joyce Hovis
Hillview ..... Rachelle Jeffries
Holland Memorial ..... Edith Millwood
Lakeview ..... Sue Ghantt
Laurel Wood ..... Roland King
Long Creek Memorial ..... Jerri Daniel
Loray ..... Bob L. Cashion
Love Memorial ..... Ardrue McMahan
Lowell, First ..... Mildred Carpenter
Macedonia ..... Joann Raxter
McAdenville ..... Joy VanVynckt
Midway ..... Lisa Glover
Mt. Beulah ..... Julia Neal
Mt. Holly, First ..... Tracy Kerley
Mt. Holly, Second ..... Tom McLain
Mt. Zion ..... Frances Beam
New Faith ..... Brad Painter
New Heights ..... Faye Rednour
New Hope ..... Peggy Hovis
New Life, Belmont ..... Lisa Rockwood
North Main ..... Mrs. Terry Sanford
Northside ..... Serene Stewart
Oak Grove ..... Luke Sisk
Parkwood ..... Mrs. Iva Bane
Plainview ..... Penny Tesnear
Providence ..... Linda Loftis
Rankin Lake ..... Jeff Lowe
Ranlo ..... Paula Saunders
Ridge ..... Alice Moss
Ridgeview ..... Verona Ferguson
Riverside ..... Marc Holcomb
Salem ..... Naomi Byrd
Sandy Plains ..... Joan R. Hoffman
Seventh Avenue ..... Jane Ballard
Shady Grove ..... Martha Huss
South Marietta Street ..... Zenita D. Beeler
South Point ..... Sandy Smith
Southside ..... Barbara Cloninger
Stanley, First ..... Gloria Hollifield
Stowe Memorial ..... Betty Huffman
Sunnyside ..... Linda Scates
Sunset Lane ..... Vickie Grigg
Tabernacle ..... Mrs. Donnie Patterson
Taylor Memorial ..... Gayle Fulbright
Temple ..... Sandra Broughton
Tuckaseege ..... Becky McCotter
Union Road ..... Melanie Scruggs
United ..... Mrs. Bobbie Strain
Unity, Belmont ..... Sylvia Carriker

Unity, Gastonia ..... June Haney
Victory ..... Joy Boling
Walnut Grove ..... Lora High
West Cramerton ..... Sarah Collette
West Franklin Avenue ..... Gloria Bartlett
Woodlawn ..... Virginia Fulbright

CLERKS

Alexander Memorial ..... Kathleen Mitchell - 825-8524
Alexis ..... Kay B. Sisk - 263-2639
Anthony Grove ..... Peggy McSwain - 435-2743
Belmont, First ..... Carolyn McMullan - 825-8565
Berea ..... Velma Crowe - 825-4386
Bessemer City, First ..... Mr. T.A. Lynn, Sr. - 629-3953
Bethel ..... Kathleen Pryor
Bethlehem ..... Betty Smith - 867-3335
Bingham Memorial ..... Mrs. Barry Hicks - 867-7340
Brookleigh ..... Nancy Staley - 867-5831
Calvary ..... Evelyn McGhee - 864-0299
Catawba Heights ..... Sylvia Boutwell - 827-8878
Cedar Grove ..... Joy Stacey - 867-6892
Centerview ..... Jeanette Frazier - 827-4804
Chapel ..... Regis Jones - 827-2903
Chapel Grove ..... Jean Costner - 865-6843
Cherryville, Second ..... Janet Self - 435-9736
Chestnut Ridge ..... Louise England - 739-5687
Community ..... Ann Jenkins - 263-1543
Country Meadows ..... Mary Edith Roper - 827-9493
Covenant ..... Katherine M. Fort - 865-2616
Cramerton, First ..... Zola ensley - 865-0382
Dallas ..... Linda Brown - 922-4763
Davis Memorial ..... Pat H. Davis - 399-3066
East Belmont ..... Joyce Holler
Fairview ..... Teresa Purkey
Flint Groves ..... Alan Carpenter - 864-6310
Fraley Memorial ..... Bobby G. Payne - 824-1398
Friendship ..... Kathy Millen - 824-3294
Gaston ..... Debbie Gaddis - 922-7657
Gastonia, East ..... Anne Conner - 864-2795
Gastonia, First ..... Don Stacy - 865-5167
Gateway ..... Roena B. Woodley - 867-2244
Grace, Gastonia ..... Jewell Norwood - 865-3564
Grace, Mt. Holly ..... Marilyn Shanks - 827-6990
Hardin ..... Debbie Lineberger - 922-9425
Harmony ..... Frances Bowen - 629-2116
Hickory Grove ..... Kenneth Bailey - 827-3298
Hillview ..... Wendy Stiles - 867-7382
Holland Memorial ..... Brenda Thompson - 629-4089
Lakeview ..... Billie J. Owenby - 825-5740
Laurel Wood ..... Crystal Henderson - 866-4092
Long Creek Memorial ..... Billie Ridley - 922-3788
Loray ..... Frances Smith - 864-4267
Love Memorial ..... Betty Baumgarner - 864-1715
Lowell, First ..... Beth Russell - 865-7773
Macedonia ..... Terry Swayney - 865-7165
Maranatha ..... Lois K. Coble - 867-2092

McAdenville ..... Beckie Pennell - 824-1637
Midway ..... Sherry Carson - 866-8744
Mt. Beulah ..... Sue Beam - 435-2711
Mt. Holly, First ..... Jane Collier - 827-1645
Mt. Holly, Second ..... Joyce Fowler - 263-4886
Mt. Zion ..... Judy Beal - 435-3509
New Faith ..... Amanda Honeycutt - 263-1445
New Heights ..... Frances Paris - 735-4950
New Hope ..... Teresa Bland - 865-7186
New Life, Belmont ..... Pauline Kerley - 825-9294
New Life, Stanley ..... Wanda Forrester - 263-1181
North Main ..... Linda A. Bell - 827-6437
Northside ..... Estelle Kirkland - 824-2737
Oak Grove ..... Sarah Roberson - 435-3917
Parkwood ..... Mrs. Laquita Bray - 864-1367
Plainview ..... Mrs. Bob Smith - 922-4686
Providence ..... Laurie L. Knight - 868-8342
Rankin Lake ..... Frances Rudisill - 922-5450
Ranlo ..... Nancy Calvert - 864-3157
Ridge ..... Virginia Parham - 865-7013
Ridgeview ..... Thelma Martin - 827-7322
Riverside ..... Sylvia J. Rhyne - 827-6984
Salem ..... Teresa M. Bean - 867-8474
Sandy Plains ..... Roberta M. Jenkins - 824-1654
Seventh Avenue ..... Jane Ballard - 864-4821
Shady Grove ..... Earl Sellers - 435-3230
South Marietta Street ..... Delorise Kinlaw - 824-9686
South Point ..... Parks C. Carpenter - 825-3294
Southside ..... Dot Iovino - 868-3276
Stanley, First ..... Peggy Garrison - 263-2247
Stowe Memorial ..... Becky Carnes - 824-8891
Sunnyside ..... Billie Wright - 629-3028
Sunset Forest ..... Mrs. Kay Farmer
Sunset Lane ..... Joanne Grigg - 629-4243
Tabernacle ..... Linda R. Rhyne - 864-0526
Taylor Memorial ..... Billie Epley - 867-5535
Temple ..... Carolyn Ledford - 864-1702
Tuckaseege ..... Judy Potts - 827-1115
Union Road ..... Mrs. Dale Schiff - 824-1610
United ..... Mrs. Anna Rose Woodring - 865-1845
Unity, Belmont ..... Debbie Robinson - 825-5742
Unity, Gastonia ..... Libby Mabry - 865-1518
Victory ..... Otelia Eldridge - 865-5904
Walnut Grove ..... Peggy Stroupe - 922-8153
West Cramerton ..... Steve Severt - 865-8949
West Franklin Avenue ..... Sue McClure - 864-3698
Woodlawn ..... Helen Faulkenberry - 824-2943

PROCEEDINGS
73rd Annual Session
October 24-25, 1991

1. The 73rd Annual Session of the Gaston Baptist Association was held at West Cremarton Baptist Church, Cramerrton, North Carolina and Second Baptist Church, Cherryville, North Carolina. The Theme for the Annual Session was "Celebrating the Gifts of Grace."

2. The first session was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Jack Painter, pastor of First Baptist Church, Belmont. The session began at 4:00 p.m. at West Cramerton Baptist Church.
3. The Worship session was led by Jimmy Brown, minister of music at Loray Baptist Church. He led the congregation in singing the hymn "How Great Thou Art".
4. Rev. Milton Hollifield, Jr., Executive Director of Missions, led in the first theme interpretation, "Unity" -Celebrating the Gifts of Grace. Rev. Hollifield led in prayer.
5. Special music was presented by Mrs. Zenita Beeler, youth director at South Marietta Street Baptist Church. She sang "In One Accord".
6. Jimmy Brown led the congregation in the hymn "To Worship, Work, and Witness".
7. Committee Reports:
   A. Enrollment: Mrs. Sandra B. Tate, Associational Clerk, made a motion that the messengers now registered and those who will register constitute the 73rd Annual Session of the Gaston Baptist Association. The motion was seconded. (288 messengers registered, 5 alternates, 53 visitors.)
   B. Program: Tony Brown made a motion that the printed programs be the official order of business for the sessions October 24-25 with one change. That the alternate preacher for the annual sermon be Tim McClure.
   C. Welcome: A welcome was extended by Rev. Jim Collette, pastor of West Cramerton Baptist Church.
   D. Nominating Committee: Mrs. Dot Allred made a motion that the written report of this committee be accepted. This motion was so carried. (See Table of Contents for the page number of this report.)
   E. Committee on Committees: Tim McClure gave this report. He moved its adoption. This motion was seconded and so carried. (See Table of Contents for the page number of this report.)
   F. Stewardship: A.J. Payne gave this report. It was received as information. It is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
   G. Missions: Doug Bryant gave this report as information. It is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
   H. Evangelism: Bob Bodenhamer gave this report. It is printed elsewhere in the minutes. Bob Bodenhamer commented that evangelism is to be a priority effort in the associations and churches until in 1995.
   I. Prayer Ministry: George Clayton, prayer co-ordinator for the Association, said that in order to have oneness of the spirit, prayer needs to come. He announced that 40 churches have prayer co-ordinators. Some churches have started prayer rooms. If you have not elected a prayer co-ordinator for your church, I encourage you to do so.
8. Organizational Reports: These reports were given as matter of information.
   A. Sunday School: Ron Harrison gave this report. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes. Certificates were given to Assist Team Members.
   B. Church Music: This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
   C. WMU: Mrs. Sandra Tate gave this report as information. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
   D. Discipleship Training: This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
9. An installation service was held for Rev. Milton Hollifield, Jr., the new Executive Director of Missions for the Gaston Baptist Association. Dr. Thomas Jenkins, Director of Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention took a part in this special service. Also those taking part in the Gaston Association were Rev. Jack Painter, Rev. A.A. Bailey, Rev. Lynwood Lavinder and Rev. Robert Winecoff.
10. The congregation joined in singing of the hymn, "Great is Thy Faithfulness."
11. Special music for the afternoon session was presented by the ministers choir.
12. Rev. Keith Love, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Cherryville, North Carolina preached the Annual Sermon entitled "Seven Things Corrupting America and what Gaston Baptist Can Do About It." The scripture was taken from II Timothy 3:5 & 7. This sermon is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
13. Rev. Jim Collette led in the prayer of thanksgiving.
14. A delicious meal was served by the host church, West Cramerton Baptist Church.
15. The prelude music for the evening session was presented by Sandy Grant, pianist at Parkwood Baptist Church.

16. Chris Chapman, minister of music at West Cramerton Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing the hymn "Send the Light."
17. Rev. Raymond White, pastor of Loray Baptist Church, presented the Second Theme Interpretation, "Giving" - Celebrating the Gifts of Grace.
18. Special music was presented by a tri from West Cramerton Baptist Church.
19. The congregation sang "Grace That is Greater Than All Our Sins".
20. Miscellaneous Business:
    A. Harry hand brought the following recommendation from the Constitution Committee: "That the Gaston Baptist Building, located at 1607 Rankin Lake Road, is designed to provide facilities for the promotion or programs and assistance to the churches of Gaston Baptist Association in their mission for Christ.
    Use of this facility will be limited to the programs necessary to carry out the By-Laws of this Constitution, and other use must be approved by the Executive Committee."

    This motion was made and action will be taken at the next day's session, October 25th.

    B. The Chairman of the program committee, Tony Brown ask that everyone present, fill out the survey sheet pertaining to when the annual meeting should be held or if there should be a change. This is not a motion, it is just a survey.
21. New staff members and pastors in the Association were recognized.
22. Associational Missions:
    A. Moderator: Rev. Jack Painter extended thanks to the Association for allowing him to be moderator for the past two years.
    B. Executive Committee: Lynwood Lavinder gave this report. It is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
    C. Treasurer's Report: Fred West gave thanks to the churches for their support in giving to the Association.
    D. Finance: Leon Collis presented the 1991-92 Budget. It is an increase of 6.9%. There was a 4% increase for personnel. This motion was presented and seconded and so carried.
23. Mrs. Dot Allred informed everyone of the World Mission Revival that will be held in May. This will last for five days and every day churches involved will have a different missionary speaker. On Saturday before the revival begins, there will be a Mission's Rally. If your church wants to participate please contact the Associational office.
24. The congregation joined in singing "Tell the Good News."
25. The special music was presented by the choir of West Cramerton Baptist Church.
26. The evening message was presented by Dr. Ron Boswell from the Foreign Mission Board of Richmond, Virginia.
27. The meeting was adjourned in prayer by Dr. M.O. Owens.
28. The Second Day's Session was held at Second Baptist Church, Cherryville, North Carolina.
29. Rev. Jack Painter, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
30. Chris Roberts, minister of music at Chapel Grove Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name."
31. Rev. Leland Kerr, Church Development Director of Gaston Baptist Church, led in the Third Theme Interpretation, "Love" - Celebrating the Gifts of Grace: Partnership Northeastern Association, Fort Wayne, Indiana.
32. Special music was presented by Chris Roberts.
33. The congregation joined in singing the hymn "Love is the Theme".
34. A welcome was extended to everyone by Rev. Keith Love, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Cherryville.
35. Dr. M.O. Owens gave a brief history of West Cramerton Baptist Church and Second Baptist, Cherryville. This history is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
36. Miscellaneous Business:
    A. Constitution Committee: The proposed recommendation in the Constitution that was read at the first day's session was adopted.

B. Nominating Committee: Mrs. Dot Allred, Chairperson, recommended that Rev. Phil Frady be elected as the Vacation Bible School Director of the Gaston Association. This was seconded and so carried.

C. Rev. Bob Winecoff made the recommendation that we adopt the tentative calendar for 1992. This motion was seconded and so carried.

37. Rev. J.B. Smith, Director of Missions for the Northeastern Association, reported on the work being done in Indiana. There are 17 churches in 9 counties which compose this association.

38. Recognition of Institutions and Agencies:

A. Larry Saunders, from Baptist Children's Home who is director of the Gaston County Emergency Care in Gastonia told of work being done. They keep children ages birth to 18 years of age for up to 90 days.

B. Stewardship: Charles High stated that the Cooperative Program giving was good. Churches are still using the "Together We Build" Program to build new churches and church additions. 1800+ churches have raised over 750 million dollars to build churches.

39. The Brookridge Retirement Home Choir of Winston-Salem presented special music and testimonies for the afternoon session.

40. Dr. Bill Stillerman, president of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, was the guest speaker for the afternoon session.

41. A prayer of thanksgiving was given by Rev. Keith Love.

42. A delicious meal was served by the host church, Second Baptist Church, Cherryville.

43. Chris Roberts led the congregation in singing "Guide Me O Thou Grest Jehovah."

44. The Rev. A.A. Bailey led in the Fourth Theme Interpretation, "Joy" - Celebrating the Gifts of Grace: Roberts Retreat.

45. The special music was presented by Lynn Costner, pianist at Second Baptist Church, Cherryville.

46. The congregation joined in singing "My Lord is Near Me All The Time."

47. Miscellaneous Business:

A. Tony Brown, program committee chairman, made a motion that the 1992 annual meeting be held at Long Creek Baptist Church the first day and New Hope Baptist the second day. The annual sermon will be preached by Tim McClure and alternate Tom Hogan. This motion was so carried.

B. The moderator nominated the following as committee on committee members for 1991-92: They are Tim McClure, chairman; Nell Patton, Sybil Wilson, Jimmy Brown, Keith Love, Stephen Summers, John Bowden and Maurice DeFoor.

C. Resolutions Committee: A.A. Bailey brought the following recommendation from the Resolutions Committee: Be it resolved that the Gaston Baptist Association acknowledge sincere appreciation of the staff and associational leadership who have made this a very good year while the association was securing a new executive director.

Be it resolved that we voice our spoken thanks and record our written thanks to many people who have volunteered to help in any way with the total Robert's Retreat development.

Be it resolved that we acknowledge our sincere gratitude to West Cramerton Baptist Church and Second Baptist Church of Cherryville for their hospitality as host churches for our annual meeting. They served us well.

D. Sidney Oxendine announced that on November 26 the trustees of the Christian Action League will be meeting. All are invited to attend this meeting.

48. Associational Reports:

A. Church/Committee Ministries: Mrs. Delene russell gave this report. It is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

B. Media: Janet Michaels shared information concerning our Media Library. He report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

C. Church Development Director, Leland Kerr gave this report. He announced that on October 28-31 the minister will be going to Caswell. He asked that the churches participate in the World Mission Conference in May.

He presented an award to Tony Brown for the work he had done as Youth Coordinator of the Association. An award was also given to Jerry Olson. (Jerry was absent due to illness of his father).

A Seminary Extension Diploma was presented to James Bell, a member at Providence Baptist Church and to Jerry Millwood, a member at Rankin Lake Baptist Church.

D. Executive Director: Milton Hollifield extended thanks for the opportunity that he had been given to serve as Executive Director.

He shared seven dreams that he has for the Association. They are: (1) Develop greater fellowship, (2) emphasize evangelism, (3) encourage greater involvement in prayer ministry, (4) increase volunteer mission involvement, (5) increase awareness of the value of the Association, (6) enlist greater financial assistance for associational mission support and (7) strengthen family relationships.

49. Rev. Frank Koger paid tribute to the ones who had died during the year. A time of guiet meditation and prayer was shared.

50. The congregation sang "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

51. The special music was presented by the choir from Second Baptist Church, Cherryville, led by Tammy Self.

52. The doctrinal sermon entitled "Family in the 90's ... The Tie That Binds is Breaking" was preached by Rev. Phil Frady, pastor of West Franklin Avenue Baptist Church in Gastonia. The scripture was taken from Ephesians 5:21-6:4. This sermon is printed elsewhere in the minutes.

53. The Gaston Baptist Associational officers for the 1991-92 year were recognized.
Jack Painter was presented a plague for his service as Moderator of Gaston Baptist Association.

54. The gavel was presented to the new Moderator, Dr. Robert Winecoff.

55. The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Rev. Jack Painter. This was the close of the 73rd Annual Session of the Gaston Baptist Association.

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR'S REPORT

By Leland Kerr

I want to thank those who lead our Organizations and Committees in Gaston Baptist Association. We have heard their reports and recommendations these two days that have enabled us to reflect, rejoice, re-commit.

Through their leadership and commitment to excellence the following areas have shown increases during the 1990-91 church year: Sunday School Enrollment, Vacation Bible School Enrollment, Discipleship Training Enrollment, Music Enrollment, and Brotherhood. In the Vacation Bible School area there were 10,585 enrolled with 181 professions of faith.

I want to recognize two Organizational Leaders for long-term work:

Jerry Olsen - Music Ministry

Tony Brown - Youth Ministry Coordinator - Under Tony's leadership, we started an annual Youth Evangelism Night (over 800 in attendance this year), monthly Youth Workers Meetings, Associational Youth Mission Trip (3 mission trips to date), Annual Super Saturday Event (over 200 this year), training events for youth leaders and parents of youth, participation in Dawson McAllister Student Conferences, strengthened ASSISTEAM, personal consultation with churches concerning Youth Ministry. During all this he still led his church effectively and became the father of two.

On behalf of Gaston Baptist Association, I thank not only Jerry and Tony, but Jack Painter for supporting their work and First Baptist, Belmont. We give them back to First Baptist, Belmont.

Another area of work I have responsibility over is Seminary Extension. I felt a need this past year to re-organize and rethink an Seminary Extension Program. You'll find the report of Seminary Extension on page 28. We enrolled 37 students during 1990-91. We need teachers - please see me about qualifications, courses, and times.

It is a privilege for me to recognize two of our students and present their Seminary Extension Diplomas. They are James Bell from Providence Baptist; and Jerry Millwood from Rankin Lake Baptist Church.

Our theme for the annual meeting is "Celebrating the Gifts of Grace." We as an association are surrounded by His gifts of Grace. As God said to Zerubbold, "Not by power, nor by might, but by My spirit says the Lord Almighty". Let's not forget that this great Association is to be led by the Spirit of God - not our Power or Might!

I believe one of God's gifts of grace is His call upon Milton Hollifield to be our Executive Director of Missions. I feel this meeting has shown evidence of a renewed spirit of enthusiasm and cooperation. Milton, I thank God for you and pledge to you my support, partnership, and prayer.

THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT
1991 Report

In October of each year, the Gaston Baptist Association meets in Annual session to hear reports, to worship, and to conduct the business of the Association. In the intervening months, the Executive Committee meets monthly to continue the on-going work of the Association. This committee works hand in hand with the Executive Director of Missions, the Church Development Director, and the other Associational staff and workers, as well as the many committees of our Association. This committee, during the year, receives and acts upon an almost endless flow of information, reports and requests. Some of these require immediate action. The Executive Committee, in its efforts, represents each church and its members in the continuing desire to reach people for Christ through training, conferences, ministries, mission efforts, and much more; and attempts to keep that purpose in mind as it makes it's decisions.

The following represent only a few of the many items the Executive Committee is asked to respond to and did so in the past year:

1. Approved Church Growth Assistance to several churches;
2. Accepted the date of May 17-20, 1992 for a World Missions Conference in the Gaston Association;
3. Supported and encouraged Partnership Work with Indiana Baptists and Sao Paulo Baptists;
4. Referred to DOM Milton Hollifield and the Program committee, a study concerning the possible change of time for the annual meeting each year;
5. Voted to dedicate the 1991 Annual Minutes of the Gaston Baptist Association to Yates Campbell, Robert Edwards, Erlene Hogan, and Hoyle Alexander.

There are many other mission efforts conducted in our own Association which the Executive Committee lends its support to as well.

Perhaps the most visible work of the Executive Committee this year was the recommendation of a new Executive Director of Missions. Our hearts were saddened as we received the retirement plans of Reverend Richard Spencer last October. He had served and led this Association so well. However, our spirits were quickened on July 29, 1991 when the General Board approved unamiously the recommendation of the Search Committee and the Executive Committee to call Reverend Milton A. Hollifield, Jr. as our new Executive Director. We look forward to the leadership he brings to our Association.

Thanks for your trust and support and especially your prayers on behalf of your Executive Committee.

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT
1990-91

Seminary Extension in Gaston Baptist Association experienced a good year in 1990-91. A total of 37 persons enrolled in one or more courses through the center last year. Four courses were offered. Classes met each Monday evening at the Baptist Building for 9 weeks per class. Leland Kerr is Seminary Extension Director.

The Seminary Extension center represents a cooperative effort between Gaston Association and the six Southern Baptist seminaries to provide ministry training in this area.

More than 75 courses are now available from the Seminary Extension Department. Individuals concerned with strengthening their ministries can take these courses either in an extension center or by correspondence study.

The following courses are planned for 1991-92:

January 6, 1992 - OT 0125, Studies in Isaiah
April 6, 1992 - TH 0201, New Testament Theology
July 13, 1992 - PM 0250, The Pastor As A Person
October 5, 1992 - CH 0212, History of Christian Thought

Each of these classes will begin at 7:00 p.m. at the Baptist Building and will consist of 2 hours each Monday Night for 9 consecutive weeks. Cost of each course is $27.50 (registration/books and materials). Some scholarship are available upon request.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT
By Bob Bodenhamer

Your Evangelism Committee continues to work hard and meet monthly to plan and evaluate the work of evangelism in Gaston Baptist Association. As stated in the "Facing the 90's" Strategy Plan for our Association,

the evangelism committee serves "to promote and coordinate evangelistic opportunities in behalf of Gaston Baptist Association churches and their staff." This was accomplished in some specific ways in 1990-91:

1. By action of the messengers in our 1990 Annual Meeting an "Associational Prayer Coordinator" was to be selected from the members of the Evangelism Committee. Mr. George Clayton, a member of this committee, has been our Associational Prayer Coordinator this year. His reports follows this one.
2. Our Annual Associational Evangelism Conference and Rally was held on Monday, February 18, 1991. This event was led by Dr. Alastair Walker, pastor of First Baptist Church, Spartanburg, South Carolina, and three of his staff members.
3. Our annual Youth Evangelism Night was held on Thursday, March 14, 1991, at Catawba Heights Baptist Church. Over 800 youth, parents of youth and youth leaders were present for the program of music and drama by the Jeremiah People.
4. An evangelism/church growth conference entitled "Hos to Build a Magnetic Church" was held on Tuesday, March 19, 1991 by Dr. Herb Miller, Executive Director of the National Evangelistic Association.
5. Our association entered a partnership this year with the Northeastern Baptist Association of Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Leland Kerr went to Ft. Wayne in March to help them with a New Work Start "PROBE." A simultaneous revival project was held in May with Northeastern Association. Ten pastors from our churches held revivals in ten of their churches. Rev. Jim Lowery went to Ft. Wayne to lead an Evangelism Workshop. Fifty one youth and adults from nine of our churches went there in July to conduct a mission trip to begin a new church in Decatur, Indiana.

What a wonderful year of evangelism and prayer opportunities. Plans are being made for next year's evangelism emphases which will include:

February 24, 1992 - Evangelism Conference & Rally
March 12, 1992 - "Jeremiah People" return for Youth Evangelism Night
May 17-20, 1992 - World Mission Revivals
September 20-25, 1992 - Baily SMith Crusade
Fall of 1992 - Interfaith Witness Workshop

PRAYER MINISTRY

By George Clayton

On a recommendation from the Evangelism Committee in October 1990 after Gaston Baptist Association adopted the formation of a prayer ministry for our association. The purpose of the prayer ministry is to promote and coordinate prayer throughout our association. The Evangelism Committee was to choose one of its members to act as associational prayer coordinator. The Director of Missions, Leland Kerr, and Dot Allred serve along with the Prayer Coordinator, George Clayton, to form the prayer ministry planning committee.

We requested that each of our churches select a prayer coordinator to work with us. To date we have 38 churches that have responded. We have prayed together, shared our burdens, and asked God to show us how to make our churches "houses of prayer." Some of our meetings have been associational wide and held in our associational building, while some others have been held in churches for that particular area.

There has surgaced a real desire in our meetings to really know God and we are asking him to lead us into a more effective prayer ministry in all our churches. It is not our intention to develop the same type prayer ministry in every church, but to give resources and skills to increase the prayer ministry that you already have. We are learning from one another and encouraging one another.

We are pleased with the interest shown by your coordinators. Our greatest delight has been our Lord's presence. He is leading this prayer movement. Will you pray for us and help us? We need each other.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

Submitted By Delene W. Russell

BAPTIST CENTER

Food Orders	1038
Clothing Orders	693
Medication	366
Utilities	523
Transportation	69
Prison Inmates	70
Wood for Fuel	51
TOTAL	2810

Thanks for helping to keep the food pantry and clothing room productive. Your participation enables us to help the above number of families each year. Your contributions to the food pantry have made it possible to help many more families than ever with food orders. If you have questions concerning how to involve your church in Church and Community Ministries, do not hesitate to call me and I will help in any way I can.

To the faithful volunteers who come to the Baptist Center each week to work, we say a special thanks. Your generousity of time is invaluable to the work of the center. Every hour of time that is given does make a difference.

SUMMER MINISTRIES

It was a joy to work with Lauren Lee, Dallas Baptist Church, and Kim Waldrup Catawba Heights Baptist Church this summer in the Church and Community Ministries summer missions program. Even though the summer was very hot they pulled together 7 Backyard Bible Clubs to minister to 150 unchurched children all across the association. Lauren and Kim also participated in the associational youth mission trip to Indiana where they helped with 5 Backyard Bible Clubs and reached 100 plus children. I appreciated the help of many resource people in the churches for helping us to get into the various communities for this type ministry. I also appreciate Lauren and Kim for the enthusiasm. They did a super job and made the program a tremendous success.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEDIA LIBRARY REPORT
1990-91
Submitted By: Janet T. Michaels

The Media Library for the Gaston Baptist Association experienced a good year during 1990-91. We loaned out over 400 video tapes. We now have more than 1,000 video tapes in our media center.

We were able to add the following resources during this past year:

1. "Kaleidoscope" - The Adult Foreign Mission Study
2. "Models in Ministry" - By Herbert L. Pederson. This is for training deacons in pastoral care
3. "Help, I'm Pregnant" - This is about the ministry of Crisis Pregnancy Centers.
4. "Devil Worship - The Rise of Satanism" - This is NOT recommended for young children. This should be used with teens and adults.
5. "Why R.U." - By Dawson McAllister. He discusses the emotional pain of today's teenagers that leads them to a life of substance abuse.

In April, 1991, I taught **The Medial Library in a Church** for the Baptist State Convention at Caraway.

I was asked to serve as a Regional Vice-President, along with four other ladies across the state, on a State Media Library Organization. We are working as a task force to determine media needs in Southern Baptist Churches in North Carolina.

Thank you for all the support you have given to our resource center during this past year. Please remember to call early to reserve resource materials and equipment.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
1990-91
Submitted By: Sandra Tate

What a wonderful year we have had in WMU for 1990-91 church year. Many opportunities have been given to the churches through which they can minister and also be trained. Our theme for the year was "Empowered." This theme was carried out in many of our events.

Here is a list of the activities that was held this year:

WMU Leadership Conference (2 locations)
Home & Foreign Mission Workshops (held at the WMU Leadership Conference)
Baptist Women World Day of Prayer (eight different locations with more than 500 in attendance)
Baptist Women's Activity with Shelia Black as guest speaker
Prayer Retreat led by Jennifer Dean of the Home Mission Board (sponsored by the Baptist Women, Baptist Young Women, and Brotherhood of Gaston Association)
Baptist Young Women's Activity - "How to Take Care of Yourself While Taking Care of Everyone Else" led by Susan Allred.
Appreciation Dinner for Acteen Leaders
Appreciation Dinner for GA Directors and Leaders
Associational Studiact Recognition Banquet

GA Skating Party
Mission Day Camp for GA's at Camp Rotary
Associational WMU Annual Meeting with Sara Snell as guest speaker

This has been an exciting year in WMU. I have enjoyed serving these past four years as the WMU Director of the Gaston Baptist Association.

I know that greater things will be happening in WMU as we continue to be "Empowered" by the Holy Spirit and we let Christ lead us.

Please call on the Associational WMU Council if you need help in any area of your WMU work.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT
October, 1991
Submitted By:
Maurice DeFoor, Joe Drum, Connie Atkins, Gary Boling, Kerry Clippard, Doug Bryant

The Lucia Baptist Mission baptized 31 people during the past year. The mission now has 134 members. A second mobile unit has been added in order to provide more space. Two worship services are necessary each Sunday morning. The mission is planning to build as soon as possible. Church planter, Michael Davis, is the pastor.

New Faith Baptist Church of Stanley continued to grow steadily this past year. The Sunday School enrollment increased from 44 to 99. The process of securing a loan and permits to build has been very lengthy. Pastor Joe Drum reported that work on the new building will start soon.

Steve Gregory, bi-vocational multi-unit church planter for the Creekside Mission, has found many ways to share the love of Jesus in the Creekside Mobile Home Park.

Hampton Woods Mission has called Brian Wright Chepery as pastor. Brian comes from the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

The Mission Committee has asked that our Director of Missions put together a handbook that provides a step by step procedure for a new church or mission to follow in order to build a new building (land, loan, blueprint, building permit, etc.)

The following missions and churches have been recommended to the Baptist State Convention for Church Growth Assistance for the year 1991-92: Maranatha, Creekside, New Faith, Sunnyside, Lucia, Hampton Woods, and New Beginning.

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL
By Ronald H. Harrison

"There is a time for everything and a season for every activity under heaven." The ASSISTEAM of Gaston Association has been in training. Our team attended the ASSIST Training Institute at Ridgecrest in February. Our Sunday School Director and Church Development Director attended the Key Leadership ASSIST Conference at Ridgecrest in May. Several churches have utilized the ASSISTEAM's expertise in Sunday School Administration, Outreach, Growth Spiral and other important Sunday School concepts.

There is a time for "BREAKTHROUGH" ... April 6 through 10 was the date of our association wide "Breakthrough Sunday School Growth Campaign." Fourteen churches participated in this event and God blessed:

New Prospects found	3,479
Scriptures Distributed	993
People Search Canvassers	392
New S.S. units started	34
New workers enlisted	75

Praise the Lord for His Blessings!

There is a time for training preparation ... Our ASSISTEAM led in several well attended training events this past year, including the following: Preview of Sunday School Improvements for Pastor's and General Officers and a Sunday School Literature Workshop for all Sunday School workers.

there is a time to look ahead ... in the coming year our ASSISTEAM will be offering several training opportunities in 1992 including: Teaching the "Breakthrough" Sunday School Books, March 16 and 17; Vacation Bible School Clinics, April 23 and May 7; a Sunday School Extravaganza, September 29; and something new - a Sunday School Booster Clinic, November 11. Our goal is to help as many churches as possible, reach as many people as possible through the Sunday School with the Gospel.

There is a time for thank you ... We give thanks to God for a dedicated ASSISTEAM and for encouraging churches. Goethe said "To put your ideas into action is the most difficult thing in the world." This may be true, to an extent. However, working together ASSISTEAM and church Sunday School leadership can take the Gospel into the market place that makes up the Gaston Baptist Association. For this we give thanks to God through our Lord Jesus Christ and thanks to you for your continued support.

MUSIC REPORT

Submitted By: Jerry Olson

This year, Jerry Olson served as our Associational Music Director with other Ministers of Music serving as project chairman for the major events. The following activities were held during the year:

February - Music Leadership Banquet at Flint Groves, 105 persons attended, Mark and Crystal Waters were the guest Musicians/Dramatists/Speakers.

April - Senior Adult Choir Festival with David Thomas, Minister of Music at First Baptist Church, Asheboro, at Woodlawn. Mr. Joe Parks, the scheduled clinician was not able to come due to illness.

May - Adult Choir PraiSing/Festival held at First Baptist Church, Cherryville. Perry Holleman, Minister of Music served as Coordinator, and Parkwood's Brass Ensemble assisted with the hymn-singing from the 1991 **The Baptist Hymnal.**

July - Annual Children's Choir Camp held at First Baptist, Belmont, 32 children attended: Marcia Mau, Director of Music, First Presbyterian, Gastonia and Jan Wilkerson, Gaston County Music Specialist served as Clinicians during the week.

August - Regional Preschool and Children's Choirs Leadership Workshop at First Baptist, Gastonia. Clinicians for the workshop were Judy Ritchie, Vickie McKibben, and Susan Ward. Demonstration choirs came from First Baptist, Belmont, Woodlawn Baptist, and First Baptist, Gastonia.

This next year promises to be another year of fellowship among music leaders and training opportunities for members and leaders of instrumental and choral groups. William Thornton, Minister of Music, First Baptist, Stanley, will be the new Associational Music Director. You will find the scheduled activities for 1991-92 as follows:

Sunday, January 12 - American Tune Book Singing - 2:30-3:30 p.m. - Unity Baptist, Gastonia

Friday, February 7 - Music Leadership Banquet - FBC, Mt. Holly - 7:00 p.m. - $7.00 per person - Program by ensemble from FBC, Mt. Holly

Thursday, February 27 - Adult Choir Praising - 7:00 p.m. - South Point Baptist

Tuesday, April 14 - Senior Adult Choir Festival - FBC, Stanley - 10:00-2:30 p.m. - $7.00 per person (lunch/materials) - Joe Parks - Guest Director

Tuesday, April 14 - American Boys Choir Concert - FBC, Belmont - 7:00 p.m. ($10.00 per person - advanced ticket purchase)

July 6-10 - Young Musicians Choir Camp (Children entering grades 4-7) - $12.00 per child - FBC, Belmont 1:00-4:30 p.m.

July 13-17 - Young Musicians Choir Camp (Children entering grades 4-7) - $12.00 per child - Chapel Grove Baptist - 1:00-4:30 p.m.

Saturday, August 22 - Associational Music School - 9:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m. - Flint Groves - $7.00 per person (lunch/materials)

MINISTER OF MUSIC/MUSIC DIRECTORS MEETINGS FOR 1992

Monday, January 13 - Baptist Building - 12:00 noon
Monday, February 10 - Baptist Building - 12:00 noon
Monday, March 9 - Baptist Building - 12:00 noon
Monday, April 13 - Baptist Building - 12:00 noon
Monday, May 11 - Baptist Building - 12:00 noon
NO JUNE, JULY, AUGUST MEETING
Monday, September 14 - Baptist Building - 12:00 noon
Monday, October 12 - Baptist Building - 12:00 noon
Monday, November 9 - Baptist Building - 12:00 noon
Monday, December 7 - Christmas Banquet For All GBA Ministers/Spouses - 6:30 p.m.
Place to be announced

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

By A.J. (Bud) Payne

Our annual Stewardship Conference was held on Tuesday, March 26, 1991 at the Gaston Baptist Building. Mr. Ken Batts, an associate in the Stewardship Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, led this inspirational/training event. He introduced the new five year Cooperative Program emphasis "One For All." Approximately 40 persons attended the conference. Mr. Junior Morris, a member of Plainview Baptist Church, provided our special music.

Our Associational Stewardship Conference for 1992 will be held at Gaston Baptist Building on Tuesday, March 31, 1992. O.D. Martin, Director of the Stewardship Department, will lead this conference on the theme "The Church's Stewardship Ministry."

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

By John Beam

Our Brotherhood Organizations continue to grow in our churches. Leland Kerr and I have had the opportunity to work with over 30 different church brotherhood groups this year in training and speaking events. We remind you that we are available to assist your church.

One of the dimensions of the work of Brotherhood is the work and ministry of prayer. Our Association has an active prayer ministry led by Prayer Coordinator, Mr. George Clayton. Mr. Clayton is also a resource person to help your Brotherhood become involved in a prayer ministry. He can be reached at 825-2210.

I want to express appreciation to the Men's groups who have volunteered for various projects in 1990-91. Thanks men for your help with wood cutting/stacking at the Baptist Center, replacing the ceiling tiles in Associational Building, and volunteer labor/construction at Roberts' Retreat area. Your continued support of volunteer projects enables our Association to enlarge its ministry.

Speaking of volunteers, we still need some in two areas:

1. **Roberts' Retreat area** - we are about a month away from completing the lodge. Please contact me or Wayne Honeycutt to volunteer. Why not bring your Baptist Men out on a Saturday?
2. **Medical/Dental bus** - Our Associational Brotherhood, WMU, Baptist Nurses Fellowship and Church and Community Minister are bringing the NC Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus to two locations next month. Please contact me to work in one of the locations:

   Thursday - November 7 - Flint Groves Baptist Church - 8:00 a.m.-8:00 p.m.

   Friday - November 8 - FBC, Stanley - 8:00 a.m.-8:00 p.m.

Our Associational Brotherhood will sponsor a Baptist Pastor from Poland to work in our Association, April 25 - May 3, 1992. Plans are being made now for speaking engagements, a rally, etc. More details later.

I encourage all Brotherhood groups to actively participate in our World Missions Revival next year, May 17-20. This event will enable your men and boys to see and hear about missions up close and personal.

With the Robert's Retreat Area re-opening later this year, we will emphasize Associational RA work more consistently. The Camp-A-Rama, RA Mission Fair/Car Competition, and RA Round-Up are a few of the events planned for next year. More details later.

Let us know how we can support your work. We want to help.

JAIL/PRISON MINISTRIES REPORT

By Allen Carpenter, Chaplain
Correctional Ministries Coordinator

Last year October 1, 1990 through September 30, 1991 the jail had the following number of decisions for christ made:

203 professions of faith / 88 rededications / 26 baptisms

The prison had the following number of decisions for Christ:

80 professions of faith / 96 rededications / 1 baptism

Last year the prison ministries baptized 27 and had a total of 467 decisions. 283 of these decisions were first time professions of faith.

The Lord has truly used people of Gaston Baptist Association to minister to our jail/prison ministry.

ROBERT'S RETREAT

By Baxter McIntosh

The work on our log cabin is almost completed. As soon as the floors have been refinished we will begin decoration of the house. Volunteers are making curtains for the windows. A committee will be gathering antique furniture and other house articles to give this building an appearance of the era in which it was originally used. Let the Retreat Committee know if you have articles to contribute or if you know of others who might donate antique items. Presently, we plan to use the house for a reception center. Again we are deeply indebted to "Joe" Baily and the team of volunteers who have restored this magnificent facility.

The new fellowship hall (conference building) which is being constructed on the retreat property will hopefully be completed by mid-November. Additional volunteer labor is needed to complete this project. Painting and finish work is all that is lacking on the interior of this building. Kitchen cabinets and electrical fixtures will soon be installed. We are needing a new stove and refrigerator to be donated as well as floor coverings and funding for furniture. A porch and a wood deck have been constructed on the ends of the building. The porch needs to be enclosed with screen wire. We are lacking an additional coat of stain on the building exterior. There is still landsape work, driveway and parking area to be completed.

We are needing someone to construct a small attractive frame structure to house our well pump and water reservoir.

You are encouraged to go out and see our Retreat Area. We are so blessed to have this property to develop and use for years to come. We have unlimited possibilities in how this entire property can be used. As phases of development continue, more and more people will come to appreciate this valuable investment.

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT
1990-1991

The following meetings and seminars were held on the dates indicated below.

November 26, 1990	Annual "M" Night Rally	Grace Baptist
January 15, 1991	Disciple All Conference	Baptist Building
February 22-23, 1991	Assist Institute	Ridgecrest
March 25, 1991	How to Disciple Adults	Rankin Lake Baptist
April 21-24, 1991	Doctrinal Study	Union Road Baptist
April 27, 1991	Children's Bible Drill	East Baptist
May 13-14, 1991	Key Leadership Conference	Ridgecrest
August 12, 1991	Associational Key Leadership	Loray Baptist
August 30-31, 1991	Discipleship Training Conference	Caraway
September 17, 1991	D.T. For Youth Ministers	Baptist Building
October 10, 1991	Associational D.T. Dir. Conference	Lincolnton

Discipleship Training for the Gaston Baptist Association has declined for four consecutive years. A 16% decrease from 6249 enrolled in 1986 to 5058 enrolled in 1989.

However we have had new Discipleship Training classes started this year.

Our goal this next year is to see an increase of 10% in D.T. enrollment and new D.T. work started in 4 churches who do not currently have D.T.

Submitted October 11, 1991

Discipleship Training Enrollment - Gaston

1979 - 6005	1985 - 6120
1980 - 5839	1986 - 6249
1981 - 6299	1987 - 5989
1982 - 6333	1988 - 5807
1983 - 6343	1989 - 5058
1984 - 6720	

Numerical Decrease - 947 - % Decrease - 16%

PRELIMINARY REPORT OF 1990-91
STATISTICAL INFORMATION

	1989	1990	Decrease/ 1991	1989-91 Decrease/ Gain	1990-91 Gain
Total Baptisms	707	1,095	1,044	+47.6%	**-4.6%**
Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	1,337	1,146	1,302	-2.6%	+1.3%
Grand Total Present Members	42,122	42,208	42,841	+1.7%	+1.4%
Number of Tithers	7,661	7,875	8,513	+11.1%	+8.1%
Value of Church Property	84,657,565	92,281,140	87,223,500	+3.0%	-5.4%
Church Debt	7,442,695	7,555,605	6,003,235	-19.3%	-20.5%
Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment	25,439	24,998	25,071	-1.4%	+.2%
Church VBS Enrollment	9,670	9,577	10,585	+9.4%	+10.5%
Discipleship Training Enrollment	5,046	5,755	7,337	+45.4%	+27.4%
Onging Music Ministry Enrollment	5,783	6,159	6,201	+7.2%	+.6%
Ongoing WMU Enrollment	5,877	6,253	5,942	+1.1%	-4.9%
Ongoing Brotherhood Enrollment	2,547	2,868	2,935	+15.2%	+2.3%
Total Receipts	15,219,497	16,169,093	15,887,377	+4.3%	-1.7%
Cooperative Program	1,464,920	1,444,961	1,394,850	-4.7%	-3.4%
Associational Missions	270,125	297,968	313,945	+16.2&	+5.3%
Grand Total Mission Expenditures	2,752,519	2,629,858	2,753,215	+.02%	+4.0%

THEME INTERPRETATION I

"UNITY" - CELEBRATING THE GIFTS OF GRACE: BIBLICAL BASIS OF PARTNERSHIP PRINCIPLES

I Corinthians 3:9-10

Rev. Milton Hollifield

1. Story of little boy breaking into store through skylight, "Who am I and what am I doing here?"
2. Sometimes as churches we must remind ourselves of who we are and why we are here.
3. This passage of scripture tells us that we are God's people.
4. The Bible uses different terminology to desribe the church of Jesus Christ.
   1) Bride of Christ - *Rev. 21* - Object of his love
   2) Body of Christ - *I Cor. 12:12-13* - How he does his work
   3) Building of Christ - *I Cor. 3:9b & 16* - Where He makes himself known
5. In studying this chapter under consideration I discovered that it is filled with "you are's"
   1) *3:9 - You are God's husbandry* - garden
   2) *3:9 - You are God's building*
   3) *3:16 - You are God's temple*
   4) *3:23 - You are Christ's*
6. In *3:5-9a* - Paul describes the process of people working together to farm a piece of land
   1) One person plants the seed
   2) Another person waters the seed
   3) But it is God who breathes life into the seed and enables it to grow
7. Our ministry as Christians is both individual and collective.
   1) We must personally accept Christ and serve Him.
   2) We must join hands together if we are to accomplish His work.
8. Notice in *3:9 - We are laborers together with God.*
9. In *3:9-16* Paul describes the work of God as group of builders cooperating together to build a structure.
10. We recognize that when a building is constructed it requires the cooperation of numerous people with a variety of skills working together in order to complete a task.
11. But no matter how detailed the plans or how skilled the craftsmen may be ... if the structure is not built on a solid foundation it will crumble and collapse.
12. We know that the foundation or bedrock of all of Christianity is Jesus Christ. *Matt. 16:18*
13. In building this eternal structure of God, which we refer to as the church of Jesus Christ, we must cooperate together.

14. Jesus came into this world to redeem us from sin and give to us eternal life in order that we might live to *glorify Him.*
15. He has commissioned us to reach the inhabitants of this world with God's message of redemption.
16. This task, this assignment, this commission is far too great for one person or one group to do it alone.
17. He has placed His spirit within us to enable us to do His work.
18. We are co-*laborers together with God.*
    Isn't that amazing?
    Isn't that fantastic?
    God has made us *His* partners in the faith.
19. The basis of our Partnership is two-fold.
    1) We each belong to Him.
    2) He enables us with spiritual gifts of grace.
20. WE ARE PARTNERS IN FAMILY RELATIONSHIPS
    1) We are blood brothers and sisters
    2) We have been washed in the blood of Jesus
    3) As children of God His rich royal blood flows through our spiritual veins
21. WE ARE PARTNERS IN REACHING THIS WORLD FOR CHRIST
    1) He has gifted us with spiritual gifts
    2) He has brought us together
    3) He has called us to a particular task
22. Throughout the history of the spread of Christianity God has used His people laboring together for His cause.
    1) Beginning with the expansion of God's church from Jerusalem, over into Judea then to Samaria and onto the fartherest parts of the world - God has been at work
    2) Through God's people laboring together God's church spread from the mid-east throughout into Europe
    3) The expansion continued from England over into the new colonies in America
    4) It moved southward eventually to an area in North Carolina now called Gaston County
    5) The Long Creek Baptist Church was established in 1772
    6) And then in 1853 the Bruington Memorial Baptist Church was established in what was then called Brevard station
    7) In 1919 GBA was organized with 26 churches
23. Now in 1991 as an association, we are 113 churches strong including our missions.
24. In 1988 we established a partnership work with Sao Paulo Brazil.
25. Now we have added a partnership with Northeastern Association in Indiana.
26. In future days we shall continue to establish mission partnerships.
27. Locally, we are a partnership as an association of churches. Our task is to reach this county for Christ.
28. The work is too great for one church. We must link hands and hearts together. We must combine our financial resources. We must share our skills and spiritual gifts.
29. WE ARE PARTNERS IN RELATIONSHIP
    WE ARE PARTNERS IN RESPONSIBILITY
    WE ARE PARTNERS IN REJOICING
30. Paul says in II Cor. 5:1-2 - *"For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, a house not made with hands eternal in the heavens. For in this we groan ernestly desiring to be clothed upon with our house which is from heaven."*
31. One day in the future we know that this world, as we know it now, will pass away and we will live with God forever.
32. In partnership we shall join our hearts together and worship the Lamb of God throughout eternity as the people of God.
33. But until then we must labor together to fulfill His will and plan.
34. The poet said, *"Only one life, twill soon be passed. Only what's done for Christ will last."*
35. Closing:
    Story is told of a small child who wandered away from home in a mid-western state.
    The cold winter season would soon claim the life of this precious child if it was not soon rescued.
    The call for help was sounded. Neighbors and passerbys came to help search.
    They walked the fields where the undergrowth and vegetation made it impossible to see.

Finally, when after hours of desperate and unsuccessful searching, someone said, "Why don't we join hands and walk across these fields?" So they did.

Eventually, with hands clasped together as they walked together and searched together someone made the discovery of the child.

But by then, it was too late. Someone picked up the lifeless limp body of the child who had already died from exposure.

As the heart broken crowd slowly dispersed, someone was overheard to say, "Why didn't we join hands sooner?"

36. People of Gaston Baptist Association - *My people,* we must join hands and hearts together now if we are to rescue the perishing.
37. We are laborers together with God. We are partners in the faith.

THEME INTERPRETATION II

"GIVING" - CELEBRATING THE GIFTS OF GRACE: PARTNERSHIP SAO PAULO, BRAZIL

Acts 16:9-10

Rev. Raymond White

From Acts chapter 16 we find this message:

> "One night while Paul was in Troas, he had a vision. There was this Macedonian standing there and he kept pleading to Paul, 'come over into Macedonia and help us.'
>
> As soon as Paul had this vision, we all were convienced that God was calling us to preach the gospel to them, so we set about getting passage to Macedonia."

I approach this passage, not from a geographical point of view. Nor do I approach it from a theological point of view. Rather, I approach it from what I consider to be an ethical point of view.

The question that Paul faced was what must he do as a believer in the Lord Jesus Christ concerning the request that he had received from the Macedonian.

Paul was not free to deal with it geographically. Because Jesus had already done this. In the 28th chapter of Matthew Jesus speaking to those following him, said, "All authority has been committed to me; therefore, go ye into all the world."

Paul was not free to deal with it theologically. Because Jesus had already done that. Jesus says in John chapter 10, "Other sheep I have which are not of this fold."

It was not a question of *could he go* or *should he go,* if was a question of *would he go.*

Four years ago, we as an association voted to enter into a partnership with a baptist association in Sao Paulo, Brazil. We have had three different teams to go to Sao Paulo. Forty-eight different people from twenty different churches in our association have gone. We have had fifteen pastors from our association to go. *And this has been great!* And it really sounds good until we talk about having some thirty-four thousand resident members in the Gaston Baptist Association.

Our Partnership will conclude with a final trip to Brazil in November of '92. The request has already been received for fourteen teams. They would gladly receive more.

The group from our Association will leave Charlotte on Thursday afternoon, November 5, 1992. I pray that you will have a vision, like unto Paul's, of a Brazilian calling out to you to come to Sao Paulo with the good news of the gospel of Jesus Christ.

And after having the vision, you will respond exactly as Paul and his associates responded. Notice the language in Luke's accounting of the event: "And after he had seen the vision, we were all convienced that God was calling us to preach the gospel to them, so we set about getting passage to Macedonia."

Notice the "we" language. Luke was no idle bystander. Along with Paul, he received the call from God to preach the gospel to the people in Macedonia. He too stood ready to go. He did not simply stand behind Paul, Silas, and Timothy - he stood with them.

Tonight I challenge you to not be an idol bystander while we complete our Brazilian Partnership. I challenge you to be a member of the team that will go in '92.

Knowing baptists, I know exactly what many of you will say. You will say, "I will pray about it." But when it comes to the Great Commission, what is there to pray about? It isn't an option - it is a divine imperative!

When all the good baptist reservists received a call to go to the Persian Gulf, how many of them responded by saying, "I'll pray about it"? They went. They didn't see it as an option. Therefore, why do we see everything that Jesus commands of us as being an option? Jesus says, "Go"!

You face the same ethical question that Paul faced in Troas. As a believer in the Lord Jesus Christ and as a

member of his church and as a member of this association, what are you to do?

It is not a question of what you should do or could do, it is a question of what *you will* or *will not* do.

Notice the rapid-fire language in verse 10. It is as if Paul was aroused from his vision; roused his companions; and at once they began making plans to go to Macedonia.

Pastors, rouse your congregations! Laypeople, rouse your pastor! Rouse your friends! And begin making plans to go to Sao Paulo in '92.

If God would share with you the key that would unlock the mystery to the cure of all types of cancer, could you justify not sharing it by saying, "It is not convient for me to do so right now?" Could you justify not sharing it by saying, "It is not economically feasible for me to do so right now?"

I believe it would be unethical for you to hold within your heart and mind the key that would unlock the secret for the cure of cancer.

God *has* shared with you the secret as to the source of healing power for a lost and broken world. And for you to refuse to share it among a people who are so open to it and who have issued a Macedonian call - is unethical.

God has given you the gift of his grace. Celebrate it by giving 14 days of your life for an experience that you will never forget nor ever regret.

THEME INTERPRETATION III

"LOVE" - CELEBRATING THE GIFT OF GRACE: INDIANA PARTNERSHIP

Acts 16:9-10

Rev. Leland Kerr

Last night Raymond White did an excellent job sharing with us and challenging us to see this passage from an ethical stand point. How can we not hear and respond to the Macedonia call?

Our Association heard the call to come to Indiana. How did we hear the call?

1. Friendship between Bruce Bradley and Clarence Smith.
2. Idea started while Clarence was in Nevada.
3. He moved to Indiana and contacted Richard Spencer.
4. Richard Spencer went to Indiana in spring of 1990 to discuss partnership.
5. At last year's annual meeting a recommendation was accepted and approved from Evangelism Committee and Mission that Gaston Baptist Association and Northeastern Baptist Association enter into a partnership.
6. At about the same time Northeastern Baptist Association approved partnership.
7. The first phase of Partnership was my flying to Ft. Wayne to help with a New Work PROBE.

   I was overwhelmed that their Association covered 9 counties, 600,000 plus population and had only 17 Southern Baptist Churches and missions.

   I saw people everywhere. T.B. Smith and I went to 3 or 4 Multi-Family housing areas some with over 5000 residents and no church of any kind nearby.
8. Second Phase - Simultaneous revivals held in 10 churches in Northeastern Association by 10 of our Pastors last May.
9. Third Phase - Mission Trip - 51 youth and adults from 9 of our churches went to Ft. Wayne and Decatur for a week of mission work which included 4 days of travel (to and from(
   1. Leading two worship services in two churches.
   2. Outdoor service at Wal-Mart.
   3. Five Backyard Bible Club sites that enrolled over 100 children.
   4. Door-To-Door visiting that covered over 600 home.
   5. A four night tent crusade in Decatur to help start a new church.

      Eight of our youth made full-time Christian ministry commitments or short-term mission volunteer commitments.
   6. One afternoon of relaxation and fun as we went to an Amish Farm.
10. Fourth Phase - Our Executive Director of Mission went to Indiana for their Associational Meeting last week.
11. Fifth Phase - T.B. Smith and Clarence Smith are with us today.

WHAT ARE THE NEXT PHASE: *Eph. 3:20-21*

We cannot grasp all that God can do - it is immeasurable. Yet he works in and through us!

OUR FUTURE PLANS WITH NORTHEASTERN:

1. Adult Mission Trip
2. Sunday School Growth Campaign
3. Association Youth/ Adult Mission Trip - July 24 - August 1, 1992

   I'm praying for 75 from GBA!

What are your future plans?
What will you do individually?
Have you seen the vision and heard the call for help?

THEME INTERPRETATION IV

"JOY" - CELEBRATING THE GIFTS OF GRACE: ROBERT'S RETREAT

I Timothy 5:8

Rev. A.A. Bailey

Joy comes with Jesus first, others second; and yourselves last. The poet said: "I've tired in vain a thousand ways my fears to quell my hopes to raise, But all I need the Bible says is Jesus". The text for this theme is I Timothy 5:8 - "If anyone provide not for his own - his act believes his claim to the faith and is worse than an unbeliever." The verb provided in this text comes from the Greek word pronoei and means to plan ahead.

Missions begin at home - but don't end there. If you were to apply to a mission board to be a missionary, one of the first questions you would have to answer: What are you doing at home?

The text emphasizes "his own" and then says that if the Christian does not plan ahead he or she does not practice what he or she preaches.

In light of this I am to interpret our theme with application to our Gaston Baptist Associational Retreat. I have a history of emphasis on foreign missions and may make a statement that will disturb some. It is possible that we are sending money outside Gaston County that ought to be spent in the county.

In 1940 I started going to Ridgecrest for retreats and then to Fruitland, Seaside, Caswell, and Caraway. I went to Paraquay with Russell Willis to work on a Baptist Camp. I learned from Missionary John McGee of Africa that there is an important place for camp and retreats.

Due to numerical and economical limitations at other places, we need camp and retreat facilities in Gaston Baptist Association NOW!

As for the potential: there is not a finer trace of one hundred acres of land on the face of the earth: streams, lakes, trails, with a potential of lake for swimming, fishing, and boating to compare to Robinwood.

The new multi-purpose building and log house are about ready for dedication and use.

The log house is one of the finest anywhere, and the cost of restoration was extremely reasonable. Some twenty eight people have worked on the building. You will have to see the log house to appreciate it. It is the focal point at entrance and could serve as a reception center with historical records, documents, pictures, and appropriate furniture. We now have two trunks, two church benches, swing, oil lamp, lantern, andirons. The committee will be receptive to your appropriate gift.

There are boys and girls who may never be saved or who may never know God's will in service except as we develop and use the Gaston Baptist Retreat.

ANNUAL SERMON

"SEVEN THINGS CORRUPTING AMERICA AND WHAT GASTON BAPTIST CAN DO ABOUT IT"

Rev. Keith Love
Second Baptist Church
Cherryville, North Carolina
II Timothy 3:5,7

II Timothy 3:5,7: V-5, Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof, from such turn away. V-7, Ever learning and never able to come to the knowledge of truth.

I. POLITICS WITHOUT PRINCIPLES.
   A. Our country has always had a problem with impure men in leadership. There is much going on in Washington that can't be talked about for fear of people negating what is going on.
   B. There are in the religious world, immoral, deceitful, untrustworthy people in the Church making a mockery of God.

II. PLEASURE WITHOUT CONVICTION.
   V - 4, Lovers of pleasure more than lovers of God.

III. KNOWLEDGE WITHOUT CHARACTER.
   Ever learning and never able to come to the knowledge of truth. Character is built in a lifetime. We learn character by experience, by heartaches, by tears, by the word of God.

IV. BUSINESS WITHOUT MORALITY.
   There was a time when a man's word was his bond. Contracts don't mean anything anymore, courts

seem to support the offender instead of the offended one. This is wrecking our country.

V. SCIENCE WITHOUT HUMANITY.

Today we possess the ability to destroy the world. Science without humanity. What would happen if the United States and Russia were to go to war?

VI. CHURCH WITHOUT EVANGELISM.

If our churches would use the method of contacting people that politicians do we could reach the world for Christ.

VII. WORSHIP WITHOUT SACRIFICE.

Righteousness exalteth a nation, and sin is a reproach to any people.

If God should give us a few more years I believe we will see things we have never seen before, but not without hardship, not without sacrifice. Sin is raging and hell is enlarging itself.

Gaston Baptist, we can't stop here, it's harvest time. Danger, adverse condition nor oppositions are to stop us.

It is harvest time, Psalms 126:5,6. The Lord of the harvest is expecting his people to go forth. The early church heard and accepted it very kindly.

Every Disciple should be a soul winner, every Christian an evangelist, every believer a missionary.

James 1:22, Be ye doers of the word and not hearers only.

Isaiah 52:11, Be ye clean that bear the vessel of the Lord.

Acts 1:8, Ye shall receive power after that the Holy Ghost has come upon you and ye shall be witness unto me.

Isaiah 55:11, So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth. It shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it.

John 12:32, Jesus said, and if I be lifted up I will draw all men unto me.

Jesus, God's gift, our friend, John 3:16

John 6:28, Jesus said, I come down from Heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of him that sent me.

Matthew 20:28, For the son of man come not to be ministered unto, but to minister and give his life a ransom for many.

Romans 5:8, God commended His love toward us, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us.

He was a human child and also a divine son.

He was wounded by satan and at the same time crushed satain. He was the Savior of men yet crucified by man.

He was truth, yet accused of being a liar and a hypocrite.

He had no sin in him, yet all sin was on him.

He saved others yet he did not save himself.

He was both Son of Man and Son of God, Christ Jesus, God in the flesh.

As man he wept at Lazarus grave, as God he called him back from the icy fingers of death.

As a man he fell asleep on the deck of a ship; as God he rebuked the storms.

As man he said, I thirst, as God he opened up the gushing fountains for sin and unrighteousness that still flow through the house of David.

As man he went hungering to the fig tree; as God he cursed the fig tree and it died.

Every man in the world can be matched with an equal; Martin Luther was a great preacher but John Wesley was just as great. Napoleon was a great general, but he met his match at waterloo in Wellington.

You can even match Peter with Paul. But when you say the name Jesus, There is none to stand beside him.

Jesus is the son of God and will preside in the judgement.

II Chronicles 7:14, If my people which are called by my name shall humble themselves and pray, and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways then will I hear from Heaven, and forgive their sins, and heal their land.

Righteousness exalteth a nation, but sin is a reproach to any people.

DOCTRINAL SERMON

"FAMILY IN THE 90's ..... THE TIE THAT BINDS IS BREAKING"

Rev. Phil Frady
West Franklin Avenue Baptist
Gastonia, North Carolina

Ephesians 5:21 - 6:4

Introduction ... The Bible has a unique contribution to the idea of family. It is the idea that the essential tie is relationship to each other.

I. The Text in the Setting of it's Day

   A. Treatment of Women
   B. Treatment Of Children
   C. Treatment of Family

II. The Text in the setting of the 90's
   A. Individualism
   B. Materialism
   C. Hedonism

III. An Exposition of the Text
   A. Relationship Words ... submit, love, nourish, cherish, leave, join, reverence, obey, honour, provoke not, bring them up.
   B. The Relationship Tie

IV. Application of the Text
   A. Husbands Love your Wives
   B. Wives Draw Close to your Husbands
   C. Children Obey your Parents
   D. Parents Raise Your Children In Love

Conclusion ... What our world needs from the church is not a condemnation of the way they are doing family but a clear model that they can follow.

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1976	Ridge, Riverside	John Tresch—Annual Bill Wallace—Doctrinal	Glenn Cladwell	Mrs. Dean Tate
1977	Alexis, Chestnut Ridge	Stanley Howard—Annual B.I. Eptin—Doctrinal	Mack Pressley	Mrs. Dean Tate
1978	Chapel Grove, Ranlo	Law Mobley—Annual R. Logan Carson—Doctrinal	Mack Pressley	Mrs. Dean Tate
1979	South Marietta St., Mt. Zion	Worth Braswell—Annual Perry Huffstetler—Doctrinal	Hoyle Alexander	Mrs. Dean Tate
1980	Cherryville, First, Victory	M.O. Owens, Jr.—Annual Westle Johnson—Doctrinal	Hoyle Alexander	Mrs. Dean Tate
1981	Belmont, First, Temple	Elvin Jones—Annual Wade McKnight—Doctrinal	Fred Crisp	Mrs. Dean Tate
1982	Gastonia, 1st, Bessemer City, 1st	Richard Hicks—Annual Raymond White—Doctrinal	Dan Silver	Mrs. Dean Tate
1983	Mt. Holly, 1st, Grace, Gastonia	Max Pendleton—Annual Robert Winecoff—Doctrinal	Dan Silver	Mrs. Dean Tate
1984	Stanley, 1st, Flint Groves	Jack Painter—Annual James Barnes—Doctrinal	Westle Johnson	Mrs. Dean Tate
1985	Loray, Hickory Grove	James Lowery—Annual Bob Bodenhamer—Doctrinal	Westle Johnson	Mrs. Dean Tate
1986	Parkwood, Belmont, East	Bill Abrams—Annual Milton Hollifield—Doctrinal	Raymond White	Mrs. Dean Tate
1987	Catawba Heights, Hardin	Mike Minnix—Annual John Bowden—Doctrinal	Raymond White	Mrs. Dean Tate
1988	McAdenville, South Point	Richard Brown—Annual Ned Mathews—Doctrinal	John Beam	Mrs. Dean Tate
1989	Cramerton, 1st, Alexis	Jack Bryant—Annual Johnson Dorn—Doctrinal	John Beam	Mrs. Dean Tate
1990	Friendship, Ridge	Jimmie Farmer—Annual David McMahan—Doctrinal	Jack Painter	Mrs. Dean Tate
1991	W. Cramerton, Second Baptist, Cherryville	Keith Love—Annual Phil Frady—Doctrinal	Jack Painter	Mrs. Dean Tate

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS TABLE PRIOR TO 1975 MAY BE FOUND IN ANY ANNUAL PRIOR TO 1990.

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the Missionary Baptist Churches of Jesus Christ, cooperating together as the Gaston Baptist Association of churches to promote fellowship, missions, education, and christian services; to proclaim the gospel; and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in their work, do hereby agree and subscribe to the following articles:

Article I. Name

The name of the body shall be the Gaston Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II. Membership

The membership of the Association in annual session shall be composed of the officers of the Association, senior pastors of member churches, three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers in addition to the pastor. Messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association.

Article III. Authority

This Association claims to be independent and sovereign in its own sphere, but it will never attempt to exercise any authority over the internal affairs of the churches.

Article IV. Meetings

The Association shall meet annually on Thursday after the third Sunday in October and continue for two days or longer according to the judgment of the Annual Meeting Program Committee and subject to the approval of the Association. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided a two week notice is given to the member churches.

Article V. Officers

The officers of the Association shall be the Executive Director of Missions, Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and three Trustees. The officers, except the Executive Director of Missions, shall be elected by the Association in its annual meeting and shall serve until their successors are elected. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled from recommendations made by the Nominating Committee to the General Board of the Association, except for the office of Moderator. If the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice-moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

Article VI. Organizations

The Association shall encourage and promote associational organizations: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music Ministry, and all other organizations with full staffs and programs necessary for the promotion of the work of the Association in fulfilling its purpose. The officers of these organizations shall be elected by the Association in its annual meeting and shall serve until their successors are elected. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Nominating Committee.

Article VII. The General Board

The Association shall have a General Board composed of the Officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Director, the Associational Director of Church Training, the Associational WMU Director, the Associational Brotherhood Director, the Associational Music Director, the senior pastors of the member churches, and two members from each participating church. The two members elected by each church shall be duly certified in the annual church letter. Retired ministers, associate pastors, ministers of youth, ministers of music, and ministers of education may attend as ex-officio, non-voting members.

Article VII. Committees

The Moderator shall appoint at the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Committees consisting of eight members, of whom at least two shall be laypersons.

The Association shall have such councils, standing committees, trustees, boards of directors, and other committees as authorized by the Association or the General Board.

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, chairman of the Associational Council, the chairman of the Finance Committee, the chairman of the Missions Committee, the chairman of the Properties Committee, the chairman of the Constitution Committe, the chairman of the Evangelism Committee, and nine other members of whom at least three shall be laypersons.
2. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Vice-moderator, the chairman of the Executive Committee, the chairman of the Evangelism Committee, the chairman of the Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee, and the organizational leaders as provided in Article VI. The Vice-moderator shall serve as chairman.
3. The Finance Committee shall be composed of nine members of whom at least three shall be laypersons.

4. The Missions Committee shall be composed of eight members: the Associational Brotherhood Director, the Associational WMU Director, and six others of whom at least two shall be laypersons.
5. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members. At least four shall be laypersons.
6. The Annual Meeting Program Committee shall be composed of six members. At least two shall be laypersons.
7. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members. At least one shall be a layperson.
8. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members. At least one shall be a layperson.
9. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of six members. At least two shall be laypersons.
10. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of three members. At least one shall be a layperson.
11. The Properties Committee shall be composed of six members. At least two shall be laypersons.
12. The Ordination Council shall be composed of nine ministers.
13. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of six members. At least two shall be laypersons.
14. The Roberts Retreat Committee shall be composed of nine members. At least three shall be laypersons.
15. The Church-Pastor Relations Committee shall be a standing committee composed of six members; two retired ministers, two active ministers, and two laypersons.
16. The Crisis Fund Committee shall be a standing committee composed of four laypersons and the Treasurer of the Association.

Article IX. New Churches

The Association may receive into its fellowship a church from another association upon receipt of a letter of dismission from that association.

The Association may also receive into its fellowship a newly constituted church whose articles of faith harmonize with those generally held by member churches of the Association. Any newly organized church applying for membership in the Association for a period of at least one year. The watch-care period will offer the new church opportunity to prove through practice and attitude it is a cooperating Baptist church. During this period of watch-care, a church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that its members shall not hold an associational office or vote in associational meetings.

A church seeking membership must apply in writing to the Executive Committee of the Association sixty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association. If in the judgment of the Executive Committee and Missions Committee the church has net the requirements stated above and has fulfilled the watch-care status, that church may be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Article X. Discipline

Any church failing to provide its annual letter to the Association, or failing to be represented at the annual meeting, or failing to contribute worthily to associational and denominational missions for two consecutive years, shall be notified by the Executive Committee that remedial action must be taken by the time of the next annual meeting, or recommendation shall be made to remove said church from membership in the Association.

Article XI. Constitutional Changes

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present on the second day. Amendments shall be voted on at a time designated by the Annual Meeting Program Committee, provided the proposed amendment has been presented to the Executive Committee in writing at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting, and provided the proposed amendment is read to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting.

Article XII. Quorum

Messengers from twenty-five percent of the member churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I. Parliamentary Rules

The Parliamentary authority of the Association shall be **Robert's Rules of Order** (latest revised edition).

By-Law II. Associational Year

The associational year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III. Meetings

The regular annual meeting of the Association shall be held at times and places decided by the Association in regular session. Special meetings, or changes of times and places that may become necessary shall be decided by the Executive Committee. Each session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

By-Law IV. Duties of Officers

1. The Executive Director of Missions shall serve according to duties described in the **Gaston Baptist Association Handbook**.
2. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the Association according to the Constitution and By-Laws and appoint a Committee on Committees. He shall be chairman of the General Board, be a member of the Executive Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of all other committees. The Moderator shall assume the duties of the Executive Director of Missions as assigned by the Association when by reason of resignation and/or illness the Association is not served by an Executive Director. The Moderator shall be ineligible to succeed himself after the second successive term.
3. The Vice-moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice-chairman of the General Board and chairman of the Associational Council.
4. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; with approval of the Executive Committee supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to member churches; keep on file copies of the minutes, records, and other documents of the Association; and serve as Secretary of the General Board. For these services the clerk may receive an honorarium as decided by the Association.
5. The Treasurer and Executive Director of Missions shall oversee receipt and deposit of all funds of the Association in the name of the Association and disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the budget. The Treasurer shall render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements at the annual meeting, give a report at each General Board meeting, prepare an audit for the Executive Committee when requested by that committee, and keep books available and up to date for examination. For mutual protection of the Association and its officers, the Treasurer, the Executive Director of Missions and Bookkeeper shall direct. For services rendered, the Treasurer may receive an annual honorarium as decided by the Association.
6. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with respect to all matters, involving proper parliamentary procedure. The Parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator.
7. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall present a written report at each annual meeting of the Association.
8. The three Trustees shall hold and preserve properly the titles to all property, or properties, of the Association, whether real or otherwise, and shall execute such transfers of title, or signatures, as may be authorized by the Association or General Board.

By-Law V. Duties of Organizational Leaders

1. The Associational Sunday School Director shall promote and supervise the Sunday School and Vacation Bible School Program of the Association in cooperation with the Church Development Director.
2. The Associational Church Training Director shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Church Development Director.
3. The Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Director of Missions and in keeping with the Constitution and By-Laws of Woman's Missionary Union of Gaston Baptist Association.
4. The Associational Brotherhood Director shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Director of Missions.
5. The Associational Music Director shall promote and supervise the Music Program of the Association in cooperation with the Church Development Director.

By-Law VI. The General Board

The General Board shall hold three meetings, and others as necessary, and present a written report to the Association at its annual meeting. It shall be the duty of the General Board to act for the Association in the interim between annual meetings. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association.

By-Law VII. Duties of Committees

1. The Executive Committee shall administer all matters committed to it by the Association or its General Board and decide on routine and emergency matters between sessions of the General Board. It shall initiate and recommend matters concerning business management and approve the employment of all personnel except the Executive Director of Missions, Church Development Director, and Director of Missions-Ministries.

   It shall accept applications for membership in the Association from newly constituted churches and may receive said churches under watch-care until the next annual meeting which follows one year of watch-care status.
2. The Committee on Committees shall nominate the members of standing committees (except the Associational Council) and present them for election by the Association, fill all vacancies that may occur between annual meetings, and appoint special committees that may be authorized by the Association or its General Board.

3. The Associational Council shall coordinate the activities of the associational organizations and plan and promote an associational calendar of activities. It shall meet at least once per quarter.
4. The Finance Committee shall plan and present to the Association on annual budget. It shall have the general oversight and administration of the financial affairs of the Association.
5. The Missions Committee shall survey communities which appear to be in need of new Baptist work and ministry; seek to enlist churches to sponsor new work in such communities; give guidance and counsel in procuring temporary and permanent sites for locating such work in accord with associational policy; and make recommendations to the Association or its General Board concerning the missionary needs that can be best met through cooperative efforts. It shall advise with any group considering the beginning of a new church, and when the Executive Committee approves, assist in organizing new churches. It shall make recommendations to the Association concerning all churches under watch-care.
6. The Nominating Committee shall nominate at the annual meeting of the Association: the general officers of the Association, officers of organizations according to Articles V and VI of the Constitution, and persons to represent to the Association the various institutions and agencies of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
7. The Annual Meeting Program Committee shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. The committee shall recommend the place or places for the next annual meeting, and the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
8. The Resolutions Committee shall present to the Association all resolutions it may deem wise. All resolutions presented to the Association shall be referred to the Resolutions Committee, except that by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present on the first day of the associational meeting, the rules may be suspended and a resolution may be given immediate consideration.
9. The Stewardship Committee shall promote the total program of Stewardship within the churches of the Association. It shall assist the Finance Committee in the promotion of the associational budget.
10. The Evangelism Committee shall promote the total program of evangelism within the churches of the Association, giving special attention to the promotion and coordination of a dynamic, ongoing prayer program throughout the year. To fully maintain this program the Evangelism Committee will choose one of its members to act as Associational Prayer Coordinator.
11. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall recommend ways the Association can work for the promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift.
12. The Properties Committee shall have general oversight over all property owned or leased by the Association and shall submit to the Executive Committee recommendations appropriate to proper use and maintenance of associational properties.
13. The Ordination Council shall, upon request by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry.

The Ordination Council shall be available to any church requesting assistance; however, any church may establish its own presbytery for such examination. The Ordination Council shall examine each candidate in these areas: Christian experience; call to the ministry; doctrinal beliefs concerning the Bible, God, Christ, the Holy Spirit, salvation, the church, the ordinances, missions, and cooperation. Any action by the Ordination Council or the church presbytery will be reported to the Association as information.

14. The Constitution Committee shall consider necessary changes in the constitution and recommend such changes to the Association.
15. The Retreat Committee shall have the responsibility of recommending to the Executive Committee development plans, schedules, and policies for the Roberts Retreat Area.
16. The Church-Pastor Relations Committee shall promote better relations between churches and their pastors, help churches secure pastors, and advise and consult with pastors and church members upon their request.
17. The Executive Committee shall appoint the members of the Church-Pastor Relations Committee from recommendations made by the Executive Director of Missions. The members of the Church-Pastor Relations Committee shall serve until their resignation, or until replaced by the Executive Committee.
18. The Crisis Fund Committee shall work with the Executive Director of Missions to meet the needs of ministers in times of unusual and stressful financial need.
19. Members of all committees, except the Associational Council, the Committee on Committees, Church-Pastor Relations Committee, and the Crisis Fund Committee, shall be elected to serve rotating three-year terms.

By-Laws VIII. Employment Procedures

The Association shall employ an Executive Director of Missions, a Church Development Director, and a Missions-Ministries Director who shall be recommended by the Executive Committee and elected by the

Association or its General Board. All other employees of the Association shall be employed by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and the Executive Director of Missions.

By-Law IX. Amendments

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any annual meeting by a majority of the messengers present.

By-Law X
Use of Baptist Building

The Gaston Baptist Building, located at 1607 Rankin Lake Road, is designed to provide facilities for the promotion of programs and assistance to the churches of Gaston Baptist Association in their mission for Christ.

Use of this facility will be limited to the programs necessary to carry out the By-Laws of this Constitution, and other use must be approved by the Executive Committee.

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59
Alexander Memorial Bapt, Churc	Gaston	Y	1990	1965	4	5	Y	0	0	3	3	3	3
Alexis Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1903	1	5	Y	0	3	4	3	0	2
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1942	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	2
Belmont, First Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1973	1874	4	5	Y	0	0	3	0	1	3
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	Gaston	Y	1983	1956	5	5	Y	0	0	1	2	0	2
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1948	6	5	Y	0	3	2	0	0	2
Berea Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1939	1	5	Y	0	2	3	4	2	1
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	Gaston	Y	1984	1897	4	5	Y	0	0	3	1	2	0
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1972	1952	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2
Bethlehem Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1942	9	5	Y	0	3	1	2	10	2
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	Gaston	Y	1988	1945	3	4	Y	0	4	3	6	0	1
Brookleigh Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1986	1978	7	5	Y	0	4	1	5	4	11
Calvary Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1920	7	5	Y	0	0	1	0	2	0
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1964	1950	4	5	Y	0	6	11	5	11	4
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1975	6	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	0	3	5	Y	0	1	3	1	2	1

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

12/10/91

	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER		OTHER ADDITIONS		RESIDENT MEMBERS		TOTAL MEMBERS
		TOTAL BAPTISMS		MEMBERS LOST		NON-RESIDENT	
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	1	13	23	165	166	1	167
Alexis Baptist Church	0	12	19	29	722	145	867
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	1	4	3	8	130	98	228
Belmont, First Baptist Church	0	7	20	24	503	335	838
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	5	6	8	70	24	94
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	0	7	20	24	453	213	666
Berea Baptist Church	0	12	5	6	151	35	186
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	6	5	38	582	55	637
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	0	2	5	8	180	1	181
Bethlehem Baptist Church	0	18	34	6	221	73	294
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	0	14	6	7	185	70	255
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	24	5	2	134	2	136
Calvary Baptist Church	0	3	7	20	433	57	490
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	0	37	71	68	1231	252	1483
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	7	7	143	3	146
Centerview Baptist Church	0	8	1	31	340	89	429

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59
Chapel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1974	1963	1	5	Y	0	2	7	13	6	3
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	Gaston	Y	1976	1940	4	5	Y	0	0	1	3	2	0
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1964	1956	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1054	1	1	Y	0	2	2	3	1	2
Country Meadows Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1988	5	5	Y	0	0	1	0	1	4
Covenant Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1989	9	5	Y	0	0	3	4	2	2
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	Gaston	Y	1968	1910	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1949	4	5	Y	0	3	1	0	2	3
Creekside Baptist Mission	Gaston	Y	1990	0	1	5	N	0	0	0	3	0	1
Dallas Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1981	1879	4	5	Y	0	2	0	0	2	2
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1958	0	5	Y	0	0	0	4	0	6
East Belmont Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1912	4	5	Y	0	0	0	1	2	0
Fairview Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1942	6	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0
Flint Groves Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1985	1923	7	5	Y	0	0	1	1	1	6
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1986	1966	2	5	Y	0	3	0	1	4	0

12/10/91

	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	OTHER ADDITIONS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL MEMBERS			
	TOTAL BAPTISMS		MEMBERS LOST		NON-RESIDENT		
Chapel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	0	31	26	43	1212	86	1298
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	0	6	24	13	246	12	258
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	1	2	3	467	0	467
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	0	10	8	15	245	42	287
Country Meadows Baptist Church	0	6	10	2	100	0	100
Covenant Baptist Church	0	11	47	1	262	4	266
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	1	1	2	7	289	199	488
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	2	11	18	7	500	3	503
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	4	7	0	11	0	11
Dallas Baptist Church	0	6	2	6	319	55	374
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	10	1	3	64	30	94
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	3	9	11	570	82	652
Fairview Baptist Church	0	1	2	23	280	55	335
Flint Groves Baptist Church	0	9	25	26	831	208	1039
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	1	9	7	8	243	30	273

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	YEAR ORGANIZED	RACIAL GROUP	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 18-29	PASTOR CAME	LOCATION CODE	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 30-59
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1986	1946	1	5	Y	0	0	1	2	1	1
Gaston Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1976	1959	4	5	Y	0	0	4	4	1	1
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1979	1901	6	5	Y	0	1	5	1	3	1
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1876	0	5	Y	0	1	2	0	0	2
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1959	7	5	Y	1	1	10	5	1	10
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1981	1944	6	5	Y	0	1	6	7	1	2
Gateway Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1987	1945	8	5	Y	0	0	1	2	0	2
Hampton Woods Mission	Gaston	Y	1989	0	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1977	1922	1	5	Y	0	0	2	8	8	3
Harmony Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1987	1978	1	5	Y	0	0	4	2	3	2
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1982	1873	1	5	Y	0	11	4	3	4	0
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	Gaston	N	0	1902	3	5	Y	0	1	0	2	0	0
Hillview Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1980	1979	3	5	Y	0	0	0	2	3	0
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	Gaston	Y	1974	1950	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1967	3	5	Y	0	1	0	0	1	1
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1979	1984	1	5	Y	0	0	3	3	2	2

	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	OTHER ADDITIONS		RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL MEMBERS	
		TOTAL BAPTISMS	MEMBERS LOST		NON-RESIDENT	
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	0	6	4	6	376	55	431
Gaston Baptist Church	0	10	4	8	282	0	282
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	0	11	10	32	500	75	575
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	0	5	42	69	851	607	1458
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	1	29	21	53	887	150	1037
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	4	21	7	40	817	246	1063
Gateway Baptist Church	0	5	4	2	112	38	150
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	0	21	20	16	495	64	559
Harmony Baptist Church	2	13	5	11	187	0	187
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	0	22	30	15	538	13	551
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	3	3	2	104	22	126
Hillview Baptist Church	0	5	0	2	0	2	2
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	2	3	118	67	185
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	3	10	1	81	0	81
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	0	10	17	4	75	0	75

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	YEAR ORGANIZED	RACIAL GROUP	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 18-29	PASTOR CAME	LOCATION CODE	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 30-59
Long Creek Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1982	1772	4	5	Y	0	0	0	2	0	5
Loray Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1973	1905	5	5	Y	0	2	10	8	1	2
Love Memorial Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1977	1935	9	5	Y	0	0	0	3	2	2
Lowell, First Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1984	1892	4	5	Y	0	0	1	2	0	0
Lucia Baptist Mission	Gaston	Y	1990	0	2	5	Y	0	3	6	5	5	11
Macedonia Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1985	1949	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maranatha Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1978	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	1
McAdenville Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1886	3	5	Y	0	2	2	2	0	0
Midway Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1987	1963	7	5	Y	0	0	2	1	0	1
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1916	1	5	Y	0	1	3	10	6	9
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	Gaston	Y	1980	1890	4	5	Y	0	0	0	2	0	1
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	Gaston	Y	1985	1980	4	5	Y	0	7	5	2	3	2
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	Gaston	Y	1981	1938	5	5	Y	0	1	0	1	8	9
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1984	1857	1	5	Y	0	0	4	1	1	0
New Beginning Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Faith Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1988	4	5	Y	0	0	6	1	0	6
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1986	1975	3	5	Y	1	1	2	0	9	4

	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT	TOTAL MEMBERS
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	7	5	8	390	65	455
Loray Baptist Church	0	23	9	20	665	193	858
Love Memorial Baptist Church	0	7	2	28	517	135	652
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	3	3	13	335	78	413
Lucia Baptist Mission	1	31	58	0	132	2	134
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	1	6	229	0	229
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	3	0	4	84	2	86
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	6	0	30	303	30	333
Midway Baptist Church	0	104	3	5	70	2	72
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	29	18	11	328	67	395
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	0	3	33	20	674	89	765
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	19	0	9	253	7	287
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	1	20	38	26	797	4	801
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	0	6	2	16	420	124	544
New Beginning Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Faith Baptist Church	0	13	27	1	103	3	106
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	2	19	9	13	410	29	439

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59
New Hope Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1984	1955	0	5	Y	0	0	0	3	3	0
North Main Street Bapt. Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1966	5	5	Y	0	1	1	2	0	2
Northside Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1986	1958	6	5	Y	1	1	0	3	3	1
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1948	1	5	Y	0	1	1	0	3	1
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1981	1964	9	5	Y	0	8	12	8	8	15
Plainview Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1952	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0
Providence Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1971	7	5	Y	0	0	0	1	2	1
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1985	1945	7	5	Y	0	5	1	0	0	2
Ranlo Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1919	3	5	Y	0	0	1	0	1	2
Ridge Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1949	7	5	Y	0	1	4	14	1	3
Ridgeview Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1963	1	5	Y	2	0	4	2	0	2
Riverside Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1985	1956	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	Gaston	N	0	1917	9	5	N	0	0	5	0	1	2
Salem Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1981	1959	9	5	Y	0	3	8	8	3	3
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1983	1863	0	5	Y	0	5	3	4	6	3
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1952	6	5	Y	0	0	4	0	4	0
Shady Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1881	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3	2	0

12/10/91

	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	OTHER ADDITIONS		RESIDENT MEMBERS		TOTAL MEMBERS
		TOTAL BAPTISMS	MEMBERS LOST		NON-RESIDENT	
New Hope Baptist Church	0	6	13	12	417	206	623
North Main Street Bapt. Church	1	7	1	7	90	15	105
Northside Baptist Church	0	9	4	5	94	24	131
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	6	9	13	143	46	189
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	0	51	81	126	1377	224	1601
Plainview Baptist Church	0	1	5	12	82	10	92
Providence Baptist Church	0	4	16	20	242	36	278
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	0	8	6	15	377	117	494
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	4	4	57	524	87	611
Ridge Baptist Church	1	24	21	16	355	0	355
Ridgeview Baptist Church	1	11	16	12	67	0	67
Riverside Baptist Church	0	2	10	7	113	100	213
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	0	8	8	104	675	232	907
Salem Baptist Church	0	25	12	18	253	16	269
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	0	21	23	35	1113	100	1213
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	8	9	1	231	35	266
Shady Grove Baptist Church	0	5	14	13	400	140	540

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

		PASTOR	YEAR ORGANIZED	RACIAL GROUP	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 18-29
	COUNTY	PASTOR CAME	LOCATION CODE	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 30-59
South Point Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1977	1958	7	5	Y	0	3	6	4	7	5
Hampton Woods Mission	Gaston	Y	1989	0	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1976	2	5	Y	0	0	0	4	1	7
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1853	4	5	Y	0	0	10	4	6	6
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	Gaston	N	0	0	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	3	1
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1942	6	5	Y	0	2	2	3	5	6
Sunnyside Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1949	1	5	Y	0	2	2	3	5	1
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1947	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1954	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1982	1975	7	5	Y	0	0	3	0	0	1
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1975	7	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	1

12/10/91

	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT	TOTAL MEMBERS
South Point Baptist Church	0	25	15	32	717	60	777
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside Baptist Church	0	12	32	5	250	66	316
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	0	26	19	28	685	90	775
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	4	2	9	271	74	345
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	0	18	7	10	231	4	235
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	13	9	7	235	36	271
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	0	1	2	1	217	26	243
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	0	0	6	86	1	87
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	4	8	1	42	0	42
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	2	10	12	139	3	142

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

		PASTOR	YEAR ORGANIZED	RACIAL GROUP	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 18-29
	COUNTY	PASTOR CAME	LOCATION CODE	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 30-59
Temple Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1926	6	5	Y	0	3	0	2	4	2
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1986	1911	7	5	Y	0	0	3	6	0	2
Union Road Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1986	1	5	Y	0	1	1	1	5	1
United Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1978	1976	0	5	Y	0	2	2	1	2	1
Victory Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1983	1935	9	6	Y	0	0	1	1	2	2
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1958	1	5	Y	0	0	4	4	3	2
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	Gaston	Y	1982	1942	9	5	Y	0	1	1	2	5	1
Woodlawn Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1928	4	5	Y	0	0	3	0	3	0
TOTALS.....								5	112	220	231	217	222

12/10/91

	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT	TOTAL MEMBERS
Temple Baptist Church	0	11	9	9	444	321	765
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	0	11	6	18	392	12	404
Union Road Baptist Church	0	9	11	5	90	3	93
United Baptist Church	0	8	8	8	323	9	332
Victory Baptist Church	0	6	10	14	609	10	619
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	13	13	8	131	27	158
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	0	10	19	9	436	36	473
Woodlawn Baptist Church	0	6	8	23	500	189	689
		1127		1771		6783	
	20		1254		34767		41593

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	PRESCHOOL		YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)		SENIOR (65 & OVR)		HOMEBOUND	OTH. BIBLE STUDY		
	CRADLE	CHILDREN	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)		ADULT (35-64)		ADULTS AWAY		GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSIONS ENROLLED	
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	6	14	6	0	7	10	8	0	0	3	0	0
Alexis Baptist Church	17	70	76	101	28	56	94	145	0	26	8	0	0
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	1	8	14	9	3	8	6	20	0	0	3	0	0
Belmont, First Baptist Church	0	55	46	88	30	62	182	106	0	9	12	0	0
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	3	3	6	9	0	39	0	0	0	2	0	0
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	0	45	71	63	30	69	124	55	0	15	3	0	0
Berea Baptist Church	0	6	9	8	12	0	20	16	0	0	4	0	0
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	26	43	55	30	0	64	66	10	37	10	0	0
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	4	11	4	10	4	15	33	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bethlehem Baptist Church	7	25	27	13	12	30	24	26	0	0	4	0	0
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	4	10	33	14	18	10	10	20	0	4	4	0	0
Brookleigh Baptist Church	3	11	23	29	14	11	49	7	0	2	6	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	0	32	26	20	11	22	55	31	2	13	3	0	0
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	0	143	161	117	61	83	283	77	0	0	11	0	7
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	7	8	11	1	4	5	6	0	0	1	0	0
Centerview Baptist Church	0	33	29	66	84	21	21	59	0	12	4	0	0

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	TOTAL ENROLLED	AVG WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	SINGLE ADULTS	CHURCH V.B.S.	MISSION V.B.S.	JAN. BIBLE STUDY	ETHNIC MEMBERS
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	54	42	6	100	0	0	0
Alexis Baptist Church	621	333	53	210	0	93	11
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	71	40	1	90	100	15	0
Belmont, First Baptist Church	590	200	30	175	0	25	0
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	62	34	5	47	0	14	0
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	475	196	47	211	0	0	0
Berea Baptist Church	75	38	10	80	0	13	0
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	331	132	13	181	0	30	0
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	83	58	8	91	0	0	0
Bethlehem Baptist Church	168	92	20	209	0	0	0
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	127	51	0	132	0	18	0
Brookleigh Baptist Church	155	77	11	178	40	0	4
Calvary Baptist Church	215	112	15	179	0	23	0
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	947	444	63	367	24	200	6
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	43	28	4	61	0	0	0
Centerview Baptist Church	329	105	0	176	0	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	PRESCHOOL		YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	HOMEBOUND	OTH. BIBLE STUDY	
	CRADLE	CHILDREN	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	ADULT (35-64)	ADULTS AWAY	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSIONS ENROLLED	
Chapel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	0	74	150	124	75	86	263	47	0	0	5	0	0
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	0	14	18	21	10	17	14	41	0	0	3	0	0
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	19	9	11	6	8	13	15	5	0	0	5	0	0
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	0	11	14	25	7	5	58	32	0	0	4	0	0
Country Meadows Baptist Church	1	18	29	18	8	18	25	16	0	0	5	0	0
Covenant Baptist Church	9	8	26	52	65	23	68	34	0	0	6	0	0
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	3	6	7	16	15	6	67	65	0	0	3	0	0
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	9	19	18	15	15	9	25	48	0	0	4	0	0
Creekside Baptist Mission	1	3	8	13	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallas Baptist Church	0	25	17	24	25	0	48	76	0	9	3	0	0
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	6	6	5	17	8	3	6	0	2	13	0	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	24	27	29	24	20	71	97	0	11	4	0	0
Fairview Baptist Church	8	6	14	11	20	9	15	14	0	12	3	0	0
Flint Groves Baptist Church	0	67	58	59	71	101	144	90	0	20	8	25	0
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	11	28	10	1	4	24	14	0	0	3	0	0

12/10/91

	TOTAL ENROLLED	AVG WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	SINGLE ADULTS	CHURCH V.B.S.	MISSION V.B.S.	JAN. BIBLE STUDY	ETHNIC MEMBERS
Chapel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	824	300	125	124	0	0	0
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	137	104	10	114	0	0	0
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	91	78	8	74	0	0	0
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	156	70	8	55	0	22	0
Country Meadows Baptist Church	138	70	10	135	0	0	0
Covenant Baptist Church	291	140	70	65	0	0	0
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	188	87	0	0	0	30	0
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	162	101	22	100	0	0	0
Creekside Baptist Mission	30	20	1	0	0	0	4
Dallas Baptist Church	227	115	55	138	0	18	0
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	66	56	4	45	0	0	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	307	132	27	110	0	25	0
Fairview Baptist Church	112	56	8	0	0	0	0
Flint Groves Baptist Church	643	270	87	168	0	0	12
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	95	48	12	96	0	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	PRESCHOOL		YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	HOMEBOUND	OTH. BIBLE STUDY		
	CRADLE	CHILDREN	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	ADULT (35-64)	ADULTS AWAY		GENERAL OFFICERS		MISSIONS ENROLLED
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	6	25	30	17	21	32	59	24	0	7	6	0	0
Gaston Baptist Church	3	10	17	6	3	9	18	8	2	2	3	0	1
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	3	36	35	24	33	35	174	31	4	11	4	0	0
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	0	49	30	54	69	71	272	152	0	35	10	0	0
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	0	40	83	57	34	52	160	37	0	8	4	0	8
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	12	45	46	76	92	101	139	106	0	28	7	0	0
Gateway Baptist Church	2	3	17	9	6	1	22	10	0	3	3	0	0
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	1	2	1	13	3	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	0	53	78	64	55	124	144	9	0	5	9	0	0
Harmony Baptist Church	0	5	8	15	4	12	60	3	0	0	6	0	0
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	0	25	62	44	33	67	77	71	1	10	5	0	0
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	2	11	7	8	0	7	10	28	0	0	2	0	0
Hillview Baptist Church	0	16	24	8	9	14	11	4	0	0	3	0	0
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	7	7	11	6	1	12	9	5	0	0	2	0	0
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	19	10	7	3	11	10	13	0	0	4	0	0
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	8	8	4	12	4	4	22	4	0	0	2	12	0

	TOTAL ENROLLED	SINGLE ADULTS	MISSION V.B.S.	ETHNIC MEMBERS	AVG WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	CHURCH V.B.S.	JAN. BIBLE STUDY
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	227	125	21	109	3	70	1
Gaston Baptist Church	80	51	2	55	0	15	0
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	389	146	37	138	0	75	0
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	742	325	43	115	0	190	0
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	483	222	25	189	0	0	0
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	652	180	103	156	0	31	1
Gateway Baptist Church	76	38	2	53	0	17	0
Hampton Woods Mission	20	12	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	560	244	55	142	0	52	0
Harmony Baptist Church	102	51	0	92	0	41	0
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	395	188	46	171	0	80	0
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	75	50	4	0	0	0	0
Hillview Baptist Church	89	45	7	91	0	0	0
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	60	33	6	68	0	10	0
Lakeview Baptist Church	79	56	8	58	0	0	0
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	80	55	16	0	0	0	0

TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	PRESCHOOL		YOUTH		YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	HOMEBOUND	OTH. BIBLE STUDY	
	CRADLE	CHILDREN	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	ADULT (35-64)	ADULTS AWAY	GENERAL OFFICERS		MISSIONS ENROLLED	
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	28	21	17	15	16	63	28	0	0	4	0	48
Loray Baptist Church	0	26	40	34	29	27	80	74	4	24	6	10	0
Love Memorial Baptist Church	0	45	128	88	37	48	43	65	0	8	5	0	0
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	17	16	19	13	0	24	40	7	0	4	0	0
Lucia Baptist Mission	0	10	21	15	0	42	26	27	0	0	1	0	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	4	3	3	5	6	11	16	19	0	0	3	0	0
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	0	5	3	1	0	4	3	0	0	3	0	0
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	3	10	7	5	5	37	16	0	13	8	0	0
Midway Baptist Church	9	4	28	3	0	12	10	13	0	0	4	0	0
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	35	28	45	6	36	32	34	0	7	3	0	0
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	0	49	58	47	53	129	122	39	0	19	12	0	0
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	18	33	12	8	39	22	23	0	0	4	0	0
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	0	56	57	42	36	37	130	40	0	0	7	0	0
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	0	23	30	41	10	62	69	43	4	37	6	0	38
New Beginning Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Faith Baptist Church	0	13	19	13	10	22	26	3	0	0	3	0	0
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	5	13	40	42	31	78	73	56	0	3	3	0	0

12/10/91

	TOTAL ENROLLED	AVG WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	SINGLE ADULTS	CHURCH V.B.S.	MISSION V.B.S.	JAN. BIBLE STUDY	ETHNIC MEMBERS
Long Creek Baptist Church	240	121	15	64	0	25	0
Loray Baptist Church	354	189	9	195	0	50	0
Love Memorial Baptist Church	467	162	24	92	0	0	0
Lowell, First Baptist Church	159	97	24	65	0	0	0
Lucia Baptist Mission	142	73	10	57	0	0	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	70	54	6	0	0	0	0
Maranatha Baptist Church	19	14	4	56	0	0	0
McAdenville Baptist Church	111	57	4	74	0	0	0
Midway Baptist Church	83	49	0	99	0	15	0
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	226	120	6	138	0	75	10
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	528	249	63	66	0	50	0
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	159	87	10	99	0	40	0
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	405	195	32	183	74	0	0
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	337	175	17	79	48	35	0
New Beginning Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Faith Baptist Church	109	48	14	0	57	0	0
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	344	115	31	128	0	0	0

	PRESCHOOL		YOUTH		YOUNG ADLT (25-34)		SENIOR (65 & OVR)		HOMEBOUND		OTH. BIBLE STUDY	
	CRADLE	CHILDREN	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)		ADULT (35-64)		ADULTS AWAY		GENERAL OFFICERS		MISSIONS ENROLLED	
New Hope Baptist Church	0	32	45	44	21	8	31	139	0	0	5	0	0
North Main Street Bapt. Church	1	1	5	2	0	0	19	9	0	5	4	0	0
Northside Baptist Church	0	5	15	13	3	8	17	15	0	0	3	0	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	3	13	6	7	0	12	8	0	0	3	0	0
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	0	80	169	197	335	193	721	122	0	14	19	0	0
Plainview Baptist Church	0	14	12	10	1	3	21	5	0	0	3	0	0
Providence Baptist Church	0	41	20	20	10	13	54	12	0	0	5	0	0
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	0	49	63	44	12	25	61	27	0	8	3	0	0
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	17	30	35	36	28	64	53	0	20	3	0	0
Ridge Baptist Church	0	18	28	28	8	25	70	43	0	5	6	0	0
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	6	10	6	3	15	15	4	0	0	3	0	0
Riverside Baptist Church	0	9	8	5	0	0	13	30	0	0	2	0	0
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	0	23	34	56	8	20	37	87	0	0	4	0	51
Salem Baptist Church	0	18	42	22	20	22	13	24	0	0	2	0	0
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	25	105	91	62	53	94	153	80	20	8	6	0	0
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	10	25	11	0	14	38	16	0	5	3	0	0
Shady Grove Baptist Church	0	27	38	34	26	35	56	50	0	11	6	0	0

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

12/10/91

	TOTAL ENROLLED	AVG WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	SINGLE ADULTS	CHURCH V.B.S.	MISSION V.B.S.	JAN. BIBLE STUDY	ETHNIC MEMBERS
New Hope Baptist Church	325	139	29	75	0	0	0
North Main Street Bapt. Church	45	25	2	32	0	12	0
Northside Baptist Church	78	29	12	53	0	55	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	52	43	7	50	0	0	0
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	1850	532	356	405	0	75	4
Plainview Baptist Church	69	44	1	67	0	15	0
Providence Baptist Church	175	86	6	113	0	0	0
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	289	138	12	145	0	35	2
Ranlo Baptist Church	286	113	35	153	33	30	0
Ridge Baptist Church	231	14	11	114	0	35	0
Ridgeview Baptist Church	62	42	6	75	0	0	0
Riverside Baptist Church	65	52	10	58	0	0	0
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	320	173	50	141	10	45	0
Salem Baptist Church	167	82	15	155	0	0	2
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	697	358	53	232	0	50	0
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	122	70	10	121	0	0	0
Shady Grove Baptist Church	283	155	12	155	0	45	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	PRESCHOOL		YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	HOMEBOUND	OTH. BIBLE STUDY	
	CRADLE	CHILDREN	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	ADULT (35-64)	ADULTS AWAY	GENERAL OFFICERS	MISSIONS ENROLLED	
South Point Baptist Church	14	32	54	47	10	46	127	29	0	0	10	0	0
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	1	2	1	13	3	0	0	0	0	0
Southside Baptist Church	0	4	16	18	0	14	24	8	0	0	4	0	14
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	1	83	95	103	52	69	187	105	0	0	11	35	140
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	12	15	20	4	20	30	15	0	0	4	0	0
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	0	6	11	9	0	6	23	13	0	4	3	0	0
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	6	12	18	37	24	26	27	0	7	3	0	0
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	0	4	15	0	9	0	25	12	0	0	2	0	0
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	1	11	7	0	2	7	9	4	0	0	3	0	0
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	2	7	1	4	3	8	2	0	0	2	0	0
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	6	5	5	3	5	9	13	0	0	4	0	0

12/10/91

	TOTAL ENROLLED	AVG WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	SINGLE ADULTS	CHURCH V.B.S.	MISSION V.B.S.	JAN. BIBLE STUDY	ETHNIC MEMBERS
South Point Baptist Church	369	197	19	142	26	227	0
Hampton Woods Mission	20	12	0	0	0	0	0
Southside Baptist Church	102	60	2	102	0	0	3
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	881	467	116	357	75	120	0
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	120	50	5	95	0	0	0
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	75	55	2	110	0	0	0
Sunnyside Baptist Church	160	60	12	80	0	12	1
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	67	41	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	44	30	2	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle Baptist Church	29	15	15	4	33	0	0
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	50	36	12	54	0	0	0

	PRESCHOOL		YOUTH		YOUNG ADLT (25-34)		SENIOR (65 & OVR)		HOMEBOUND		OTH. BIBLE STUDY	
	CRADLE	CHILDREN	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)		ADULT (35-64)		ADULTS AWAY		GENERAL OFFICERS		MISSIONS ENROLLED	
Temple Baptist Church	0	19	36	18	15	12	45	54	0	18	8	0	0
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	0	30	45	38	32	18	68	69	0	12	7	0	0
Union Road Baptist Church	4	22	20	12	22	16	15	0	0	0	3	0	0
United Baptist Church	0	23	17	18	8	10	37	14	0	0	5	0	0
Victory Baptist Church	0	15	18	19	8	22	72	29	0	0	2	0	0
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	22	26	15	27	0	27	6	0	0	3	0	0
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	0	38	38	24	40	27	49	40	0	7	4	0	0
Woodlawn Baptist Church	13	18	44	33	27	43	57	66	0	9	5	0	0
TOTALS.....	206	3146		2183		6086		54		458		307	
	2298		2879		2680		3491		525		82		

12/10/91

	TOTAL ENROLLED	AVG WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	SINGLE ADULTS	CHURCH V.B.S.	MISSION V.B.S.	JAN. BIBLE STUDY	ETHNIC MEMBERS
Temple Baptist Church	220	109	61	168	40	75	0
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	319	155	18	112	0	35	0
Union Road Baptist Church	114	41	0	89	0	12	0
United Baptist Church	132	94	11	85	0	57	2
Victory Baptist Church	185	115	7	45	0	60	0
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	126	66	6	98	0	0	0
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	267	140	43	114	27	48	0
Woodlawn Baptist Church	315	164	16	0	0	0	0
	24386	11257	2351	10342	590	2440	63

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE C - CHURCH TRAINING

12/10/91

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		N.C.M.T. SURV. KIT	DISCIPLE YOUTH		LIFE		MISSION ENROLLMENT		WEEKLY ATTENDANCE
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	BAPTIST STUDY	EQUIPPING CENTER	LEADER TRAINING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT					
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alexis Baptist Church	11	16	22	13	2	0	20	19	0	24	0	0	127	40
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belmont, First Baptist Church	0	12	25	40	3	0	25	0	0	15	0	0	120	20
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea Baptist Church	0	6	12	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	10
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	8	12	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	154	0	188	14
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem Baptist Church	10	18	5	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	35
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	2	0	0	0	0	26	0
Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	15	20	25	100	5	0	8	25	0	0	500	0	698	50
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview Baptist Church	2	0	0	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	4	40	25

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		N.C.M.T. SURV. KIT	DISCIPLE YOUTH	LIFE		MISSION ENROLLMENT		WEEKLY ATTENDANCE
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS		BAPTIST STUDY	EQUIPPING CENTER		LEADER TRAINING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT		
Chapel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	7	13	41	280	5	24	0	27	581	0	4	0	902	56
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	5	24	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	69	35
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Country Meadows Baptist Church	6	7	0	28	3	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	48	26
Covenant Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	5	14	9	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	63	37
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallas Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17	6
Fairview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Groves Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	8
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	1	14	3	17	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	44	30

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE C - CHURCH TRAINING

12/10/91

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		N.C.M.T. SURV. KIT	DISCIPLE YOUTH		LIFE		MISSION ENROLLMENT		WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS		BAPTIST STUDY		EQUIPPING CENTER		LEADER TRAINING		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaston Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	0	5	24	0	2	0	15	25	0	0	3	0	74	30
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	3	11	10	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	69	54
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	4	0	10	32	2	9	0	4	9	0	0	0	70	45
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	8	15	52	136	5	16	34	0	0	0	0	0	266	71
Gateway Baptist Church	0	0	4	15	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	34	31
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	27	42	35	95	3	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	237	113
Harmony Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	10	58	20	33	4	20	90	45	123	0	175	0	455	61
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	6
Hillview Baptist Church	4	12	7	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	24
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE C - CHURCH TRAINING

12/10/91

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		N.C.M.T. SURV. KIT	DISCIPLE YOUTH	LIFE		MISSION ENROLLMENT		WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS		BAPTIST STUDY	EQUIPPING CENTER		LEADER TRAINING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT			
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	0	12	8	3	0	6	5	8	8	12	0	62	14
Loray Baptist Church	7	24	19	31	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	56
Love Memorial Baptist Church	7	10	10	10	7	0	10	0	14	0	15	0	83	20
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	0	0	8	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	7
Lucia Baptist Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	6	8	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	25
Midway Baptist Church	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	40	10
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	14	18	22	2	12	0	0	0	0	20	0	88	40
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	4	50	38	52	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	52
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	5	10	12	20	4	0	30	0	0	0	0	30	111	20
New Beginning Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Faith Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	19	0
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	6	10	13	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	59	30

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE C - CHURCH TRAINING

12/10/91

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		N.C.M.T. SURV. KIT	DISCIPLE YOUTH		LIFE		MISSION ENROLLMENT		WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS		BAPTIST STUDY	EQUIPPING CENTER		LEADER TRAINING		TOTAL ENROLLMENT			
New Hope Baptist Church	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	10	20	0	50	4	75	0	0	0	0	0	159	80
Plainview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence Baptist Church	23	10	14	42	2	10	0	0	0	23	80	0	204	71
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	11	22	15	31	2	8	0	0	31	0	0	141	271	38
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	5	15	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	59	10
Ridge Baptist Church	6	6	30	50	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	113	40
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	7	3	20	32	5	0	0	38	2	0	75	8	190	38
Salem Baptist Church	0	0	0	12	1	0	12	0	0	0	7	0	32	12
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	5	20	30	31	5	4	32	0	88	12	18	12	257	62
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove Baptist Church	3	9	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	35	0	71	21

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE C - CHURCH TRAINING

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		N.C.M.T. SURV. KIT	DISCIPLE YOUTH		LIFE			MISSION ENROLLMENT		WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	BAPTIST STUDY	EQUIPPING CENTER	LEADER TRAINING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT							
South Point Baptist Church	0	0	12	9	0	22	0	0	4	9	0	0	56	10
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	15	36	14	26	2	14	0	0	16	0	9	0	132	46
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	11
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	10	75	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	69
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	5	17	18	25	4	9	10	10	12	12	0	0	122	29
Union Road Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
United Baptist Church	6	6	7	23	4	6	0	12	0	0	57	0	121	80
Victory Baptist Church	0	0	10	20	1	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	47	18

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE C - CHURCH TRAINING

12/10/91

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		N.C.M.T. SURV. KIT	DISCIPLE YOUTH	LIFE		MISSION ENROLLMENT		WEEKLY ATTENDANCE	
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	BAPTIST STUDY	EQUIPPING CENTER	LEADER TRAINING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT					
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	15	15
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	27	29	13	62	2	6	0	12	31	0	5	0	187	55
Woodlawn Baptist Church	5	0	13	38	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	35
TOTALS.....	273	665	123	370	954	1272	6711					
	588	1772	316	268	111	200	1847					

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMNTL ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	5
Alexis Baptist Church	12	20	19	24	57	0	13	0	8	0	153	140
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	10
Belmont, First Baptist Church	20	19	29	24	55	15	0	16	8	0	186	94
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	2	1	13	0	4	0	4	0	24	16
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	0	14	11	0	45	0	10	0	10	0	90	65
Berea Baptist Church	0	0	0	9	20	0	10	0	2	0	41	20
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	8	6	6	10	30	12	0	0	4	0	76	31
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	19	0	3	1	3	0	26	20
Bethlehem Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	10	6	20	0	20	6	0	8	5	0	70	57
Brookleigh Baptist Church	7	7	7	1	25	0	7	0	6	0	60	40
Calvary Baptist Church	8	8	8	8	30	0	10	0	8	0	80	60
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	16	20	24	31	115	0	13	8	9	0	236	191
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
Centerview Baptist Church	2	5	4	5	27	0	0	0	4	0	47	34

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

12/10/91

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMNTL ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Chapel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	10	4	14	22	56	0	10	0	6	6	122	97
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	5	6	10	5	26	0	0	0	4	0	56	35
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	2	3	5	17	0	0	0	5	0	32	20
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	3	6	8	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	35	15
Country Meadows Baptist Church	3	5	5	5	35	0	0	3	2	0	58	30
Covenant Baptist Church	0	5	7	45	32	26	11	0	5	0	131	107
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	5	0	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	35	28
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	3	3	2	8	29	0	10	3	3	0	61	20
Creekside Baptist Mission	2	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	18	15
Dallas Baptist Church	0	9	9	12	24	7	10	0	4	0	75	54
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	19	0	5	0	0	3	0	27	16
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	5	7	0	26	0	16	0	5	0	59	37
Fairview Baptist Church	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	17	11
Flint Groves Baptist Church	8	8	8	0	80	8	0	0	12	0	124	93
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	1	4	6	0	12	0	4	0	3	0	30	20

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

12/10/91

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMNTL ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	3	6	6	4	33	0	15	3	5	0	75	35
Gaston Baptist Church	0	3	15	3	10	0	0	0	3	0	34	20
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	0	5	6	0	22	0	12	0	6	0	51	12
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	15	9	8	14	105	26	16	7	10	0	210	174
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	3	4	10	15	40	0	11	0	4	0	87	40
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	7	12	11	14	45	0	15	9	3	0	116	70
Gateway Baptist Church	0	3	2	3	18	0	9	0	4	0	39	19
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	8	12	8	20	35	0	0	0	8	0	91	58
Harmony Baptist Church	5	10	8	15	0	0	0	0	6	0	44	12
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	0	19	22	20	34	32	12	2	13	0	154	112
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	15
Hillview Baptist Church	0	4	4	5	20	0	0	0	4	0	37	0
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	11
Lakeview Baptist Church	5	3	4	0	15	0	0	1	1	0	29	12
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

12/10/91

	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	HANDBELL	INSTRUMNTL ENSEMBLES	MISSION ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	21	15
Loray Baptist Church	0	2	7	21	72	9	0	0	5	0	116	75
Love Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	25	0	6	0	2	0	33	15
Lowell, First Baptist Church	1	6	7	10	24	0	0	0	2	0	50	15
Lucia Baptist Mission	3	5	3	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	37	17
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	1	15	0	11	0	3	0	30	13
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	18	0	3	1	2	0	24	15
Midway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	24	15
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	14	0	0	16	0	8	1	4	0	43	21
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	4	23	18	30	67	31	12	12	23	0	220	185
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	0	0	21	0	0	6	0	5	0	32	16
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	15	10	8	35	52	0	27	0	4	0	151	106
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	3	3	7	6	28	0	14	0	4	0	65	30
New Beginning Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Faith Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	20	0	8	3	2	0	33	12
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	5	5	2	10	25	0	0	0	55	0	52	25

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

12/10/91

	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	HANDBELL	INSTRUMNTL ENSEMBLES	MISSION ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
New Hope Baptist Church	14	19	13	24	36	0	42	16	15	0	179	90
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	0
Northside Baptist Church	0	3	4	10	16	0	14	0	5	0	52	21
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	1	16	0	3	0	3	0	23	23
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	32	20	14	10	113	16	0	8	12	0	225	133
Plainview Baptist Church	0	0	1	4	12	0	4	3	2	0	26	20
Providence Baptist Church	8	5	4	14	24	0	9	0	6	0	70	20
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	6	10	8	8	20	12	4	5	6	0	79	38
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	21	0	6	2	6	0	35	25
Ridge Baptist Church	6	8	2	15	22	0	6	0	3	0	62	23
Ridgeview Baptist Church	4	4	5	6	16	0	8	0	5	0	48	5
Riverside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	13	0	3	3	1	0	20	13
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	0	11	0	15	26	0	9	0	4	0	65	52
Salem Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	10
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	8	7	9	25	40	0	8	0	5	0	102	54
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	6	12	11	39	0	8	0	9	0	85	43
Shady Grove Baptist Church	6	6	10	15	35	0	12	0	6	0	90	35

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

12/10/91

	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	HANDBELL	INSTRUMNTL ENSEMBLES	MISSION ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
South Point Baptist Church	0	10	17	19	42	0	10	0	4	0	102	90
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	25	15
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	12	21	17	35	83	29	7	0	18	0	222	146
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	2	20	0	0	0	4	0	26	14
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	19
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	0	2	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	18	12
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	24	14
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	2	0	16	12
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	0	1	0	5	0	7	0	2	0	15	9
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	21	15
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	26	0	4	2	3	0	35	18
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	0	5	5	10	15	0	0	0	4	0	39	15
Union Road Baptist Church	6	4	1	0	12	0	4	0	2	0	29	12
United Baptist Church	0	0	0	3	36	0	7	0	3	0	49	32
Victory Baptist Church	2	6	4	0	26	0	0	0	3	0	41	25

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

12/10/91

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	INSTRUMNTL ENSEMBLES	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	MISSION ENROLLMENT	GENERAL LEADERS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	18	0	7	0	4	0	29	14
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	9	8	23	12	26	0	5	0	5	0	88	48
Woodlawn Baptist Church	1	12	13	12	35	0	15	0	7	0	95	65
TOTALS.....	309	495	538	734	2605	234	520	117	496	16	6026	3734

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

12/10/91

	GIRLS IN ACTION		YOUNG WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH							
	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS	BAPTIST WOMEN	NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	GIRLS IN ACTION	YOUNG WOMEN	WMU OFFICERS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alexis Baptist Church	3	2	2	1	1	0	9	37	29	21	18	94	9	0	208
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	7	0	3	12	0	0	25
Belmont, First Baptist Church	4	2	1	1	7	0	15	34	20	22	8	95	9	0	188
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	3	2	1	2	2	0	10	35	22	12	42	19	1	0	131
Berea Baptist Church	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	6	0	13	7	6	39
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	1	1	1	0	3	6	12	9	11	6	0	44	7	0	77
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Bethlehem Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	7	5	0	0	0	0	20
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	18	8	0	20	1	0	53
Brookleigh Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	12	7	0	13	5	0	44
Calvary Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	14	8	11	12	28	9	0	82
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	6	3	1	1	1	0	12	50	41	25	12	72	11	0	211
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	2	7	0	7	1	0	24
Centerview Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	15	0	0	36	3	0	60

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	GIRLS IN ACTION		YOUNG WOMEN		MISSIONS OF CHURCH		MISSION FRIENDS		ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		MISSIONS OF CHURCH	
	MISSION FRIENDS		ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		NO. OF ORGANIZTNS		GIRLS IN ACTION		YOUNG WOMEN		WMU OFFICERS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
Chapel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	3	3	1	0	1	0	8	20	25	32	45	72	9	0	203	
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	8	0	16	1	0	36	
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	12	0	0	15	1	0	27	
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	10	5	0	15	7	0	41	
Country Meadows Baptist Church	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	13	14	4	0	17	3	0	51	
Covenant Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	8	0	0	41	7	0	60	
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	29	1	0	30	
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	7	4	7	7	15	6	0	46	
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	
Dallas Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	5	16	12	44	6	0	94	
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	7	0	8	10	8	0	33	
Fairview Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	10	5	5	0	0	1	0	21	
Flint Groves Baptist Church	2	1	1	1	5	0	10	29	14	9	0	35	55	8	0	
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	24	

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	GIRLS IN ACTION		YOUNG WOMEN		MISSIONS OF CHURCH		MISSION FRIENDS		ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		MISSIONS OF CHURCH			
	MISSION FRIENDS		ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		NO. OF ORGANIZTNS		GIRLS IN ACTION		YOUNG WOMEN		WMU OFFICERS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	1	1	0	1	2	5	10	8	7	0	8	34	10	0	67
Gaston Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	10	2	0	10	1	0	30
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	1	2	1	1	5	0	10	4	14	8	12	64	6	0	108
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	10	2	16	10	8	4	9	126	19	17	193
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	3	6	10	14	12	0	56
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	8	11	12	39	6	0	91
Gateway Baptist Church	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	9	0	0	9	2	0	20
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	16	28	8	33	29	9	0	123
Harmony Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	8	8	0	14	4	0	40
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	30	16	11	26	4	0	103
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Hillview Baptist Church	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	5	5	0	0	8	0	18
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
Lakeview Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	4	0	12	1	0	29
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	GIRLS IN ACTION			YOUNG WOMEN			MISSIONS OF CHURCH			MISSION FRIENDS			ACTEENS			BAPTIST WOMEN			MISSIONS OF CHURCH		
	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS	BAPTIST WOMEN	NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	GIRLS IN ACTION	YOUNG WOMEN	WMU OFFICERS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT													
Long Creek Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	3	0	5	37	4	0	55						
Loray Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	11	0	54	8	0	93						
Love Memorial Baptist Church	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	17	9	11	0	48	6	0	90						
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	8	7	10	3	0	28						
Lucia Baptist Mission	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	15	0	0	0	1	0	24						
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	3	0	19						
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5						
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	7	8	0	18	2	0	35						
Midway Baptist Church	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	10	3	0	20						
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	8	3	0	15	1	0	37						
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	21	15	7	59	13	0	126						
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	6	10	0	12	22	1	0	51						
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	3	1	1	0	2	0	7	20	9	12	0	46	15	0	102						
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	2	1	1	0	1	2	7	16	18	24	0	40	6	0	104						
New Beginning Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R						
New Faith Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	2	0	21	5	0	38						
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R						
New Heights Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	6	8	15	25	15	0	75						

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

12/10/91

	GIRLS IN ACTION			YOUNG WOMEN		MISSIONS OF CHURCH		MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		MISSIONS OF CHURCH			
	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		NO. OF ORGANIZTNS		GIRLS IN ACTION	YOUNG WOMEN		WMU OFFICERS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
New Hope Baptist Church	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	10	16	0	0	28	6	0	54
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
Northside Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	8	0	12	4	0	38
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	0	0	18	2	0	29
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	3	3	0	0	2	0	7	38	37	0	0	38	2	0	115
Plainview Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	5	2	0	8	1	0	21
Providence Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	6	6	0	10	6	0	36
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	3	1	1	0	1	0	6	8	8	6	0	20	9	6	57
Ranlo Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	11	10	0	30	4	0	61
Ridge Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	14	12	9	9	31	7	0	82
Ridgeview Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	6	0	14	4	8	43
Riverside Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	4	3	0	6	3	0	25
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	9	17	4	37	2	0	76
Salem Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	12	8	0	15	3	0	42
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	21	19	21	55	9	0	142
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	14	0	0	42	5	0	61
Shady Grove Baptist Church	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	14	16	6	12	36	6	0	90

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	GIRLS IN ACTION			YOUNG WOMEN		MISSIONS OF CHURCH	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS	BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH						
	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	GIRLS IN ACTION		YOUNG WOMEN		WMU OFFICERS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT			
South Point Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	18	18	9	15	25	7	0	82	
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	17	1	0	21	
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	
Stanley, First Baptist Church	3	3	1	1	1	2	9	39	34	24	21	62	9	24	189	
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	10	0	0	16	3	0	34	
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	15	6	0	10	5	0	42	
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	10	1	0	17	
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	0	0	14	3	0	25	
Tabernacle Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	6	0	0	6	4	0	19	
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16	
Temple Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	12	10	6	0	45	16	0	89	
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	2	2	1	0	3	0	8	10	20	5	4	45	2	0	86	
Union Road Baptist Church	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	3	0	6	8	1	0	26	
United Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	9	0	0	0	1	0	17	
Victory Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	3	7	4	27	1	0	47	

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

12/10/91

	GIRLS IN ACTION		YOUNG WOMEN		MISSIONS OF CHURCH		MISSION FRIENDS		ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		MISSIONS OF CHURCH	
	MISSION FRIENDS		ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		NO. OF ORGANIZTNS		GIRLS IN ACTION		YOUNG WOMEN		WMU OFFICERS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	1	0	17	0	0	0	
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	2	2	1	0	2	0	7	14	18	7	0	35	2	0	76	
Woodlawn Baptist Church	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	25	24	12	10	15	9	0	95	
TOTALS.....	105		63		127		443		980		417		483		5524	
	102		30		19		849		567		2375		69			

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

12/10/91

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN		BAPTIST MEN	ACTION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT		
	LADS	PIONEERS		BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	MISSIONS OF CHURCH			
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alexis Baptist Church	6	8	15	15	12	30	0	10	0	96
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	6	0	0	2	7	4	4	0	23
Belmont, First Baptist Church	12	10	8	6	0	8	5	8	0	57
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	2	0	9
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	12	8	7	0	0	25	0	0	0	52
Berea Baptist Church	1	3	3	0	0	11	0	0	0	18
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	3	2	2	1	0	28	0	8	0	44
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem Baptist Church	2	4	0	3	0	25	0	0	0	34
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	6	8	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14
Brookleigh Baptist Church	3	0	8	7	0	12	0	0	0	30
Calvary Baptist Church	4	2	3	6	8	9	0	0	0	32
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	20	15	7	8	0	20	0	0	0	70
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	6
Centerview Baptist Church	8	5	0	0	0	0	15	10	25	63

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

12/10/91

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN		BAPTIST MEN	ACTION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
	LADS	PIONEERS		BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	MISSIONS OF CHURCH		
Chapel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	3	12	10	8	0	10	18	15	17	93
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	0	2	2	5	0	25	0	0	0	34
Country Meadows Baptist Church	5	4	3	0	0	16	0	0	0	28
Covenant Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	5	4	4	0	4	11	28	28	28	112
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallas Baptist Church	4	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	20
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	2	9	2	0	14	0	0	0	27
Fairview Baptist Church	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Flint Groves Baptist Church	6	2	5	3	0	0	2	6	6	30
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

12/10/91

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST MEN	ACTION GROUPS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT
	LADS	PIONEERS	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	MISSIONS OF CHURCH		
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	3	4	0	0	0	0	22
Gaston Baptist Church	0	8	0	0	1	12	0	0	21	21
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	3	5	3	4	0	45	0	0	0	60
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	5	4	3	3	5	11	5	5	7	48
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	6	5	7	0	0	20	0	0	0	38
Gateway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	8
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	4	10	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	30
Harmony Baptist Church	0	0	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	24
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	4	8	4	0	0	12	0	0	0	28
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillview Baptist Church	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	16
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview Baptist Church	3	2	2	0	0	8	0	0	0	15
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

12/10/91

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN		BAPTIST MEN	ACTION GROUPS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT
	LADS	PIONEERS		BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	MISSIONS OF CHURCH		
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	8	2	15	0	25
Loray Baptist Church	8	6	6	7	30	4	4	0	65
Love Memorial Baptist Church	5	1	3	5	13	0	0	0	7
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	0	0	7	18	0	4	0	30
Lucia Baptist Mission	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	2	1	0	7	0	0	10	10
Midway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	10	36
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	3	4	5	5	10	2	0	0	29
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	4	6	5	4	25	0	0	0	44
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	5	6	4	0	14	8	20	15	79
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	12	0	2	0	11	0	6	0	46
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	2	5	4	3	15	0	0	0	29
New Beginning Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Faith Baptist Church	0	0	7	0	5	0	2	0	14
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	3	3	0	2	10	0	0	0	18

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

12/10/91

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN		BAPTIST MEN	ACTION GROUPS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT
	LADS	PIONEERS		BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	MISSIONS OF CHURCH		
New Hope Baptist Church	8	4	4	0	0	30	0	0	0	46
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
Northside Baptist Church	3	1	3	3	5	5	0	0	0	20
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	7	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	17
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	8	7	4	0	30	20	0	0	0	69
Plainview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence Baptist Church	5	4	3	22	9	11	8	0	0	42
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	0	7	0	7	0	8	18	8	0	48
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	6	0	0	0	11	4	3	8	32
Ridge Baptist Church	1	3	8	4	9	52	0	0	0	68
Ridgeview Baptist Church	4	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Riverside Baptist Church	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	3	4	14	3	5	17	21	0	20	77
Salem Baptist Church	6	6	5	0	0	8	20	0	0	45
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	10	12	10	10	0	0	12	15	0	69
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	3	3	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	16
Shady Grove Baptist Church	3	5	6	0	8	10	10	6	8	56

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

12/10/91

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN		BAPTIST MEN	ACTION GROUPS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT
	LADS	PIONEERS		BAPTIST YOUNG MEN		MISSION PARTICIP.	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	
South Point Baptist Church	10	10	5	0	0	40	0	10	0	75
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	24	14	0	0	38
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	10	15	15	8	0	15	7	8	4	82
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	3	0	4	1	0	12	0	0	0	20
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	20
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	10
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Temple Baptist Church	3	2	7	0	0	25	14	1	0	52
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	6	9	2	10	0	15	0	0	0	42
Union Road Baptist Church	3	3	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	26
United Baptist Church	0	4	2	3	0	8	0	4	0	21
Victory Baptist Church	4	5	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	21

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

12/10/91

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN		BAPTIST MEN		ACTION GROUPS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT
	LADS	PIONEERS		BAPTIST YOUNG MEN		MISSION PARTICIP.		MISSIONS OF CHURCH	
	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	5	4	5	3	0	27	15	0	0	59
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	7	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
TOTALS.....	303	292		135		259		179	
		341	181		1016		211		2832

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIPS

	DESIGNATED GIFTS		OTHER RECEIPTS	
	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS		TOTAL RECEIPTS
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	29444	2059	31503	0	0
Alexis Baptist Church	330887	84457	415344	3563	418907
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	46884	1030	47914	0	47914
Belmont, First Baptist Church	254591	27601	282192	23295	305487
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	37525	8112	45637	1094	46731
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	161721	23400	185121	2539	187660
Berea Baptist Church	57701	4501	62202	0	62202
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	189286	31684	220951	21343	242294
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	35908	0	35908	287	36195
Bethlehem Baptist Church	80910	4180	85090	0	85090
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	70657	11453	82110	2700	84810
Brookleigh Baptist Church	104737	27904	132641	39875	172516
Calvary Baptist Church	124125	11816	135941	14066	150007
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	494664	194227	688891	0	688891
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	24353	1769	26122	0	26122
Centerview Baptist Church	97379	8404	105783	2200	107983
Chapel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	324701	71568	396269	7637	403906
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	87585	8721	96306	0	96306
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	69807	9021	78828	0	78828
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	78719	5898	84617	2836	87453
Country Meadows Baptist Church	64055	4082	68138	0	68138
Covenant Baptist Church	172186	62037	234223	1000	235223
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	107970	14519	122489	2406	124895
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	110362	17568	128020	0	128020
Creekside Baptist Mission	5365	1439	6804	0	6804

MONEY BORROWED	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPENDITRS	TOTAL EXPENDITRS
0	9275	0	0	1173	10695	21143
0	124100	0	0	16565	113757	254422
0	25730	3055	2805	2207	9019	42816
0	147935	25185	0	12451	51829	237400
118000	11075	75668	115056	2402	2496	206697
39900	42349	0	5270	8853	39172	95644
0	7250	0	0	3090	9961	20301
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	55874	17996	25758	10458	899574	199660
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	19154	0	0	1313	4290	24757
0	33000	31000	0	3457	29500	96957
0	36023	0	23066	2941	22780	844810
0	34127	0	73619	3768	55321	166835
0	53954	0	8708	5842	655603	105007
0	174212	0	460439	14591	73403	722645
0	13561	0	0	1200	7116	21877
0	34294	0	0	10109	68183	102586
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	125989	0	28301	80057	162000	324347
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	34684	0	4000	3861	42555	85100
0	22840	0	3529	1833	24528	52730
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	32434	0	0	4915	42877	80226
0	25410	0	10076	4132	7129	46687
0	110115	74617	43188	2499	23712	254131
0	35290	0	0	3924	51473	90687
0	34140	0	20833	5425	40110	100508
0	0	0	0	0	0	0

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIPS

	DESIGNATED GIFTS		OTHER RECEIPTS	
	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS		TOTAL RECEIPTS
Dallas Baptist Church	147340	26597	173937	3750	177687
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	53367	0	53367	2160	55527
East Belmont Baptist Church	149025	30175	179200	6316	185516
Fairview Baptist Church	56589	674	57263	0	57263
Flint Groves Baptist Church	273970	59890	333860	6338	340198
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	51663	4170	55833	0	55833
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	124724	11155	135879	6945	142824
Gaston Baptist Church	23955	1773	25728	0	25728
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	199317	79428	278745	0	278745
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	455750	244764	700514	9919	710433
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	234381	28984	263365	215	263581
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	267673	41958	309631	6193	315824
Gateway Baptist Church	40725	3661	44386	0	44386
Hampton Woods Mission	29630	2549	32179	0	32179
Hardin Baptist Church	232162	18079	250241	0	250241
Harmony Baptist Church	52850	10637	63439	2081	65520
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	223393	86264	309657	1511	311168
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	57579	2703	60282	6356	66638
Hillview Baptist Church	40794	4175	44969	0	44969
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	22140	2305	2445	326	24771
Lakeview Baptist Church	40658	12609	53267	0	17549
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	30000	6000	36000	0	36000
Long Creek Baptist Church	99812	15375	115187	0	115187
Loray Baptist Church	251723	34469	286192	28616	314808
Love Memorial Baptist Church	140535	16880	157415	308	157723
Lowell, First Baptist Church	77216	17689	94905	0	94905
Lucia Baptist Mission	75000	16450	91450	57000	148450
Macedonia Baptist Church	63650	5993	69643	5291	74934

MONEY BORROWED	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPENDITRS	TOTAL EXPENDITRS
0	45764	0	0	6339	78116	130219
0	16500	95881	0	1680	10531	124592
0	33274	0	3672	5350	28000	70296
0	35418	0	0	1747	11185	48350
0	125572	0	0	13257	116884	255713
0	21306	0	0	2330	8899	32535
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	59567	0	0	8457	62177	130201
0	15600	0	0	1245	2924	9769
0	81641	0	0	4539	52762	138942
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	263641	0	213881	9800	129478	616800
0	115023	0	38692	7376	25102	186195
7000	110128	0	0	8128	74118	192374
0	13268	0	0	1851	10770	25889
0	3100	5550	0	488	2257	11396
0	49059	0	63035	3654	29012	144761
6000	23850	0	20363	1634	14067	59914
0	112556	0	67887	9131	79888	269462
0	24678	0	6072	1775	2935	35410
0	12995	0	0	1342	20319	34656
0	7025	0	0	1138	7367	15530
0	3276	2634	3146	26606	0	0
0	22900	0	0	0	0	22900
0	60623	0	0	4205	23613	88441
0	150329	0	20800	7430	45626	224185
0	74889	0	0	6040	30559	111488
0	48421	0	5579	2811	35453	92264
0	20400	0	57500	2600	43000	123500
0	28869	2211	0	1130	11926	44135

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIPS

	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS
Maranatha Baptist Church	13000	8700	21700	3100	24800
McAdenville Baptist Church	80678	6569	87247	2500	89747
Midway Baptist Church	50332	3000	53322	3900	57222
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	137123	12778	149901	793	150694
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	249911	59266	309177	2265	311442
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	111426	16480	127906	0	127906
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	192826	35848	228674	1811	230485
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	118764	12252	131016	0	131016
New Beginning Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Faith Baptist Church	29153	15515	44668	0	44668
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	100802	11981	112783	323	113107
New Hope Baptist Church	198297	128021	326318	13229	339547
North Main Street Bapt. Church	25738	920	26558	0	26558
Northside Baptist Church	33741	1425	35166	0	35166
Oak Grove Baptist Church	29609	666	30477	1100	31577
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	771000	275100	1046100	9194	1055294
Plainview Baptist Church	41758	1508	43266	0	43266
Providence Baptist Church	91917	12206	104123	0	104123
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	145416	20636	166053	1663	167716
Ranlo Baptist Church	128396	91050	147446	29683	177129
Ridge Baptist Church	167904	7132	175036	1835	176871
Ridgeview Baptist Church	28949	390	29139	4500	33839
Riverside Baptist Church	50659	2518	53177	239	53416
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	180506	36313	216819	0	216819
Salem Baptist Church	71766	10368	82134	2094	84228
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	348734	44652	393386	0	393386
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	68246	13872	82118	0	82118
Shady Grove Baptist Church	156580	69100	225680	0	225680

MONEY BORROWED	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPENDITRS	TOTAL EXPENDITRS
0	6020	0	13200	512	5352	25084
0	28855	0	0	2551	12727	44133
0	13500	0	26135	2100	12790	54525
0	30640	0	0	4801	63521	98962
0	83838	0	0	7988	135173	226999
0	38055	0	44402	3689	22728	108874
0	67585	0	60000	7800	45000	180385
0	44375	0	6542	9134	15850	75901
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	12248	0	0	933	10238	23419
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	47028	0	11600	7334	13601	79563
0	144219	0	93752	7702	42159	287832
0	16159	0	0	933	5413	22505
0	15260	1200	0	754	3800	21014
0	13640	0	0	1026	3083	17749
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	268316	0	307940	15537	259246	851039
0	26950	360	3000	1095	2499	33904
0	22711	0	5626	3937	28944	61218
0	25620	0	15465	5812	14296	61194
0	59328	0	17165	8195	72205	156893
0	58948	0	16223	7505	19697	102373
0	7200	0	0	2825	10380	20405
0	20400	0	0	1499	7737	29636
0	78900	0	45419	16812	78532	219663
0	32496	0	0	5689	33868	72053
0	92452	0	0	20056	91196	203703
0	32612	9	9	1891	9800	44303
0	66737	0	0	6100	38862	111699

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIPS

	DESIGNATED GIFTS		OTHER RECEIPTS	
	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS		TOTAL RECEIPTS
South Point Baptist Church	247999	145692	393691	3677	397368
Hampton Woods Mission	29630	2549	32179	0	32179
Southside Baptist Church	59343	3921	63264	3572	66836
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	399052	86221	485273	184118	669391
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	48532	5784	54316	53	54369
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	31104	14101	45205	5200	50405
Sunnyside Baptist Church	55019	7244	62264	1200	63464
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	37848	8883	37963	1300	39237
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	26375	3000	29375	0	29375
Tabernacle Baptist Church	22825	1087	23912	0	23912
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	45500	7190	52690	0	52690
Temple Baptist Church	134184	20483	154667	74557	229224
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	170111	26247	196358	2547	198905
Union Road Baptist Church	44294	14729	56623	2400	59023
United Baptist Church	102147	1914	104061	107	104168
Victory Baptist Church	153816	37163	190979	190979	0
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	59005	50949	109953	2961	112914
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	145875	18846	164721	0	164721
Woodlawn Baptist Church	195662	18752	214414	0	214414
TOTALS.....	12308695		14999321		15391384
		2795876		819066	

MONEY BORROWED	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPENDITRS	TOTAL EXPENDITRS
0	116528	0	88126	10442	53712	268808
0	3100	5550	0	488	2257	11396
0	17360	0	3517	2416	5811	29104
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	120405	0	0	18273	214995	353673
0	26843	0	4590	1481	12544	45458
0	12035	0	2212	1527	24790	40564
0	7365	0	31725	1715	10464	51270
0	10925	0	20799	1497	7545	37386
0	13520	0	5852	951	8577	28900
0	6915	3475	6613	2100	4000	21003
0	11590	0	24364	928	10313	47555
0	74724	0	0	5429	141051	221204
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
17000	74917	4460	9581	8307	58891	156156
0	31435	4461	3850	2168	8399	50312
0	23600	0	35799	3626	36809	99834
190979	55809	0	0	4500	13454	73763
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
131675	29209	79878	6053	2303	22259	139702
0	41320	0	0	6000	18000	65320
0	52140	0	35360	7446	73376	168322
	4906319		2270194		5189995	
510554		433190		584956		12582648

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE H
MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL EXPEND.	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	0	0	0	800	0
Alexis Baptist Church	47244	0	47244	87340	9700	2297
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	2031	1883	0
Belmont, First Baptist Church	0	0	0	14304	2333	1235
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	1000	0
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	16172	6496	0
Berea Baptist Church	0	0	0	5680	3384	564
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	0	0	34711	4800	1659
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem Baptist Church	0	0	0	8091	3234	0
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	445	100	7
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	0	0	1500	1400	55
Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	12381	4433	430
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	0	0	0	49466	4530	7922
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	2438	493	0
Centerview Baptist Church	0	0	0	9974	2438	50
Chapel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	48705	9743	589
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	0	0	0	600	900	215
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	7203	900	165
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	0	0	0	12595	4744	545
Country Meadows Baptist Church	0	0	0	3352	1341	0
Covenant Baptist Church	0	0	0	16177	2374	1350
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	13421	5261	1125
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	0	0	0	3311	1104	0
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	0	0	603	161	0

HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS	SCHOOL	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	MISSION CAUSE EXP.	TOTAL EXPEND.
400	0	0	0	0	0	2691	3891	3891
7618	14212	0	1036	914	0	11885	47213	181797
442	588	0	0	0	0	3685	6298	8329
5449	9717	0	0	292	0	0	19026	33330
1778	1918	0	0	0	0	205	4901	4901
1867	4814	0	0	0	0	7197	20284	36456
634	1138	0	700	0	0	300	6720	12400
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
2510	9753	0	0	0	5	3343	22070	56781
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	0	0	0	0	0	1348	1348	1348
909	1871	1500	0	0	0	200	7714	15805
739	1382	0	0	0	0	0	2228	2228
534	1646	0	0	0	0	5265	8900	10400
1959	3825	0	0	35	35	2026	12746	25127
5382	10968	0	0	290	289	18841	48222	97688
820	910	0	0	0	0	0	2223	4661
2009	3647	0	0	0	0	355	8499	18473
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
4549	8575	0	0	51	50	8388	31945	80650
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
775	2065	0	0	137	162	515	4769	5369
1077	1719	0	129	0	0	6315	10305	17508
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
637	1508	190	463	605	393	1758	10843	23438
754	1868	0	0	0	0	0	3965	7317
2103	4250	0	0	100	110	1143	11430	27607
1418	3354	0	509	476	227	370	26161	39582
3603	5819	0	0	0	0	5464	15990	19301
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	411

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE H
MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL EXPEND.	COOP. PROGRAM	STATE MISSIONS	ASSOC. MISSIONS
Dallas Baptist Church	0	0	0	18224	3008	879
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	2050	0	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	0	0	19200	2520	215
Fairview Baptist Church	0	0	0	7644	2145	87
Flint Groves Baptist Church	0	0	0	16500	7153	1375
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	3020	2080	0
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	0	12162	4865	667
Gaston Baptist Church	0	0	0	3593	958	50
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	0	0	0	42200	5939	850
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	0	0	0	23837	9850	1707
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	1320	0	1320	26550	5536	0
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	53549	8032	1211
Gateway Baptist Church	0	0	0	4694	1877	70
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	3157	937	0
Hardin Baptist Church	0	0	0	35942	4637	4637
Harmony Baptist Church	0	0	0	4307	2114	5
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	27742	6889	1135
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	4043	1732	0
Hillview Baptist Church	0	0	0	1740	1160	0
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	1750	1300	1750
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	0	0	2753	786	187
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	0	0	0	100	100	0
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	9450	2700	1187
Loray Baptist Church	0	0	0	25299	8175	803
Love Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	18371	4238	528
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	0	0	4247	1688	0
Lucia Baptist Mission	0	0	0	3800	1245	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	6365	2546	0

FOREIGN MISSIONS	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOMES FOR AGED	MISSION CAUSE EXP.	HOME MISSIONS	SCHOOL	HOSPITALS	ALL OTHER	TOTAL EXPEND.
5600	11924	0	610	346	195	50	22612	40836
0	90	0	0	0	0	0	90	2140
1697	4950	0	108	108	108	1750	11456	30656
118	470	0	1235	0	0	260	11959	19603
5787	5658	0	51	0	0	75535	27559	44059
582	912	0	45	20	0	0	3639	6659
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
1664	2866	125	0	0	0	1727	11914	24076
22	1651	0	0	60	0	240	2981	6574
2684	10259	2618	279	220	0	3830	26879	69079
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
6660	18069	0	365	0	0	7395	44586	67883
1200	3176	0	0	0	0	5105	15018	42889
2380	13105	0	329	160	8787	643	25947	79496
221	515	300	70	70	70	75	3268	7962
1515	1270	0	0	50	0	414	4186	7343
1332	9622	0	0	0	0	1042	21272	57215
641	1004	0	0	25	0	0	3789	8096
3464	9148	0	0	0	0	1069	21704	49446
761	1061	0	0	0	0	0	7597	7597
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1160	2900
700	1155	0	0	0	0	660	5565	7315
482	853	0	0	0	0	401	4465	7219
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	300
1763	5305	0	206	100	283	1149	12693	22143
2826	11250	0	0	53	0	5852	28959	54258
3224	7887	0	55	198	262	7544	23936	42307
733	3305	0	100	25	25	742	6618	10865
665	1935	0	0	0	0	0	3845	7645
897	1636	0	0	0	0	0	5079	11444

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE H
MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL EXPEND.	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	0	0	512	400	55
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	0	0	11338	1889	0
Midway Baptist Church	0	0	0	2170	1095	30
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	0	0	26053	4156	156
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	37598	7234	1622
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	0	0	8736	4874	179
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	0	0	0	12427	3000	0
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	0	0	0	12221	3479	250
New Beginning Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Faith Baptist Church	0	0	0	3097	1429	0
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	0	0	0	9908	3302	0
New Hope Baptist Church	0	0	0	19839	7663	562
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	0	2012	820	0
Northside Baptist Church	0	0	0	2690	1254	115
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	202	0	0
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	48666	11451	5100
Plainview Baptist Church	0	0	0	2600	821	0
Providence Baptist Church	0	0	0	9192	2761	1279
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	0	0	0	21140	4373	1459
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	0	0	13685	2400	520
Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	15365	3073	479
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	0	0	3115	622	0
Riverside Baptist Church	0	0	0	1698	849	226
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	0	0	0	2620	1164	1255
Salem Baptist Church	0	0	0	3584	1434	0
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	0	0	0	73235	4137	2849
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	0	0	7444	1386	262
Shady Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	28197	2664	657

FOREIGN MISSIONS		CHILDREN'S HOMES		HOMES FOR AGED		MISSION CAUSE EXP.		
HOME ISSIONS		SCHOOL		HOSPITALS		ALL OTHER		TOTAL EXPEND.
298	316	0	0	0	0	71	1140	1661
0	3182	0	0	0	0	0	4524	4524
1146	1290	0	0	0	0	0	0	5731
5498	6930	0	0	0	0	4690	21430	47483
3108	6783	0	1416	525	597	0	21285	58883
1478	3229	0	0	50	0	662	10472	19208
1101	4454	0	100	0	0	3219	11874	24301
2546	4274	0	0	0	0	236	10785	23006
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
232	408	0	0	0	0	0	2069	5166
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
1044	1600	0	0	0	0	2209	7155	17063
1608	5323	0	0	0	0	2567	17724	37554
100	100	0	0	100	0	400	1520	3532
267	267	0	0	0	0	0	1903	4593
341	476	0	0	0	0	0	817	1019
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
13021	28300	0	0	0	0	42875	100747	149413
565	500	0	108	0	0	112	2106	4706
1201	2650	0	0	0	45	1686	9622	18814
2695	4050	0	0	153	79	0	12811	33952
2984	5295	0	313	433	0	850	12695	26380
1606	3029	0	0	0	0	380	6961	22326
0	0	0	0	0	0	622	1244	4359
582	1210	0	0	0	0	806	3673	5371
3778	6306	0	0	0	0	0	12504	15124
944	2220	0	0	0	0	3584	8182	11766
2926	11009	0	900	900	0	0	22721	95956
1800	2286	0	221	0	162	312	6429	13873
5217	9738	0	0	0	0	3646	16605	44802

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE H
MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL EXPEND.	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS
South Point Baptist Church	0	1068	1068	27816	5415	1014
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	3157	937	0
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	3825	2600	0
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	24500	2400	26900	87237	15990	1936
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	1525	299	0
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	2068	6328	0
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	0	0	3951	1990	0
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	2471	1059	0
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	0	0	1601	390	0
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	180	180	25
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	3758	1377	0
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	15658	4027	25
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	0	0	0	38914	3440	330
Union Road Baptist Church	0	0	0	2972	1713	334
United Baptist Church	0	0	0	1200	1200	0
Victory Baptist Church	0	0	0	26523	2283	0
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	3000	1700	0
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	0	0	0	16305	5435	0
Woodlawn Baptist Church	0	0	0	15512	3878	1371
TOTALS.....	73064	3468	76532	1369797	305733	57641

FOREIGN MISSIONS		CHILDREN'S HOMES		HOMES FOR AGED		MISSION CAUSE EXP.		
HOME MISSIONS		SCHOOL		HOSPITALS		ALL OTHER		TOTAL EXPEND.
4417	6107	4500	0	0	0	31566	53019	8181903
1515	1270	0	0	50	0	414	4186	7343
210	200	0	0	0	0	0	3010	6835
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
10488	20593	0	2039	2039	1528	5792	174581	174581
500	655	0	0	0	0	0	1454	2979
2275	1072	0	0	0	0	0	9675	11743
251	151	0	0	0	0	0	2392	6344
0	500	0	0	0	0	0	1559	4030
119	182	0	0	0	0	910	1601	3202
70	200	0	0	0	0	0	475	655
682	1026	0	0	15	0	49	3149	6907
1799	3303	0	2	0	0	871	10027	25685
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
3881	9165	0	0	0	0	4989	21805	60719
1014	1177	0	268	0	0	0	4505	7478
385	302	0	0	0	0	2412	4299	5499
1418	3735	0	0	16	0	0	7452	33975
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
253	1331	0	0	0	0	967	4167	7176
704	3049	0	0	0	0	0	9188	25493
2169	3308	0	0	0	0	2916	13642	29154
183922		9233		8616		316500		10775070
	397174		11657		13412		1356101	

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	TOT HEAT COOL, ECT.	CHURCH PROPERTY
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	2	0	30	.0	.5	1000	300000
Alexis Baptist Church	1	7	190	36.0	4.0	14736	2600000
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	3	15	4.0	4.0	7457	654000
Belmont, First Baptist Church	11	0	100	10.0	1.0	20000	2275000
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	3	0	46	.0	2.5	2496	325000
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	2	2	102	10.0	4.0	6262	800000
Berea Baptist Church	0	0	30	6.0	4.0	3547	340200
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	3	0	16.0	2.0	11694	1600000
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	2	0	23	3.0	.0	4290	312500
Bethlehem Baptist Church	5	0	40	10.0	4.0	5353	650000
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	3	0	40	.5	.0	6000	1000000
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	0	22	1.0	1.0	5255	350000
Calvary Baptist Church	1	3	85	10.0	3.5	5736	182500
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	25	18	400	10.0	.9	26357	3000000
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	21	10.0	2.0	2300	112500
Centerview Baptist Church	0	0	48	10.0	2.0	6026	1150000
Chapel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	6	4	250	15.0	3.0	19697	1120770
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	5	0	40	1.0	1.5	4548	600000
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	72	10.0	1.0	8886	800000
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	0	0	40	16.0	4.0	7707	802762
Country Meadows Baptist Church	2	0	35	5.0	2.0	3996	250000
Covenant Baptist Church	9	0	75	10.0	1.5	9985	768019
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	50	10.0	5.0	0	891700
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	0	0	55	3.0	1.0	8343	0
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	0	6	15.0	4.0	0	0

(PART ONE) 12/10/91

CHURCH DEBT	BUDGET (Y/N)	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	NEW S.S. MEMBERS	ANNIE ARMSTRONG

BUDGET PROMOTION	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	NO.CH.TYPE MISSIONS	LOTTIE MOON

0	1	Y	0	1	2	40	402	400
0	1	Y	0	1	0	25	14212	7618
4245	5	Y	0	0	0	5	588	442
0	5	Y	0	0	0	32	8967	4422
115056	1	Y	0	0	0	7	1918	1778
38000	1	Y	0	0	0	16	4814	1867
0	5	Y	0	0	0	6	1128	564
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
89825	5	Y	0	0	0	40	9424	2510
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	1	N	0	0	0	35	0	0
0	5	Y	0	0	0	59	1871	850
0	5	Y	0	0	0	14	1382	739
250000	5	Y	0	1	0	20	1646	534
4421	1	Y	0	0	0	16	3825	1959
728859	1	Y	0	0	0	95	10968	5382
0	1	Y	0	0	0	8	910	820
0	1	Y	0	0	0	36	3647	2009
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
28301	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	1	N	0	0	0	12	2065	775
0	1	Y	0	0	0	8	1719	1077
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	1	Y	0	0	2	3	1508	637
0	5	Y	0	0	0	15	1868	756
381417	5	Y	0	0	0	54	4250	2103
0	1	Y	0	0	0	2	3354	1418
33103	4	Y	0	0	1	15	3612	1396
0	1	Y	0	0	0	30	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	TOT HEAT COOL, ECT.	CHURCH PROPERTY
Dallas Baptist Church	1	0	30	12.0	2.0	6286	900500
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	27	4.0	.0	3545	429183
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	3	195	13.0	1.7	7396	1375000
Fairview Baptist Church	0	3	31	.0	.0	4994	0
Flint Groves Baptist Church	2	1	31	9.4	1.8	13500	2301379
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	30	6.0	4.0	3371	323000
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	109	10.0	4.0	11375	650000
Gaston Baptist Church	0	2	26	10.0	4.0	1667	800000
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	1	2	70	22.0	3.0	7414	2651322
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	5	15	0	7.0	1.9	50969	4492500
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	4	2	100	10.0	3.0	11865	1797400
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	3	8	71	20.0	3.0	17845	2255000
Gateway Baptist Church	0	0	23	10.0	4.0	3371	350000
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	12	10.0	2.0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	3	1	250	15.5	2.0	10364	1800000
Harmony Baptist Church	0	0	26	8.0	4.0	3091	305000
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	0	0	125	20.0	4.0	13325	785000
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	47	7.0	3.0	3630	1000000
Hillview Baptist Church	1	0	25	4.0	3.0	2393	250000
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	11	8.0	6.0	0	145000
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	0	43	7.0	2.0	2089	422000
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	17	0	40	1.0	1.0	1800	175000
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	0	95	10.0	2.5	5883	1450000
Loray Baptist Church	0	3	219	10.0	3.0	14849	2420829
Love Memorial Baptist Church	1	5	87	12.6	2.9	8689	484300
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	0	99	5.0	2.0	4824	1000000
Lucia Baptist Mission	14	0	86	7.0	2.0	1800	85000
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	45	10.0	4.0	3703	415000

CHURCH DEBT	BUDGET (Y/N)	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	NEW S.S. MEMBERS	ANNIE ARMSTRONG	BUDGET PROMOTION	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	NO.CH.TYPE MISSIONS	LOTTIE MOON
0	5	Y	0	0	0	20	8490	5600
0	1	N	0	0	0	7	90	0
0	5	Y	0	0	0	28	4950	1697
0	5	Y	0	0	0	9	470	118
0	5	Y	0	0	0	45	5658	5787
0	1	Y	0	0	0	10	912	582
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	1	Y	0	0	0	29	2866	1664
0	1	Y	0	0	0	8	1100	504
0	5	Y	0	0	0	18	10049	2884
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
131000	5	Y	0	0	1	39	18609	6660
205878	1	Y	0	0	0	0	3176	1200
0	1	Y	0	0	0	36	13105	2380
0	5	Y	0	0	0	11	515	221
0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1270	1015
346694	5	Y	0	0	0	47	9622	1332
8188	1	Y	0	0	0	4	0	0
78346	4	Y	0	0	0	25	9148	3464
13405	1	Y	0	0	0	4	1061	761
0	2	Y	0	1	1	15	0	0
0	1	Y	0	0	0	2	1155	700
18500	5	Y	0	0	1	5	853	483
0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	Y	0	0	0	15	3990	1314
103697	5	Y	0	0	0	19	11250	2826
0	1	Y	0	0	0	51	7281	3224
0	5	Y	0	0	0	7	1618	733
0	1	Y	0	0	0	100	1935	665
0	1	Y	0	0	0	4	1636	897

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	TOT HEAT COOL, ECT.	CHURCH PROPERTY
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	0	9	6.0	4.0	2059	255000
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	9	50	15.0	2.5	6500	1263000
Midway Baptist Church	0	2	40	6.0	4.0	0	325000
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	3	1	90	19.0	3.0	5000	780000
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	2	4	125	15.0	3.0	6222	875000
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	2	100	7.0	4.0	3835	350000
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	2	0	112	6.0	1.5	15600	1300000
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	0	3	87	10.0	4.0	8526	1500000
New Beginning Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Faith Baptist Church	0	0	31	7.0	3.0	1042	35000
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	0	1	51	12.0	4.0	6581	300000
New Hope Baptist Church	0	2	15	10.0	4.0	14851	2994661
North Main Street Bapt. Church	3	1	25	10.0	4.0	0	100000
Northside Baptist Church	0	0	49	8.0	5.0	1500	284000
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	2	15	.0	.0	3148	200000
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	15	6	506	5.0	1.2	39482	4000000
Plainview Baptist Church	0	0	20	10.0	3.0	2499	260000
Providence Baptist Church	3	6	27	10.0	3.0	5536	509548
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	0	3	73	14.5	3.0	8236	1083889
Ranlo Baptist Church	1	3	114	10.5	2.0	10882	1600000
Ridge Baptist Church	0	1	100	10.0	2.0	10661	1500000
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	0	35	10.0	2.0	2100	0
Riverside Baptist Church	0	0	45	4.0	2.0	3564	100500
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	0	0	150	7.0	3.0	16053	1250
Salem Baptist Church	0	0	30	5.0	2.0	3105	80000
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	1	3	393	21.0	1.0	21661	0
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	1	0	75	12.0	3.0	3200	1085000
Shady Grove Baptist Church	0	0	150	20.0	2.0	9617	1331000

CHURCH DEBT	BUDGET (Y/N)	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	NEW S.S. MEMBERS	ANNIE ARMSTRONG	BUDGET PROMOTION	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	NO.CH.TYPE MISSIONS	LOTTIE MOON
81000	4	Y	0	0	0	5	316	171
0	5	Y	0	0	0	5	3182	1342
8400	1	Y	0	0	0	27	1500	1200
0	1	Y	0	0	1	43	6930	5498
0	1	Y	0	0	0	54	6560	3107
141812	1	Y	0	0	0	33	2495	1478
225000	1	Y	0	0	0	89	4454	1101
8000	5	Y	0	0	0	12	4274	2546
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	1	Y	0	0	0	65	408	232
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
18000	1	Y	0	0	0	29	1600	1044
647250	1	Y	0	0	0	12	5463	1608
0	1	Y	0	0	0	6	100	100
0	2	Y	0	0	0	12	267	267
0	1	Y	0	0	0	11	75	75
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
789700	4	Y	0	0	0	100	28300	13021
4042	1	Y	0	0	0	5	500	565
0	1	Y	0	0	0	14	2650	1201
26195	5	Y	0	0	1	31	4040	2695
30500	1	Y	0	0	0	15	5295	2884
0	4	Y	0	0	0	15	3029	1606
0	1	N	0	0	0	40	1052	290
0	5	Y	0	0	0	24	1210	582
145530	1	Y	0	0	0	18	6306	2873
0	1	N	0	0	1	31	2220	944
0	2	Y	0	0	1	47	11009	5760
0	1	Y	0	0	0	22	2286	1800
0	4	Y	0	0	0	10	9738	5217

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	TOT HEAT COOL, ECT.	CHURCH PROPERTY
South Point Baptist Church	12	10	150	10.0	2.0	15820	1600000
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	12	10.0	2.0	0	0
Southside Baptist Church	2	0	55	6.3	3.0	2800	233000
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	6	0	150	22.0	4.0	32523	1942000
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	25	10.0	2.0	3383	300000
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	1	0	40	6.0	2.0	5068	620000
Sunnyside Baptist Church	3	0	30	7.0	3.0	3000	250000
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	0	0	32	7.0	3.0	5444	1078796
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	0	25	3.6	1.0	5674	410000
Tabernacle Baptist Church	1	0	12	1.0	2.0	1800	200000
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	33	4.0	3.0	4610	400000
Temple Baptist Church	0	3	110	10.0	3.0	11707	920000
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	3	1	70	23.0	2.0	6055	1135000
Union Road Baptist Church	3	3	51	7.0	4.0	1650	170000
United Baptist Church	1	0	63	4.0	4.0	5079	287500
Victory Baptist Church	0	1	135	14.0	2.0	2990	800000
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	4	0	44	4.5	2.5	5886	375000
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	1	2	150	12.0	4.0	4700	780000
Woodlawn Baptist Church	0	1	275	8.0	2.0	11835	2000000
TOTALS.....	197	155	7747			753193	85561508

(PART ONE) 12/10/91

CHURCH DEBT	BUDGET PROMOTION	BUDGET (Y/N)	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	NO.CH.TYPE MISSIONS	NEW S.S. MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG
402000	5	Y	0	0	0	20	6107	4417
0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1270	1015
27600	1	Y	0	0	0	24	200	210
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
0	1	Y	0	1	0	95	20069	10488
11221	4	Y	0	0	0	12	655	500
0	1	Y	0	0	0	15	1073	661
95000	1	N	0	0	0	20	151	251
6000	1	Y	0	0	0	3	500	0
14388	1	Y	0	0	0	1	182	119
22090	2	Y	0	0	0	0	200	70
8720	5	Y	0	0	0	8	1026	682
0	1	Y	0	0	0	17	3303	1799
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
50727	1	Y	0	0	0	28	9165	3881
15000	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1177	1014
225015	4	Y	0	0	1	17	302	385
0	1	Y	0	0	0	10	3735	1418
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
131675	4	Y	0	0	0	32	1331	178
0	4	Y	0	0	1	44	3049	704
80540	5	Y	0	0	0	43	3878	2169
	253		0		14		377519	
5794340				5		2315		175935

	BUS/VAN MINISTRY	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S. NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	A.M. WRSHP ATTENDANCE	P.M. WRSHP ATTENDANCE	COOP. PRG. DAY
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	22	N	12	1	65	28	N
Alexis Baptist Church	0	N	28	0	425	150	N
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	15	N	5	0	42	21	D
Belmont, First Baptist Church	4	N	88	0	182	40	D
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	N	7	0	40	35	N
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	0	N	35	0	253	168	N
Berea Baptist Church	0	N	7	0	65	40	N
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	5	N	15	0	159	49	D
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	0	N	3	0	100	75	N
Bethlehem Baptist Church	20	N	0	0	157	109	N
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	299	N	0	0	0	0	N
Brookleigh Baptist Church	4	N	18	0	94	52	N
Calvary Baptist Church	0	N	18	0	186	127	N
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	6	R	134	0	526	350	N
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	50	35	N
Centerview Baptist Church	14	N	0	0	150	80	N
Chapel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	0	N	93	0	331	153	D
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	10	N	15	0	150	75	N
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	86	52	N
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	0	N	1	0	78	40	N
Country Meadows Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	100	55	N
Covenant Baptist Church	0	N	28	0	143	0	N
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	N	15	0	85	45	N
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	0	R	5	0	150	60	N
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	N	10	0	24	0	D

WEEKLY EVANG VST.	RECREATION FACILITY	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY	BAPT. SEM. COLL. DAY	HOME MISS. STUDY BOOK	FAMILY MINISTRY	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMM.	PASTOR EMPLOYMENT	ANNUITY BD PROTECTION	STATE PAPER
Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION

	BUS/VAN MINISTRY	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S. NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	A.M. WRSHP ATTENDANCE	P.M. WRSHP ATTENDANCE	COOP. PRG. DAY
Dallas Baptist Church	0	N	30	0	160	35	N
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	N	1	0	70	50	N
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	R	21	0	151	63	D
Fairview Baptist Church	8	N	4	0	150	0	N
Flint Groves Baptist Church	5	N	54	0	284	88	D
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	N	3	0	57	57	N
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	12	N	14	0	150	55	N
Gaston Baptist Church	16	N	14	0	44	40	N
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	0	N	25	0	250	50	M
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	8	N	22	0	315	106	N
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	1	N	10	0	230	115	N
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	0	R	65	0	170	70	B
Gateway Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	50	27	N
Hampton Woods Mission	0	N	0	0	15	10	N
Hardin Baptist Church	0	N	40	0	285	175	N
Harmony Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	59	35	N
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	220	80	N
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	5	N	6	0	53	30	N
Hillview Baptist Church	5	R	8	0	0	0	N
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	5	N	6	0	40	35	N
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	71	25	B
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	0	R	0	0	55	35	N
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	N	2	0	210	0	N
Loray Baptist Church	18	B	16	0	184	85	N
Love Memorial Baptist Church	15	N	75	0	116	101	N
Lowell, First Baptist Church	5	N	0	0	135	42	N
Lucia Baptist Mission	0	N	10	1	146	94	D
Macedonia Baptist Church	4	N	2	0	75	25	N

(PART TWO) 12/10/91

WEEKLY EVANG VST.	RECREATION FACILITY	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY	BAPT. SEM. COLL. DAY	HOME MISS. STUDY BOOK	FAMILY MINISTRY	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMM.	PASTOR EMPLOYMENT	ANNUITY BD PROTECTION	STATE PAPER
N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N

WEEKLY EVANG VST.	RECREATION FACILITY	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY	BAPT. SEM. COLL. DAY	HOME MISS. STUDY BOOK	FAMILY MINISTRY	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMM.	PASTOR EMPLOYMENT	ANNUITY BD PROTECTION	STATE PAPER
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N

WEEKLY EVANG VST.	RECREATION FACILITY	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY	BAPT. SEM. COLL. DAY	HOME MISS. STUDY BOOK	FAMILY MINISTRY	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMM.	PASTOR EMPLOYMENT	ANNUITY BD PROTECTION	STATE PAPER
N	A	A	N	N	A	N	A	N	N
N	N	A	A	N	N	N	N	N	A
N	A	A	N	N	A	A	N	A	A
N	A	A	N	N	A	N	N	N	A
A	N	A	N	N	A	N	N	A	N
A	A	A	A	N	A	N	N	N	A

WEEKLY EVANG VST.	RECREATION FACILITY	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY	BAPT. SEM. COLL. DAY	HOME MISS. STUDY BOOK	FAMILY MINISTRY	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMM.	PASTOR EMPLOYMENT	ANNUITY BD PROTECTION	STATE PAPER
N	N	N	N	A	A	N	N	A	A
N	A	N	A	A	A	N	N	N	A
N	N	N	N	A	N	N	N	N	A
N	N	N	N	A	N	N	N	N	A
A	N	A	N	N	N	N	N	A	N
A	A	A	A	N	A	N	N	A	A

WEEKLY EVANG VST.	RECREATION FACILITY	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY	BAPT. SEM. COLL. DAY	HOME MISS. STUDY BOOK	FAMILY MINISTRY	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMM.	PASTOR EMPLOYMENT	ANNUITY BD PROTECTION	STATE PAPER
N	A	A	N	N	A	N	N	N	A
N	A	N	N	N	A	N	N	A	A
N	A	A	N	N	N	N	N	N	A
N	N	A	N	N	A	N	A	N	N
N	A	A	A	N	A	N	A	A	A
N	A	A	N	N	A	N	N	A	A

	BUS/VAN MINISTRY	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S. NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	A.M. WRSHP ATTENDANCE	P.M. WRSHP ATTENDANCE	COOP. PRG. DAY
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	N	2	0	11	12	N
McAdenville Baptist Church	6	N	3	0	85	45	N
Midway Baptist Church	26	N	10	0	60	30	N
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	14	N	15	1	175	90	N
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	0	N	51	0	330	80	D
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	N	0	0	120	30	N
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	0	R	34	0	250	190	N
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	10	R	30	0	185	59	N
New Beginning Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Faith Baptist Church	0	N	7	0	79	75	N
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	7	N	0	0	136	64	N
New Hope Baptist Church	0	N	19	1	189	50	N
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	N	2	0	28	26	N
Northside Baptist Church	0	N	8	0	59	62	N
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	50	27	N
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	0	T	249	1	619	200	N
Plainview Baptist Church	0	R	5	0	55	25	N
Providence Baptist Church	0	N	20	0	146	81	N
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	30	N	16	0	130	50	B
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	N	10	0	139	70	N
Ridge Baptist Church	15	N	20	0	145	85	N
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	50	45	N
Riverside Baptist Church	0	N	17	0	75	50	N
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	20	N	0	0	230	75	N
Salem Baptist Church	12	N	12	0	102	70	N
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	0	N	30	0	390	300	M
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	N	5	0	105	50	B
Shady Grove Baptist Church	0	R	5	0	160	85	M

(PART TWO) 12/10/91

WEEKLY EVANG VST.	RECREATION FACILITY	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY	BAPT. SEM. COLL. DAY	HOME MISS. STUDY BOOK	FAMILY MINISTRY	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMM.	PASTOR EMPLOYMENT	ANNUITY BD PROTECTION	STATE PAPER
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION

	BUS/VAN MINISTRY	S.S. NOT CH. MEMBER	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	A.M. WRSHP ATTENDANCE	P.M. WRSHP ATTENDANCE	COOP. PRG. DAY
South Point Baptist Church	0	N	10	0	211	70	N
Hampton Woods Mission	0	N	0	0	15	10	N
Southside Baptist Church	0	N	5	0	75	50	N
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	20	N	85	0	339	106	N
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	N	0	0	37	22	N
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	0	N	0	2	75	60	N
Sunnyside Baptist Church	10	N	15	0	70	25	N
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	0	N	14	0	39	14	N
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	10	N	0	0	43	25	N
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	N	4	0	20	14	N
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	B	3	0	34	52	N
Temple Baptist Church	12	N	12	0	124	70	N
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	12	N	14	0	150	85	N
Union Road Baptist Church	0	N	21	0	58	31	N
United Baptist Church	0	N	8	0	126	64	N
Victory Baptist Church	7	N	0	0	185	85	N
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	73	38	N
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	10	N	15	0	156	115	N
Woodlawn Baptist Church	0	N	15	0	141	87	N
TOTALS.....	727		1756	7	13460	8416	

WEEKLY EVANG VST.	RECREATION FACILITY	BAPTIST MEN'S DAY	BAPT. SEM. COLL. DAY	HOME MISS. STUDY BOOK	FAMILY MINISTRY	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMM.	PASTOR EMPLOYMENT	ANNUITY BD PROTECTION	STATE PAPER
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y

MT. HOLLY, FIRST **827-2481**
300 S. Main St., Mt. Holly 28120
John H. Bowden 827-6145

MT. HOLLY, SECOND **827-5181**
109 Rankin Ave., Mt. Holly 28120
Bruce Bradley 827-0753

MT. ZION **435-9636**
P.O. Box 579, Cherryville 28021
Ken Gibson, Sr. 435-9326

NEW HEIGHTS **922-8161**
P.O. Box 60, High Shoals 28077
Frank Hoyle 922-8756

NEW HOPE **864-6759**
1024 Redbud Dr., Gastonia 28056
Ted Buckner 864-6759

NEW LIFE, BELMONT
P.O. Box 809, Belmont 28012
Keith Chronister 732-0857

NEW LIFE, STANLEY **263-4647**
127 N. Buckoak St., Stanley 28164

NORTH MAIN **827-6141**
202 Lanier Ave., Mt. Holly 28120
Chris Sanford 735-3656

NORTHSIDE **868-2342**
1920 N. Modena St., Gastonia 28054
David Stewart 864-1351

OAK GROVE **435-3053**
Rt. 3, Box 76, Cherryville 28021

OAKLAND MEMORIAL
Box 537, Lowell 28098
Mike Criswell 922-9964

PARKWOOD **864-3681**
1729 E. Garrison Blvd., Gastonia 28054
Ted Mathews 861-1567

PLAINVIEW **922-9992**
1640 Dallas High Shoals Hwy., Dallas 28034
C.J. (Bud) Payne 827-7367

PROVIDENCE **824-4991**
1908 S. New Hope Rd., Gastonia 28056
Larry S. Carnes 853-0118

RANKIN LAKE **922-4806**
Box 564, Dallas 28034
Maurice DeFoor 922-8225

RANLO **824-1146**
1517 Spencer Mtn. Rd., Gastonia 28054

Ridge **867-0091**
1818 Old York Rd., Gastonia 28054
Chester Waters 922-3740

Ridgeview **827-3856**
Rt. 2, Box 438, Mt. Holly 28120
Jim Lawing 825-5631

RIVERSIDE **824-3182**
116 Riverwide Dr., Cramerton 28032
Lynn Holcomb 824-3182

SALEM **864-4953**
1420 S. Marietta St., Gastonia 28054
Dennis Bean 867-8474

SANDY PLAINS **864-4226**
1816 Union Rd., Gastonia 28056
Richard A. Brown 864-9393

SEVENTH AVENUE **864-3721**
1226 E. Garrison Blvd., Gastonia 28054
Bill Barber 867-6376

SHADY GROVE **435-9605**
Rt. 5, Box 462, Cherryville 28021
Keith Hollar 435-1974

S. MARIETTA ST. **867-4438**
1911 S. Marietta St., Gastonia 28054

SOUTH POINT **825-9516**
1224 Horsley Ave., Belmont 28012
Bill Abrams 825-8772

SOUTHSIDE **864-6634**
P.O. Box 2212, Gastonia 28053
Vestie Johnson 803-684-9888

SPRINGFIELD
Box 359, Dallas 28034
Andrew Sipe 629-3378

STANLEY, FIRST **263-4783**
909 Old Highway 27, Stanley 28164

STOWE MEMORIAL **825-3756**
P.O. Box 591, Belmont 28012
Bob McMahan 825-5987

SUNNYSIDE **629-3840**
Rt. 2, Box 858, Bessemer City 28016
Carroll Brackett 739-6370

SUNSET FOREST **827-3248**
Rt. 5, Box 260, Gastonia 28056
Mike Watkins

SUNSET LANE **629-2464**
P.O. Box 1237, Bessemer City 28016
Ronnie Hinson 867-1063

TABERNACLE **864-3914**
Rt. 1, Box 115-C, Kings Mtn. 28086
Jack W. Hord 864-3914

TAYLOR MEMORIAL **864-2991**
2616 Davis Park Rd., Gastonia 28052
Tony Fulbright, Jr. 922-1871

TEMPLE **865-0420**
701 Littlejohn St., Gastonia 28052
Tim McClure 865-9267

TRINITY **629-5687**
P.O. Box 133, Bessemer City 28016
Ed Jackson 922-9552

TUCKASEEGE **827-4301**
511 Tuckaseege Rd., Mt. Holly 28120
Doug Bryant 827-4456

UNION ROAD **853-8640**
103 Summer Rd., Gastonia 28056
Olin Byrum, III 861-8255

UNITED **824-2866**
3314 Autumn Dr., Gastonia 28056
Andrew Strain 824-1672

UNITY, BELMONT **825-8730**
1005 E. Catawba St., Belmont 28012
Dale Lawson 803-831-9647

UNITY, GASTONIA **865-7601**
482 N. Myrtle School Rd., Gastonia 28052
Jimmie Farmer 867-1100

VICTORY **864-2871**
P.O. Box 2336, Gastonia 28053
George C. Tuthill 864-2006

WALNUT GROVE **922-5306**
Rt. 1, Box 277, Dallas 28034
Fred High 629-5432

WEST CRAMERTON **824-4213**
P.O. Box 356, Cramerton 28032
Jim Collette 824-1752

WEST FRANKLIN AVENUE **867-6018**
1701 W. Franklin Ave., Gastonia 28052
Phillip Frady 861-8582

WOODLAWN **824-4261**
1101 N. Main St., Lowell 28098
Ron Bryan 824-1953

CHURCHES UNDER WATCH-CARE

NEW BEGINNING
428 W. Main Ave., Gastonia 28052
Bill James 865-4097

NEW FAITH **263-8203**
813 E. Chestnut St., Stanley 28164
Joe Drum 735-5305

NEW GETHSEMANE
610 W. 5th Ave., Gastonia 28052
Brevon Antrum 867-1471

MISSIONS

CREEKSIDE
Rt. 1, Box 101-H, Bessemer City 28016
Steve Gregory ..... 629-3634 (home) - 866-3320 (work)

LUCIA **822-1933**
Mail: 409 Old Highway 27, Stanley 28164
Ch. Add.: 15434 Lucia River Bend Hwy., Stanley 28164
Michael Davis 827-9845

HAMPTON WOODS
P.O. Box 2066, Gastonia 28053
Brian Chepey 867-8542

VIETNAMESE
c/o FBC, Gastonia
P.O. Box 98, Gastonia 28053
Hung Quy Hguyen 527-9048

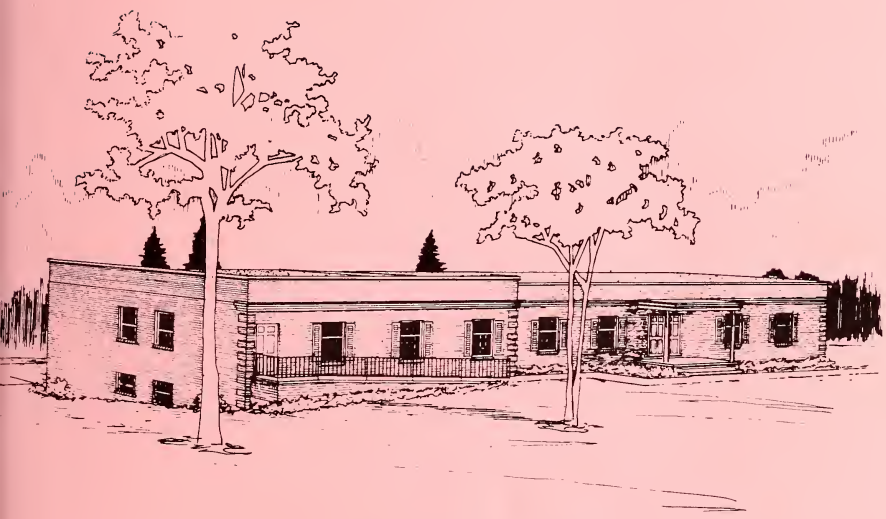
CHURCHES OF GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BY GROUPS

Church by Groups	Exec. Comm. Contact Person
1. MOUNT HOLLY-McADENVILLE	
Berea	
Catawba Heights	
Centerview	
Chapel	
Grace, Mt. Holly	**Nell Patton**
Hickory Grove	**Tom Hogan**
Lakeview	
McAdenville	
Mt. Holly, 1st	
Mt. Holly, 2nd	
N. Main St.	
Ridgeview	
Sunset Forest	
Tuckaseege	
2. BELMONT-CRAMERTON	
Alexander Memorial	
Belmont, 1st	
Country Meadows	
Cramerton, 1st	
East Belmont	
Friendship	**Shirley Rankin**
New Life	**Kenny Click**
Providence	
Riverside	
Davis Memorial	
Sandy Plains	
South Point	
Stowe Memorial	
Unity	
United	
West Cramerton	
Union Road	
3. DALLAS-STANLEY	
Alexis	
Community	
Dallas	
Gaston	
Hardin	**Jack Bryant**
Hillview	**Chet Spruill**
High Shoals	
Long Creek Memorial	
Lucia Mission	
New Faith Mission	
New Heights	
New Life	
Plainview	
Rankin Lake	
Springfield	
Stanley, 1st	
4. CHERRYVILLE	
Anthony Grove	
Cherryville, 1st	
Cherryville, 2nd	
Mt. Zion	
Mt. Beulah	**Perry Holleman**
Oak Grove	**Harold Robinson**
Shady Grove	
Walnut Grove	

Churches by Groups	Exec. Comm. Contact Person
5. BESSEMER CITY	
Bessemer City, 1st	
Creekside Mission	
Sunset Lane	
Bingham	
Chestnut Ridge	
Faith, B.C.	**Frank Hoyle**
Harmony	**Harry Hand**
Holland Memorial	
Laurel Wood	
Maranatha	
Sunnyside	
Trinity	
6. WEST GASTONIA	
Chapel Grove	
Christ Community	
Fairview	
Faith, Gastonia	
Freedom	
Loray	**Phil Frady**
Macedonia	**Jim Lowery**
Midway	
New Beginning	
Tabernacle	
Unity, Gastonia	
W. Franklin	
Temple	
7. CENTRAL, GASTONIA	
Bethany	
Brookleigh	
Calvary	
Gastonia, 1st	
Love Memorial	**Ron Watts**
New Gethsemane	**Maurice DeFoor**
Ridge	
Salem	
S. Marietta St.	
Taylor Memorial	
Victory	
Southside	
Vietnamese Mission	
8. EAST GASTONIA	
Bethel	
Bethlehem	
Cedar Grove	
East Gastonia	
Flint-Groves	
Fraley Memorial	**Bob Bodenhamer**
Grace, Gastonia	**Bob Winecoff**
Lowell, 1st	
Gateway	
New Hope	
Northside	
Oakland Memorial	
Parkwood	
Ranlo	
Seventh Avenue	
Southampton Mission	
Woodlawn	
Covenant	

206.9756
M66ga

1992 ANNUAL



Enlarge the place of your tent, stretch your tent curtains wide, do not hold back; lengthen your cords, strengthen your stakes.

— Isaiah 54:2 (NIV)

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

107 CHURCHES AND 5 MISSIONS IN THE GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ALEXANDER MEMORIAL 825-2158
208 S. Main St., Belmont 28012
Jerry Pennington 825-7369

ALEXIS 263-2301
P.O. Box 39, Alexis 28006
Malcom H. Ivey 263-4018

ANTHONY GROVE 435-6001
Rt. 1, Box 123-B, Crouse 28033
G. W. Horne 435-5619

BELMONT, FIRST 825-3758
23 N. Central Ave., Belmont 28012
Jack A. Painter 822-1369

BEREA 827-3241
2522 Hickory Grove ARd., Gastonia 28056
Edwin O. Broadway 827-3669

BESSEMER CITY, FIRST 629-4158
107 E. Washington Ave.
P.O. Box 397, Bessemer City 28016
Fred Mauney (Interim) 482-4711

BETHANY 866-0107
2903 Goble St., Gastonia 28056
Gary Boling 865-6135

BETHEL 824-4644
S. Main Street, Lowell
Rt. 5, Box 60, Gastonia 28054
James A. Drennan 864-7453

BETHLEHEM 864-0406
539 N. New Hope Rd., Gastonia 28054
Dickie Spargo 867-7801

BINGHAM MEMORIAL 629-2391
616 Athenia Pl., Bessemer City 28016
Andy Broughton (Interim) 865-5823

BROOKLEIGH 866-7572
700 Robinson Rd., Gastonia 28056
Joe A. Owings 868-2363

CALVARY 865-8229
3001 S. York Rd., Gastonia 28052
Bruce Pittman 864-3707

CATAWBA HEIGHTS 827-8474
3t t Belmont Rd., Belmont 28012
Max L. Pendleton 827-5530

CEDAR GROVE 865-0241
t326 Cedar Avenue
P.O. Box 2703, Gastonia 28053
Thomas Lavin, Jr. 629-3045

CENTERVIEW 827-2061
2300 Acme Rd., Belmont 28012
Michael Creekmore 827-4003

CHAPEL 827-5526
P.O. Box 942, Mt. Holly 28120
Joe Campbell (Interim) 866-8135

CHAPEL GROVE 864-6134
2315 Camp Rotary Rd., Gastonia 28052
James A. Lowery 867-2685

CHERRYVILLE, FIRST 435-3796
301 E. First St., Cherryville 28021
Daniel A. Featherstone 435-8294

CHERRYVILLE, SECOND 435-9657
20t N. Houser St., Cherryville 2802t
Keith Love 435-6286

CHESTNUT RIDGE 739-4015
Rt. 3, Box 31, Kings Mountain 28086
Mitchel Pruitt 739-3081

CHRIST COMMUNITY 866-9801
1t28 N. Ransom St., Gastonia 28052
Ricky McElhaney 866-9665

COMMUNITY 922-7691
P.O. Box 534, Dallas 28034
Roy Barbee 922-3426

COUNTRY MEADOWS 824-2996
4600 Country Meadows Dr., Gastonia 28056
Eddie G. Jarvis 866-4394

COVENANT 865-2532
313t Erskine Dr., Gastonia 28054
Wayne D. Wike 866-0188

CRAMERTON, FIRST 824-1991
8th Ave., at 10th St., Cramerton 28032
Jim Toole

DALLAS 922-3201
402 W. Trade St., Dallas 28034
Jack L. Bryant 922-7431

DAVIS MEMORIAL 865-9636
3358 Robinwood Rd., Gastonia 28054
Robert Larry McAllister 868-4920

EAST BELMONT 825-5780
50t E. Catawba St., Belmont 2801 2
Stephen Summers 825-5959

FAIRVIEW 864-6876
1706 W. Davidson Ave., Gastonia 28052
Elvin Jones (Interim) 825-5404

FAITH, BESSEMER CITY 629-3847
P.O. Box 1536, Bessemer City 28016
Jack Bumgarner 391-3051

FAITH, GASTONIA
1102 W. Walnut Ave., Gastonia 28052
Don Ross 864-2387

FLINT-GROVES 865-4068
2017 E. Ozark Ave., Gastonia 28054
Richard E. Hicks (Interim) 864-3346

FRALEY MEMORIAL 824-4520
34 E. 2nd St., Smyre, Gastonia 28054
Warner Doles 846-0621

FRIENDSHIP 825-3276
5008 S. New Hope Rd., Belmont 28012
Lynwood Lavinder 825-3591

GASTON 922-7826
Gaston Avenue, P.O. Box 583, Dallas 28034
Hazel Boyd 922-4746

GASTONIA, EAST 865-2001
114 N. Church St., Gastonia 28054
Robert M. Winecoff 864-5661

GASTONIA, FIRST 865-8576
201 W. Franklin Ave., Gastonia 28052
E. Leon Smith 854-9387

GATEWAY 867-5391
734 N. Modena St., Gastonia 28054
James Ronald Watts 867-7090

GRACE, GASTONIA 864-5121
2200 Auten Rd., Gastonia 28054
Wade McKnight (Interim) 824-1790

GRACE, MT. HOLLY 827-8600
300 Westland Farm Rd., Mt. Holly 28120
Charles Spence 822-0165

HARDIN 922-3763
Rt. 3, Hardin Road, P.O. Box 591, Dallas 28034
Faln Farmer 922-3763

HARMONY 629-5741
2009 Puett Chapel Rd., Bessemer City 28016
Ron Kinsey ..... (non-published number)

HICKORY GROVE 827-3935
3717 Hickory Grove Rd., Gastonia 28056
E. Thomas Hogan 827-6264

HIGH SHOALS, FIRST 735-5652
P.O. Box 37, High Shoals 28077
Douglas F. Irvin 735-1173

HILLVIEW 922-5561
304 Stanley Highway, Dallas 28034
Reavis Fox 865-9743

HOLLAND MEMORIAL
Rt. 1, Box 403, Bessemer City 28016
O. K. Anthony 629-3602

LAKEVIEW 824-5380
P.O. Box 486, McAdenville 28101
Tommy Owenby 825-5264

LAUREL WOOD 867-8590
Rt. 3, Box 315, Bessemer City 28016
Carroll L. Henderson, Jr. 866-4092

LONG CREEK MEMORIAL 922-3300
Long Creek Church Road, P.O. Box 484, Dallas 28034
Charles E. Ledford 922-0130

LORAY 867-4479
1128 W. Franklin Blvd., Gastonia 28052
Raymond H. White 865-4490

LOVE MEMORIAL 864-1216
311 E. Walnut Ave., Gastonia 28054
David McMahan 867-8570

LOWELL, FIRST 824-1215
400 W. First St., Lowell 28098
Jack Fleming 868-4100

LUCIA 822-1933
1312 Killian Rd., Stanley 28164
Michael Davis 827-9845

MACEDONIA 861-8197
202t Garland Ave., Gastonia 28052
Clarence Morris 824-5104

MARANATHA 629-2500
Rt. 6, Box 274, Gastonia 28052
Jerry Millwood 867-1664

McADENVILLE 824-2740
192 Main Street, P.O. Box 8, McAdenville 28101
Andy Raines 824-1875

MIDWAY 867-5015
Rt. 6, Box 303, Gastonia 28052

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ssociational Clerk's Honor Roll 14

uditor's Report 21

udget 19

hurch Anniversaries 14

hurch Development Director's Report 48

hurch Directory of Officers not included in tables 35

ommittee on Committee's Annual Report 11

onstitution and By-Laws 63

ontributions from Churches 27

edication 2

irectory of Officers and Committees 8

eneral Board Members 15

istorical Events 34

istory of Host Churches 4, 5

istorical Table 62

lemorials 31

lessengers 17

astor's Name and Addresses ..... (inside front and back cover)

roceedings 43

rogram 6

ermons:

- Annual 60
- Doctrinal 61
- Theme Interpretations 57

tatistical Tables 68

IN HONOR OF

DELENE RUSSELL

At the annual meeting of the Gaston Baptist Association held in October 1980, the Executive Committee reported that Delene Russell had been employed as Caseworker for the Association. Minutes of the Association for the year ending September 30, 1980, reported that 1,460 families had been given assistance during that year. In September 1992 the Book of Reports showed 2,832 families had been helped this year . . . an approximate doubling of the number of families to whom the Association ministered through the Baptist Center.

In 1980 Delene was no newcomer to Gaston Baptist life. She had grown up in the Fairview Baptist Church and after establishing her own home was a member of Temple Baptist Church. When the family bought a home on Anthony Drive the family became members of Chapel Grove Baptist Church. She also served in the Association as WMU Director for five years.

For several years before coming on the paid staff at the Association, Delene was a volunteer at Temple church, at the May Street site of the Baptist Center and at the "Green house" on Cedar Street. She volunteered one day a week at times and several days a week at other times. She did some volunteer work with the staff at the Baptist building and in time was employed part-time to assist with typing and general office routines. She watched Jerry Strickland, Kitty Keaton, Lou Lethco and Wilma Stinnett as they did part-time case work with the Christian Social Ministries department. After Wilma's resignation Delene became CSM Caseworker, working closely with Yates Campbell, CSM Director.

Delene Russell's spiritual giftedness as a caregiver enabled her to be a sensitive, responsive care-giver for Gaston Baptists as she met the people each day who came to the Baptist Center on Rankin Lake Road. She delivered the love and concern of Baptist people through distribution of food, clothing, medicine for life-threatening health problems, and by meeting other diverse needs. Sometimes the help given was through "just listening" as someone unloaded a heavy burden.

From her first part-time hours in the work until she closed the file drawers and cleaned off her desk on August 13, 1992, when she retired, she delivered the "piece of bread" and "cup of cold water (or milk)," in His name for Gaston Baptists.

Delene and her "proud to have her home" husband, Dennis, have five children: Robyn Miller, Jeni Russell, Ronda Freeman, Kim Birskovich and Kelly Nichols. There are nine grandchildren who will be getting more priority time with a much-loved grandmother.

ANNUAL

OF THE

GASTON

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

Long Creek Memorial Baptist Church
Dallas, North Carolina 28034
October 22, 1992

New Hope Baptist Church
Gastonia, North Carolina 28054
October 23, 1992

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

East Baptist Church
Gastonia, North Carolina 28054

Unity Baptist Church
Gastonia, North Carolina 28052

Thursday and Friday, October 21-22, 1993

Preacher - Tom Hogan

Alternate - Charles Spence

A CONCISE HISTORY OF THE NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH

The New Hope Baptist Mission was organized under the leadership of the Rev. T. L. Cashwell, S and the membership of East Baptist Church of Gastonia, N.C. East Baptist Church purchased an o frame building from Mr. W. A. Sahms located at the corner of New Hope Road and Pineview Lane. C the first Sunday of November 1953, the New Hope Mission had its beginning with the meeting of 3 people.

The first pastor, Rev. Robert Fountain Summey, Sr., came to the mission the first Sunday December of 1953 and was officially called as pastor the first Sunday in January of 1954. The missi became a Church on June 26, 1955, with 122 charter members.

In 1957 East Baptist Church purchased approximately three acres of land on New Hope Road fro Mr. and Mrs. James A. Cobb and family. The membership of the Church also talked with the Cobbs a purchased another approximately three acres. In 1961 the Cobbs made available to New Hope Bapt Church, at very favorable prices and terms, the balance of the acreage now owned by the church. T total acreage presently consists of approximately 28 acres.

On the present site, the church built an Educational Unit that served also as a place of worship. T cost of this unit was $100,000.00 and in 1958, appropriately named, "Cashwell Hall." On June 8, 19 construction was begun on the second unit consisting of the chapel and office areas. This new unit w completed and dedicated on August 18, 1968, at a cost of $25,000.00.

Designed for multipurpose use, the new addition features dining area with space for 225 people tables or 300 people seated theater-style (this area has a stage for drama use), a large commercia equipped kitchen, a parlor for use as a small meeting room, a nursery for use during night services a Children's Church, and Administrative Office suite and a corridor which connects the new additio the two other buildings. The cost of this building and recent renovation is approximately $1,000,000.

Phase 2 will include complete gymnasium facilities, costing in excess of $600,000.00. Following t initial recommendation of the present pastor, Rev. Ned A. Buckner, today we are officially naming t complex the Robert F. Summey, Sr. Family Life Center.

Rev. Buckner observes: "The heritage of New Hope Baptist Church is one of sublime vision a realistic commitment, guided by a continuing awareness of the "Good News" of God's Love for creation. Let us keep that heritage alive by investing in it with our lives, our fortunes, and our God-giv ability to dream new dreams."

LONG CREEK MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

The exact date of the organization of Long Creek Baptist Church is unknown. Available records ention re-organization in 1772 and existing records date from that time. Prior to 1772 the history of e church is traditional with grave markers in the cemetery dated as early as 1728.

During these early years meetings were probably in a brush arbor and the first church building was ade of logs, about 20 x 30 feet in size, with a stone foundation and chimney. It had a clapboard roof th hewn log benches.

In 1794 the Elders of the church were listed as Lemuel Sanders and Charley Jones and Deacons ere Samuel Swearington, James Weathers, Julius Holland, Isaac West and James West.

Up until about 1820 the church services were conducted by lay members; then many different astors served the church in the following years. The church grew from eleven members at the re-ganization to 299 members in 1864. Then war came to the area and from November, 1864, to March, 866, only one item was recorded in the minutes: "The distracted condition in the country, war is raging, o records were kept for the year 1865, though A. J. Cansler preached to the church during the year."

After the war with the Rev. G. M. Webb as pastor, the church struggled for survival. Along with the astor, a faithful member of the church, Lavinia Baldwin, prayed earnestly for a re-awakening of the hurch. The old log church had served well but was in a state of disrepair and they came to believe that new church building would revitalize the people. Mrs. Baldwin was a woman of great faith and etermination. After asking God's blessings on her efforts, she rode her mule over the countryside, siting the members, getting contributions and pledges for a new church building "with glass windows". protracted meeting was held, the church revived, and in 1881, close beside the log church, the new hurch building was built. It was a white frame building with glass windows.

In 1920 under the leadership of the pastor, Dr. Judson L. Vipperman, a short distance up the hill from e white frame church, a large brick building was erected with beautiful memorial stained glass indows. The word "Memorial" was added to the name of the church - the new building to stand as a emorial to the founders and members of the church who had shown their love, loyalty and courage maintaining the church through the years. So it became Long Creek Memorial Baptist Church.

In 1967 the sanctuary was renovated with a new baptistry and choir loft. Wall to wall carpet was stalled and the curved pews refinished. Then in 1977 a new facade was added featuring a porch with hite columns and a tall spot-lighted steeple.

While we have detailed above physical changes and growth of the church over the years — giving ates and descriptions of the church buildings that have served as places of worship over these more an 200 years — the church is and always was the dedicated body of believers who in all the past and resent years served so faithfully in the work of God's kingdom.

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
74th ANNUAL SESSION
Theme: *"Mission Vision for Gaston County"*

Scripture: Proverbs 29:18a
"Where there is no vision, the people perish . . ."

FIRST DAY - OCTOBER 22 - LONG CREEK MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, DALLAS

3:30 Registration
3:50 Prelude ..... Sandy Grant/Tracy Kerle
4:00 Hymn #307 ..... "He Keeps Me Singing
"Precious Nam
First Theme Interpretation:
Milton Hollifield ..... Executive Direct
"Mission Vision in Evangelism"
Matthew 9:36-38; Acts 1:8
Special Music ..... Senior Adult Cho
Alexis, FBC - Belmont, FBC - Stanle
Congregational Hymn #434 ..... "Serve the Lord with Gladnes
4:15 Committee Reports:
Enrollment ..... Sandra Ta
Program ..... Raymond Whi
Welcome ..... Charles Ledfo
Nominating ..... Eugene John
Committee on Committees ..... Tim McClu
Stewardship ..... Keith Holl
Missions Milton Hollifield
Evangelism ..... Bob Bodenham
Prayer ..... George Clayto
Retreat Area ..... Jack Brya
4:50 Organizational Reports:
Sunday School ..... Stephen Summe
Church Music ..... William Thornto
WMU ..... Ann Brya
Brotherhood ..... John Bea
Discipleship Training ..... Gary Gre
5:10 Recognition of New Ministers ..... Moderat
5:20 Hymn #283 ..... "The Solid Roc
Music by the Ministers' Choir ..... "Glorious Is Thy Nam
Annual Sermon ..... Tim McClu
Alternate ..... Tom Hog
6:00 Supper
6:30 Registration
6:50 Prelude ..... Sandy Grant/Tracy Ker
7:00 Hymn #141 ..... "I Love to Tell the Sto
Second Theme Interpretation:
Milton Hollifield ..... Executive Direc
"Mission Vision in Church Partnerships"
Acts 16:9-10
Special Music ..... Connie Atk
Unity, Belm
Congregational Hymn #47 ..... "Great Is Thy Faithfulne
7:15 Miscellaneous Business
7:25 Special Ministries Reports:
BSU Work ..... Dale C
Singles Work ..... Trisha W
Seminary Extension ..... Bob Winec

0 Gaston Baptist Association Reports '91-'92
Moderator ..... Bob Winecoff
Executive Committee ..... Chet Spruill
Treasurer ..... Fred West
Finance (Budget for 1992-93) ..... James Lowery
5 Music for Worship ..... Chapel Grove Choir
Hymn #188 ..... "Amazing Grace"
0 Message ..... Herman Russell
Missionary Enlistment Department
Foreign Mission Board
Recognition of Associational Staff ..... Moderator
Benediction ..... Sidney Oxendine
Postlude ..... Sandy Grant/Tracy Kerley

COND DAY - OCTOBER 23 - NEW HOPE BAPTIST CHURCH, GASTONIA

0 Registration
0 Prelude ..... Sandy Grant/Tracy Kerley
0 Hymn #415 ..... "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus"
Third Theme Interpretation:
Milton Hollifield ..... Executive Director
"Mission Vision in Lay Involvement"
Ephesians 4:11-13
Special Music ..... Stephen and Amy Summers
East Belmont
Congregational Hymn #319 ..... "Higher Ground"
5 Welcome ..... Ned Buckner
0 Historian ..... Marvin Willis
0 Miscellaneous Business
0 Mission Partnership Reports:
Home Missions - Ft. Wayne, Indiana ..... Zenita Beeler
Foreign Missions - Sao Paulo, Brazil ..... Raymond White
0 Recognition of Institutions/Agencies ..... Moderator
0 Presentation by Gardner-Webb College ..... Dr. Chris White
0 Supper
5 Prelude ..... Sandy Grant/Tracy Kerley
0 Hymn #269 ..... "Blessed Assurance"
Fourth Theme Interpretation:
Milton Hollifield ..... Executive Director
"Mission Vision in Pastoral Support"
I Timothy 5:17-18
Special Music-Ladies' Trio ..... Hickory Grove
Donna Abernathy, Martha Breedlove, and Sandra Clements
Congregational Hymn #131 ..... "There Is a Name I Love to Hear"
5 Miscellaneous Business
5 Associational Staff Reports:
Executive Director ..... Milton Hollifield
0 Memorials Moderator
0 Hymn #417 ..... "Lead On, O King Eternal"
Music for Worship ..... New Hope Choir
5 Doctrinal Sermon - "Evangelism" ..... Ray England
0 Recognition of New Officers
Milton Hollifield ..... Executive Director
5 Benediction and Adjourn ..... Moderator
Postlude ..... Sandy Grant/Tracy Kerley

DIRECTORY OF OFFICERS
1992-1993

MODERATOR
Jack Bryant - Dallas Baptist - 402 W. Trade St., Dallas 28034

VICE MODERATOR
James Lowery - Chapel Grove - 2315 Camp Rotary Rd., Gastonia 28052

CLERK
Sandra Tate - Ranlo - 1607 Rankin Lake Road, Gastonia 28052

TREASURER
Fred West - First Baptist Church, Gastonia - 539 Downey Place, Gastonia 28054

HISTORIAN
Miriam Jones - East Belmont - 231 Lakeview Drive, Belmont 28012

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR
Janet Michaels - Bethany - 1607 Rankin Lake Road, Gastonia 28052

ORGANIST
Tracy Kerley - South Point - 124 Horsley Ave., Belmont 28012

PIANIST
Sandy Grant - Parkwood - 1729 Garrison Blvd., Gastonia 28054

TRUSTEES
Sam Beam - Mt. Zion - 513 Delview Road, Cherryville 28021
George Clayton - Belmont, First - 108 Lee Drive, Belmont 28012
Richard Laws - East Gastonia - 418 South St., Gastonia 28052

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
Dorothy Allred - Flint Groves, Gastonia - 370 Glen Arbor Dr., Belmont 28012

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES
Dr. William L. Brown - First, Gastonia - 1705 Montclair Ave., Gastonia 28054

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Elvin Jones - East, Belmont - 231 Lakeview Drive, Belmont 28012

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Jimmie Babb - East Baptist, Gastonia - 1736 Hollandale Dr., Gastonia 28054

BAPTIST FOUNDATION
Frank and Martha Koger - First, Gastonia - 1808 Armstrong Park Road, Gastonia 28054

ORGANIZATIONS

SUNDAY SCHOOL - A.S.S.I.S.T.
DIRECTOR - Stephen Summers - East Belmont - 501 E. Catawba St., Belmont 28012

ADULT - Phil Frady - West Franklin - 1701 W. Franklin Ave., Gastonia 28052

YOUTH - Dale Cain - Temple - 701 Littlejohn St., Gastonia 28052

CHILDREN -

PRESCHOOL - Karen Brown - Grace, Gastonia - 2200 Auten Road, Gastonia 28054

VBS DIRECTOR - (West) Ken Gibson - Mt. Zion - P.O. Box 579, Cherryville 28021
(East) Surada Watkins - Sunset Forest - Rt. 5, Box 260, Gastonia 28056

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

DIRECTOR - Gary Gregg - Chapel Grove - 2315 Camp Rotary Road, Gastonia 28052
ADULT
NEW WORK
YOUTH
YOUTH BIBLE DRILL/SPEAKERS TOURNAMENT -
Linda Payseur - Sandy Plains - 3427 Driftwood Dr., Gastonia 28056
CHILDREN
CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL COORDINATOR
Martha Nolen - Sandy Plains - 2822 Dresden, Gastonia 28056

MUSIC

DIRECTOR - William "Red" Thornton - Stanley First - 409 Old Highway 27, Stanley 28164
ZONE DIRECTOR/MT. HOLLY - McADENVILLE
ZONE DIRECTOR/DALLAS - STANLEY
ZONE DIRECTOR/CHERRYVILLE
ZONE DIRECTOR/BESSEMER CITY
ZONE DIRECTOR/WEST GASTONIA
ZONE DIRECTOR/CENTRAL GASTONIA
ZONE DIRECTOR/EAST GASTONIA

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
DIRECTOR - Ann Bryant - Tuckaseege - 511 Tuckaseege Road, Mt. Holly 28120

ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR - Donna Stiles
Sandy Plains - 4703 Union Road, Gastonia 28056

BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Shirley Ferguson
Friendship - 1444 Armstrong Road, Belmont 28012

DEAF BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mary Emma Hambright -
Hampton Woods - 1621 Dixon Road, Gastonia 28054

GA DIRECTOR - Myra Black - Woodlawn - 838 Knowles Drive, Dallas 28034

ACTEENS DIRECTOR - Barbara Martin - Catawba Heights - 101 Robinson Street, Belmont 28012

WMU SECRETARY - Zenita Beeler - S. Marietta Street - 916 Forestbrook Drive, Gastonia 28056

MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING DIRECTOR - Dotsie Helton
Stanley First - 120 Summerrow Road, Stanley 28164

ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR - Mrs. Leota Wilcox -
Hickory Grove - 830 Stowe Lane, Gastonia 28056

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR - Charlene High - Dallas - 113 Kelly Drive, Dallas 28034

ASSISTANT GA DIRECTOR - Peggy Watson - Tuckaseege - 405 Tuckaseege Rd., Mt. Holly 28120

MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Bari Davis - Lucia - 1312 Killian Road, Stanley 28164

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Sandra Tate (Chairman) - Ranlo
Zenita Beeler - South Marietta St.

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE
Eleanor Laws - East Gastonia
Sibyl Wilson - Gastonia First

AREA DIRECTORS
Area 1 - Linda Wilcox - Lakeview - P.O. Box 486, McAdenville 28101
Area 2 - Nelda Wilson - Belmont First - 105 Oak Trail, Belmont 28012
Area 3 -
Area 4 - Louanna Kiser - Cherryville First - 808 Spring St., Cherryville 28021
Area 5 - Lois Coble - Maranatha - Rt. 6, Box 274, Gastonia 28052
Area 6 - Betty Welch - Chapel Grove - 350 Boyd Road, Gastonia 28052
Area 7 - Oma Leitha Stetson - Alexis - 1313 Blacksnake Rd., Stanley 28164
Area 8 -

BROTHERHOOD
DIRECTOR - John Beam - Alexis - 810 Blacksprings Drive, Gastonia 28054

BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR - Charles Meares - Rankin Lake - Rt.1, Box 192, Dallas 28034

ROYAL AMBASSADOR DIRECTOR -

CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS DIRECTOR - Alan Carpenter -
Flint Groves - 1722 N. New Hope Road, Gastonia 28054

RECREATIONAL DIRECTOR
Gene Alexander - Unity, Gastonia - 714 N. Rhyne Street, Gastonia 28054

SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR
Bob Winecoff - East Gastonia - 114 N. Church St., Gastonia 28054

YOUTH COORDINATOR
Zenita Beeler - South Marietta St. - 911 S. Marietta St., Gastonia 28054

BSU DIRECTOR
Gail Spangler - Belmont First - 317 Dogwood Lane, Belmont 28012

BAPTIST STUDENT MINISTRIES COORDINATOR
Dale Cain - Temple - 1007 E. Eighth Ave., Gastonia 28054

SINGLES MINISTRY COORDINATOR
Trisha H. Weir - Ranlo - 2 Spencer Mountain Rd., Ranlo, Gastonia 28054

ASSOCIATIONAL PERSONNEL

Milton Hollifield, Jr. ..... Executive Director of Mission
Floyd Parker ..... Church Development Directo
Cynthia L. Starr ..... Administrative Assistar
Sandra B. Tate ..... Part-Time Secretar
Ken and Jo Bowlin ..... Custodian
Gene Alexander ..... Recreation Directo

1992-93 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

en Gibson, Chairman ..... Mt. Zion, Cherryville
inda Chronister ..... New Life, Belmont
ynwood Lavinder ..... Friendship
lelvin Cloniger ..... Flint Groves
d Broadway ..... Berea
aren Blalock ..... Loray
melia Prescott ..... Brookleigh
onnie Hinson ..... Sunset Lane

1991-92 REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

im McClure, Chairman ..... Temple
lell Patton ..... Dallas
ybil Wilson ..... Gastonia, First
ack Flemming ..... Lowell, First
tephen Summers ..... East Belmont
immy Brown ..... Loray
eith Love ..... Cherryville, Second
odney Boutwell ..... Catawba Heights

. Executive Committee

1995 - Stephen Summers, 501 Catawba St., Belmont, 28012 - 825-5780 ..... East Belmont
Peggy Hovis, P.O. Box 593, Dallas, 28034 - 922-3521 ..... New Hope
George McSwain, 2411 Sandlewood Dr., Gastonia, 28054 - 864-4880 ..... Flint Groves

1994 - Perry Holleman, 301 E. First Street, Cherryville, 28021 - 435-3796 ..... Cherryville, First
Nell Patton, 708 W. Trade Street, Dallas, 28034 - 922-4301 ..... Dallas
Phil Frady, 1701 W. Franklin Avenue, Gastonia, 28052 - 867-6018 ..... West Franklin

1993 - Frank Hoyle, P.O. Box 60, High Shoals, 28077 - 922-8161 ..... New Heights
Kenny Click, 213 Quail Drive, Dallas, 28034 - 483-2421 ..... Ranklin Lake
Ron Watts, (Chairman) 734 N. Modena St., Gastonia, 28054 - 867-7090 ..... Gateway

. Finance Committee

1995 - Tommy Peller, Rt. 2, Box 413, Cherryville, 28168 - 276-2904 ..... Cherryville, Second
Rick McCarver, 2088 Rhyne Carter Rd., Gastonia, 28054 - 865-0205 ..... Flint Groves
Dan Featherstone, 301 E. First St., Cherryville, 28021 - 435-3796 ..... Cherryville, First

1994 - Maria Mack, 518 Rosemary Lane, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-2010 ..... Love Memorial
Grayson Kellar, 1524 Pineola Lane, Gastonia, 28054 - 866-7199 ..... Covenant
James Lowery, (Chairman) 2315 Camp Rotary Rd,
Gastonia, 28052 - 864-6134 ..... Chapel Grove

1993 - Sam Robinson, 2433 Woodleigh Drive, Gastonia, 28054 - 865-0784 ..... Gastonia, First
John Bowden, 300 S. Main Street, Mt. Holly, 28120 - 827-2481 ..... Mt. Holly, First
Jack Painter, 23 N. Central Avenue, Belmont, 28012 - 825-3758 ..... Belmont, First

. Nominating Committee

1995 - Andy Strain, 3314 Autumn Drive, Gastonia, 28054 - 824-1672 ..... United
Joe Pope, 4523 Chestnut Lane, Gastonia, 28052 - 865-3250 ..... Chapel Grove
G.W. Horne, Rt. 1, Box 123-B, Crouse, 28033 - 435-6001 ..... Anthony Grove

1994 - Jim Turpin, 1509 Ridgewood Drive, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-1665 ..... Ranlo
Juanita Mears, 311 Hoke Drive, Dallas, 28034 - 922-4784 ..... Rankin Lake
Westle Johnson, P.O. Box 2212, Gastonia, 28053 - (803) 684-9888 ..... Southside

1993 - Fred High, Rt. 1, Box 277, Dallas, 28034 - 922-5306 ..... Walnut Grove
(Remaining term of Manolia Bowden)
Ken Gibson, P.O. Box 579, Cherryville, 28021 - 435-9636 ..... Mt. Zion
Eugene Johns (Chair.) 106 Oak Trail, Belmont, 28012 - 827-9835 ..... Cramerton, First

4. Missions Committee
   1995 - Doug Bryant (Chair.) 511 Tuckaseege Rd., Mt. Holly, 28120 - 827-4301 .....Tuckaseeg
   Dickie Spargo, 539 N. New Hope Road, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-0406 .....Bethleher
   1994 - Hal Helton, Rt. 2, Box 275F, Alexis, 28006 - 263-1750 ..... Alexi
   Steve Warnock, 1030 Obarr Drive, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-4041 .....Seventh Avenu
   1993 - Joe Drum, 5000 King Wilkerson Road, Denver, 28037 - 735-5305 .....New Fait
   Steve Gregory, Rt. 1, Box 101-H, Bessemer City, 28016 - 629-3634 .....Creeksid
   (Remaining term of Maurice DeFoor)

5. Evangelism Committee
   1995 - Roy Barbee, P.O. Box 534, Dallas, 28034 - 922-7691 .....Communit
   Gary Gregg, 2314 Camp Rotary Road, Gastonia, 28052 - 864-6134 .....Chapel Grov
   1994 - Harold Huffstetler, 120 Gen. Pemberton Dr., Stanley, 28164 - 263-1263 .Hickory Grov
   Michael Davis (Chairman) 409 Old Highway 27, Stanley, 28164 - 827-9845 .....Luci
   1993 - Charles Ledford, P.O. Box 484, Dallas, 28034 - 922-3306 .....Long Cree
   Andy Raines, P.O. Box 8, McAdenville, 28101 - 824-2740 .....McAdenvill
   (Remaining term of Art Psomadaksi)

6. Stewardship Committee
   1995 - Charles High, 4808 Dallas-High Shoals Rd., Dallas, 28034
   Jerry Webb, 2230 Helen Drive, Gastonia, 28034 - 865-9900 .....Parkwoo
   1994 - Keith Hollar (Chairman) Rt. 5, Box 462, Cherryville, 28021 - 435-9605 .....Shady Grov
   Walter Prescott, 4020 Robinson Road, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-3825 .....Brookleig
   1993 - Bob Decker, P.O. Box 328, Belmont, 28012 - 825-1642 .....Cramerton, Fi
   Jewel Norwood, 2103 Alpine Lane, Gastonia, 28054 - 865-3564 .....Grac

7. Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee
   1995 - Ned Buckner (Chairman), 2024 Redbud Dr., Gastonia, 28054 - 864-6759 ....New Hop
   1994 - Elaine Jenkins, 3502 Stonemark Court, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-8539 .....Covena
   1993 - Jerry Pennington, 208 S. Main St., Belmont, 28012 - 825-7369 .....Alexander Memori
   (Remaining term of Stan Spence)

8. Resolutions Committee
   1995 - Hazel Boyd, P.O. Box 583, Dallas, 28034 - 922-7826 .....Gasto
   1994 - Ralph McCuen, Rt. 3, Box 363, Gastonia, 28056 - 864-2724 .....Friendsh
   1993 - M. O. Owens (Chair.) 1961 Cottage Ct., Gastonia, 28054 - 864-6629 .Hampton Wood

9. Annual Meeting Program Committee
   1995 - Richard Brown, 4816 Union Road, Gastonia, 28056 - 864-4226 .....Sandy Plai
   Rodney Boutwell, 811 Belmont Road, Belmont, 28012 - 827-8474 .....Catawba Heigh
   1994 - Keith Love, 201 N. Houser Street, Cherryville, 28021 - 435-9657 .....Cherryville, 2
   Raymond White (Chairman), 1128 W. Franklin Blvd., Gastonia, 28052
   867-4479 ..... Lor
   1993 - Reavis Fox, 403 Dallas-Stanley Hwy., Dallas, 28034 - 922-5561 .....Hillvie
   Reita Spence, 300 Westland Farm Rd, Mt. Holly, 28120 - 822-0169 ....Grace, Mt. Ho

10. Associational Properties Committee
   1995 - Miller Garrison, P.O. Box 361, Stanley, 28164 - 263-2247 .....Stanley, Fi
   Jerry Millwood, Rt. 6, Box 274, Gastonia, 28052 - 629-2506 .....Maranatl
   1994 - Rick Eldridge, 410 Timberland Drive, Mt. Holly, 28120 - 827-2725 .....Mt. Holly, Fi
   Katherine Horton, 112 Fites Creek Rd., Mt. Holly, 28120 - 827-7384 ..Catawba Heigh
   1993 - Harold Robinson, 726 Gastonia Hwy., Bessemer City, 28016
   629-2386 ..... Bessemer City. 1
   Roland Ball, 1707 Fairfield Drive, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-0404 .....Parkwo

11. Constitution Committee

1995 - Robert Stroupe, P.O. Box 1236, Bessemer City, 28016 - 263-4545 .....Stanley, First
David Stewart, 1920 N. Modena Street, Gastonia, 28054 - 868-2342 .....Northside
1994 - Ronnie Hinson, 97 Brentwood Circle, Gastonia,28052 - 867-1063 .....Sunset Lane
Eddie Jarvis, 4600 Country Meadows Dr., Gastonia, 28056
824-2996 .....Country Meadows
1993 - Dan Silver (Chairman) 816 Mary's Grove Ch. Rd., Kings Mountain, 28086
739-1634 .....Harmony
Horace Robinson, Rt. 1, Box 306, Dallas, 28034 - 922-7302 ..... Mt. Beulah

12. Ordination Council

1995 - Elvin Jones, 231 Lakeview Drive, Belmont, 28012 - 825-5404 .....East Belmont
Ed Broadway, 2522 Hickory Grove Rd., Gastonia, 28056 - 827-3241 .....Berea
David McMahan, 311 E. Walnut Ave., Gastonia,28054 - 864-1216 .....Love Memorial
1994 - Mitchell Pruitt, Rt. 3, Box 31, Kings Mountain, 28086 - 739-4015 .....Chestnut Ridge
Richard Hicks, 2017 E. Ozark Ave., Gastonia, 28054 - 865-4068 .....Flint Groves
Jack Flemming, 400 W. First Street, Lowell, 28098 - 824-1215 .....Lowell, First
1993 - Tim McClure (Chairman) 701 Littlejohn St., Gastonia, 28052 - 865-0420 .....Temple
Jimmie Farmer, 482 N. Myrtle School Rd., Gastonia, 28052
865-7601 .....Unity, Gastonia
Max Pendleton, 311 Belmont Road, Belmont, 28012 - 827-8474 .....Catawba Heights

13. Retreat Committee

1995 - Todd Ledford, 5519 Dallas-High Shoals Rd., Dallas, 28034 - 922-3068 .....Hardin
Coy Postell, Rt. 3, Box 531-A2, Belmont, 28054 - 865-5601 .....Union Road
Earl Bowen, Rt. 2, Box 476, Bessemer City, 28016 - 629-2116 .....Harmony
1994 - Donnie Cann, 1306 Heatherlock Dr., Gastonia, 28054 - 867-6654 .....Gastonia, First
Charles Mears, 311 Hoke Drive, Dallas, 28034 - 922-4784 .....Rankin Lake
Jack Bryant (Chairman) 402 W. Trade St., Dallas, 28034 - 922-3201 .....Dallas
1993 - J.C. Smith, 1400 Lynhurst Dr., Gastonia, 28054 - 864-4267 .....Parkwood
Phil Gentry, P.O. Box 370, High Shoals, 28077- 922-7725 ..... New Heights
Jean Clippard, Green Road, Alexis, 28006 - 263-2073 .....Alexis

14. Crisis Fund Committee

Bob Wright, 3320 Dallas-Cherryville Hwy., Bessemer City, 28016
922-3823 .....Bessemer City, 1st
Junior Morris, 115 White Pine Drive, Dallas, 28034 - 922-7347 .....Plainview
Sam Michaels, 1628 Cecelia Dr., Gastonia, 28054 - 865-2059 .....Grace, Gastonia
L. E. Alford, Rt. 1, Box 106A, Belmont, 28012 - 825-9729 .....Parkwood
Ron Withers, 3102 Old Church Road, Gastonia, 28054 - 865-3014 .....Victory
Lennell Keenum, 4818 Little Mountain Rd., Gastonia, 28054 - 865-1419 .....Ridge
Fred West (Chairman) 539 Downey Pl., Gastonia, 28054 - 865-1625 .....Gastonia, First

15. Church-Pastor Relations Committee

Frank Koger, 1808 Armstrong Park Rd., Gastonia, 28054 - 864-8636 .....Gastonia, First
Raymond White, 1128 W. Franklin Blvd., Gastonia, 28052 - 867-4479 .....Loray
Fred West, 539 Downey Place, Gastonia, 28054 - 865-1625 .....Gastonia, First
M. O. Owens, 1961 Cottage Court, Gastonia, 28054 - 864-6627 .....Hampton Woods
John Bowden, 300 S. Main Street, Mt. Holly, 28120 - 827-2481 .....Mt. Holly, First
Richard Laws (Chairman) 1005 Maple Ave., Gastonia, 28052
861-0575 .....Gastonia, East

CHURCH ANNIVERSARIES - 1993

New Faith 5t
Brookleigh 15t
Harmony 15t
Marantha 15t
Midway 30t
Ridgeview 30t
Davis Memorial 35t
Northside 35t
South Point 35t
Walnut Grove 35t
Oak Grove 45t
Ridge 45t
Unity, Belmont 45t
Mt. Holly, Second 55t
Woodlawn 65t
Flint Groves 70t
Alexis 90t
Cherryville, First 100t
Hickory Grove 120t
Sandy Plains 130t
Stanley, First 140t

MOTTO

"Epaphras, who is one of you, a Servant of Christ, saluteth you, always laboring frevently with you in prayer, that ye may stand perfect and complete in all the will of God." - Col. 4:12

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL

(Letters received in associational office by October 8)

1. New Life, Belmont
2. First Baptist Church Mt. Holly
3. Alexander Memorial
4. Grace, Mt. Holly
5. Centerview
6. Victory
7. Long Creek Memorial
8. Sandy Plains
9. Plainview
10. Southside
11. United
12. Fraley Memorial
13. Cedar Grove
14. Taylor Memorial
15. Laurel Wood
16. Shady Grove
17. West Cramerton
18. Chestnut Ridge
19. Northside
20. New Hope
21. West Franklin
22. Midway
23. Maranatha
24. Mt. Beulah
25. Love Memorial
26. Tuckaseege
27. Walnut Grove
28. Oak Grove
29. South Point
30. First Baptist Church Cramerton
31. Alexis
32. Parkwood
33. First Baptist Church Bessemer City
34. First Baptist Church High Shoals
35. Second Baptist Church Cherryville
36. McAdenville
37. Temple
38. East Belmont
39. First Baptist Church Lowell
40. Catawba Heights
41. Mt. Zion
42. First Baptist Church Gastonia
43. Ridge
44. Chapel Grove
45. Lakeview
46. Bethlehem
47. New Heights
48. New Faith
49. Sunset Lane
50. Anthony Grove
51. Woodlawn
52. Harmony
53. Calvary
54. New Beginning
55. Bingham Memorial
56. Grace, Gastonia
57. New Life, Stanley

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

All Pastors are members of the General Board
(If none are shown, not shown on letter)

exander Memorial
exis - Richard Bradshaw, John Beam
nthony Grove - Howard Newton, Mary Newton
elmont, First - George & Dot Clayton
erea - Morris Ballard, Arthur Clemmer
essemer City, First - Harold Robinson, Bill Wise
ethel
ethlehem
ngham Memorial
ookleigh - Walter Prescott
alvary - C. Lee, B. J. Deaton
atawba Heights
edar Grove
enterview
hapel - Hudson Jones
hapel Grove
herryville, 1st - Perry Holleman
herryville, 2nd
hestnut Ridge
ommunity - Ross Bumgarner, Earl Withers, Roland Simmons
ountry Meadows - E. W. Owens, Bill Allen
ovenant
ramerton, 1st - Bill Boiter, Jim Weathers
allas - Woodrow Green, Robert Rollins
avis Memorial
ast Belmont - Bill McCumbee, Dean McCarn
irst-Groves - George McSwain, Eileen Dills
raley Memorial - Andrew Jordan, Lindsey McCombs
riendship
aston
astonia, East - Richard Laws, Tim Boggs
astonia, First - Kayhill Fraley, Fred West, Sam Robinson,
ester White
ateway - Frank Dellinger
race, Gastonia
race, Mt. Holly - Bob Bishop, Jim Campbell, Kenny Sisk
ardin
armony - Bob Flowers, Gene Edwards
ickory Grove
igh Shoals, 1st - Phyllis Friday, Atwell Overcash, Lester McGinnis
illview
olland Memorial - Terry Battles, Johnny Bell
akeview
aurel Wood
ong Creek Memorial - Ruth Cline, W. Ed Cline
ray - Jack Benton, J. C. Keller
ove Memorial - Willie Sutton
owell, 1st
lacedonia - Dillard Patterson
laranatha
cAdenville - Eugene Langley, Grant Pruett
idway - Harold Greene
t. Beulah - Mr. & Mrs. Bob McKenzie

Mt. Holly, First - J. D. Williams, Baxter McIntosh
Mt. Holly, Second - J. D. & Sue Wrenn, Neva Herms
Mt. Zion
New Heights - Doris Rankin, Evelyn Poteat, Leola Goff
New Hope
New Life, Belmont
New Life, Stanley
North Main
Northside - Serena Stewart, Estelle Kirkland
Oak Grove
Parkwood - Mr. J. C. Smith
Plainview - Bob Smith
Providence - Olna Daves
Rankin Lake - Charles Meares, Kenny & Vicky Click, Johnnie & Dot Blake
Ranlo
Ridge - Jerry Dills, James Parker
Ridgeview
Sandy Plains - Jennings Harwell, Ollie Harwell
Seventh Avenue
Shady Grove - Tommy Haynes, George Williams, Morris Brunleson
South Marietta - Bob & Johnnie Dickson, Lucille Anthony
South Point - Bill Abernathy, Wilbur Sellers
Southside - Emma Johnson, Allen Parker, Dot Iovino
Stanley, First - Steve McLean, Frank Presley
Stowe Memorial - Becky Carnes, Eddie Calvert
Sunnyside - Mrs. Carroll Brackett
Sunset Lane - Bob Grigg, Red Chavis
Tabernacle Southern
Taylor Memorial - Clarence Epley, Karen Griffie
Temple - Herschel Welch, Kathleen Bland
Trinity
Tuckaseege - Wade Huffstetler, Steve McCotter
Union Road
United
Unity, Belmont - John Harris, Clarence Thompson
Unity, Gastonia - Mary Frances Fox, Pauline Shults
Victory - Tommy Adair, Mary Ann Adair
Walnut Grove - Elsie Lineberger, Wheeler Lineberger, Pearline McAbee
West Cramerton
West Franklin
Woodlawn
New Beginning
New Faith
Creekside - Sandy Gregory
Hampton
Lucia

MESSENGERS

(A requirement for remaining a member of the Association is to have messengers present at the annual meeting.)

Alexis-Florine B. Shuler, Jerry Anderson, Kerry W. Clippard, Jean Clippard, Rachel Stroupe, Bonnie Ledford, Isabel Hovis

Belmont, First-Mrs. K. M. Murphy, Randolph Hand, George Clayton, Jack Painter, Mrs. George Clayton

Berea-Rev. Edwin Broadway

Calvary-Evelyn McGhee, Nancy & Bill Deaton

Catawba Heights-Max Pendleton, Joseph E. Seay, Barbara Martin, Mary Frances Laney, Mildred P. Seay, Ruby Loftin, James Harvey Robinson, Mary P. Costner

Cedar Grove-Barbara Garver, Ollie Hamilton

Centerview-Olive Bumgardner, Claudia Bynum, Michael Creekmore, Becky Smith, T. J. Cagle

Chapel Grove-Barry Crenshaw, Kathy Alexander, Bill D. Powers, Coyt E. Costner, Jesse G. Hites, James A. Lowery, Mark S. Moore, Chris Roberts, Mary Hill, Michael K. Beam, Bill Hill, Gail Goodson

Cherryville, Second-Volenda Love, Rev. Keith Love

Chestnut Ridge-Fred Bowen, Sallie L. Davis, Elizabeth Bumgardner, Katherine Service, Mitchel Pruitt

Christ Community-Betty Monroe, Florrie Raymond, Lacy Patterson, Mary Davidson, Jackie R. Hughes

Community-Helen & Earl Withers, Ross & Ruby Bumgarner, Margaret Brooks, Lucille Hallman, Louise Barbee, Roy L. Barbee

Country Meadows-Eddie Jarvis, Frances R. Allen, Audrey Jarvis

Covenant-Wayne D. Wike

Cramerton, First-A.A. Bailey, Zola Ensley

Creekside-Steve Gregory

Dallas-Andrea Bryant, Jack Bryant, Patricia Murphy, Nell Patton

Davis Memorial-R. Larry McAllister, Henry Parker, Wilma Williams

East Belmont-Mrs. W. Elvin Jones, Rev. Elvin Jones, Stephen Summers, Kevin Loftin

Fairview-Maudie Holcombe, J. E. Holcombe, Margaret Robinson, Joanna Kanipe, Carol Pearson

Flint-Groves-Dot Allred

Friendship-Lynwood Lavinder, Ruby Auten, Nellie Mae Millen, Lawrence Doby, Willie Goforth, Anne Marie Lawing,

Gaston-Hazel P. Boyd, Barry Shuford

Gastonia, East-Ray Stewart, Bob Winecoff, Joyce Holler, Jim Coleman, Carter Starnes, Mrs. Anne Conner, Fay S. Bell

Gastonia, First-Lucille C. West, Marvin H. Willis, Fred West, Mrs. Marvin Willis, Claude E. Hollingsworth, Frank & Martha Koger, William L. Brown

Gateway-Ron Watts

Grace, Gastonia-Rev. Wade McKnight

Grace, Mt. Holly-Mrs. Evelyn Woods, Jeanette Smith

Hampton Woods-M. O. Owens

Hardin-Max Harris

Hickory Grove-Betty Caldwell, Fred Caldwell, Elizabeth Caldwell, Thomas Caldwell, Sr., Gene Roberts

High Shoals, First-Doug Irvin, Ray Green, Lottie Green, Lester McGinnis, Mrs. Ruth McGinnis

Holland Memorial-Terry Battles, Oscar Anthony, Johnny R. Bell

Lakeview-Tommy Owenby, Linda Wilcox, Willie Brittain

Long Creek Memorial-Mary W. Hill, Audrey Ledford, Charles Ledford, W. E. Cline, Ruth Cline, Edna Baker

Loray-Jack Benton, Louise Jones, Mrs. Love Dixon, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Styers, Mrs. Willie Blalock, Robert L. Dixon, Jimmy Brown, Raymond White

Love Memorial-Mrs. Fred W. Rhyne, Fred W. Rhyne, Betty C. Stewart, David McMahan, Betty Baumgarner, Ruel Baumgarner

Lowell, First-Jack Fleming

Lucia-Michael Davis

Macedonia-Mrs. Geneva Bell, Elease Cole

Maranatha-Herman Raby

McAdenville-Weldon Rumfelt

Mt. Beulah-Mrs. Myrtle Mauney, Dan Messer, Kathleen Kinley, Mrs. Sue H. Beam, Ollie Sigmon
Mt. Holly, First-Baxter McIntosh, Anne Williams, J. D. Williams, Todd Whitlow, Lou Richmond, Don Richmond, Sally McIntosh
Mt. Holly, Second-Bruce Bradley
Mt. Zion-Frankie Beam, Ken Gibson, Sally Helms
New Beginning-Patricia James, William James
New Faith-Mary Wilkinson, Marshall Wilkinson, Joe Drum, Mrs. Joe Drum
New Heights-Doris Leigh, Frank Hoyle, Inez Lineberger, Leola Goff
New Hope-Wilma Carter, Katherine Davis, Emo Carter, Peggy Hovis, Ned Buckner, Weldon Hamrick, Luci Hamrick
New Life, Stanley-Rev. Sam O. Stevenson, James M. Dills
North Main-Rev. Chris Sanford, Linda A. Beal, Bessie Adams
Northside-Alex David Stewart
Parkwood-Ellen Steadham, Verle Hughes, Robert Steadham, Harry B. Hughes, Agnes P. Shrecengost, Donald Shrecengost, Jerry Webb, Skip Midkiff, Sandy Grant
Plainview-Bud Payne, Hattie Payne
Rankin Lake-Charles & Juanita Meares
Ranlo-Gregory A. Dry, Sr., Sandra B. Tate
Ridge-Lennell Keenum, Nell Keenum, Bonnie Liverett, Wilma Dockery
Sandy Plains-Joseph J. Harwell, Ollie Harwell, Clara C. Moten, Ralph Moten, John Kinnaman, Bernice Kinnaman
Seventh Avenue-Jean Clemmer
Shady Grove-Rev. Keith Hollar
South Marietta-Lucille Anthony, Zenita Beeler, William Johnston, John Ashworth
Southside-Dot Iovino, Emma Johnson, Westle Johnson
Stanley, First-William Thornton, Peggy Garrison, Gloria Hollifield
Sunset Forest-Doris Chapman, Flossie Rhyne, Tina Felton, Gladys Jackson, Rev. Mike Watkins, Samuel Chapman
Taylor Memorial-Susie Collette, Robert Miller, Evelyn Reynolds, Joel Collette
Temple-Tammie Tanner, Wanda McClure, Herschel Welch, Rev. Dale S. Cain, Rev. Tim McClure, Loyd Crain
Tuckaseege-Houston Allison, Mary Gensmer, Ann Bryant, Kenneth R. Woods, Doug Bryant
Union Road-Olin Byrum III
Unity, Gastonia-Herman Motsinger, Audrey M. Bumgardner, Bertha McNichols, Rev. Jimmie Farmer, James A. Bumgardner, Mary Fox, Pauline Shults
Walnut Grove-Pearline McAbee
West Franklin-Phil Frady, Gray Frady

ALTERNATES

Nell Thurman, Rodney Boutwell, Eleanor C. Laws, Harry C. Hand, Margie Pasour, Peggy Cobb, Fay Allen, Bonnie Summey, Peggy Wilson, Alpha Hoffman, Howard W. Kanipe, Loris Coble

VISITORS

Connie Atkins, W. R. Boggs, Trisha Weir, Shirley McMullan, Kay Cash, Sherry Cash, Bernic Thomason, Dan W. Silver, Herman Chitwood, Dwight Cooper, Katie Bowen, Bonnie Lowe, Evely Ewing, Gouise Groves, Grace Masters, Elva R. Leggett, Bob Robinson, Polly Jenkins, Louise Davis Charlene High, Velma Ledford, Martha W. Broyles, Nora Hunter, Nancy Bert Jenkins, Mrs. Claudi Hollingsworth, David Hargett, Mary K. Cody, Sylvia L. Hargett, Margaret H. Cole, Barry Hurdt, Elle Huskins, Mr. & Mrs. Lanny Henderson, Loyd Dockery, Ruth Crisp, Fay Coker, Mildred Leacherwoo Nelle Lawing, Louise Brown, Frank Auten, Mamie Alexander, Frank Sadler, Nancy Rotan, Bill Morrov Richard Laws, Linda Rhyne, Donnie Frady Patterson, Lee & Margie Brown, Nell Smith, Rena M. Sadle Annette Rushing, Sharon Parker, Linda Fleming White. Chris White, Joyce Dale, Selma Potts, Rub McFall, Catherine Bennett, Louise Worthy, Lula W. Fonville, Mary Long, Louell Sipe, Peggy S. Hawle Edna Miller, Pauline Oates, John W.Long, Christine S. Morris, Gene Kimbro, Elaine Bumgardner, Re Howard Smith, Hazel Hudgins, Janice Cloninger, Janie Cloninger, Jeanie Cloninger, Jo Mace, Robe Huskins, Johnny E. Ross, Ray W. England, Sue Oxendine, Gladys England, Herman W. Russe Kristen Parker, Chet Spruill, Christine Durham, Winnie Eckard, Glenna Mae Abernathy, Polly Haske Jackie R. Hughes, Rev. Ricky McElhaney, Sidney Oxendine, Tommy Stewart, Jack Reynolds, Eugen Johns, Lee Stroupe, Ruth B. Hager, Nellie Sadler, Fred Bradshaw, Yates Hovis

MISSION MINISTRIES BUDGET: GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 1, 1992 - September 30, 1993

BUDGET ITEM		1992-1993 RECOMMENDATION
WORLD MISSION MINISTRIES		
101 Foreign Mission Partnerships		1,500.00
102 Home Mission Partnership		1,000.00
103 New Work Support		1,000.00
104 Multi Housing Missions		1,000.00
105 Language Missions		200.00
106 Church Growth Assistance		500.00
107 Evangelism Programs		7,500.00
Sub Total	(4%)	12,700.00
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY/EVANGELISM MINISTRIES PROGRAM		
201 Baptist Crisis Center		20,400.00
202 Volunteer Program		2,200.00
203 Bibles/Tracts/Teaching Aids		500.00
204 Medical/Dental Van (2 Trips)		1,200.00
205 Summer Student Missionaries		1,800.00
206 Summer Mission Supplies		400.00
207 Baseball Chaplaincy		100.00
208 Correctional Ministries		100.00
209 Literacy Education		700.00
210 Special Ministries		200.00
211 Senior Adult Ministry		500.00
212 Single Adult Ministry		2,000.00
213 Family Ministry Conferences		2,500.00
214 Family Counseling		300.00
Sub Total	(9%)	32,900.00
PROGRAM ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATION MINISTRIES		
301 Sunday School		5,000.00
302 Discipleship Training		3,000.00
303 Woman's Missionary Union		5,000.00
304 Baptist Men		3,500.00
305 Youth Ministry		3,000.00
306 Baptist Student Union		2,000.00
307 Seminary Extension Program		3,000.00
308 Stewardship Promotion		500.00
309 Music Ministry		2,000.00
310 Library/Media Center		3,900.00
311 Literature & Curriculum		300.00
Sub Total	(8%)	31,200.00
LEADERSHIP DEVELOPMENT, PLANNING, AND FELLOWSHIP		
401 Church/Staff Development Conferences		1,500.00
402 Committee Training/Development/Planning		1,500.00
403 Convention/Conference Exp. - DOM		2,000.00
404 Convention/Conference Exp. - CDD		1,200.00
405 Convention/Conference Exp. - CCM		?
406 Home Missions Week - Ridgecrest		1,500.00
407 Key Leadership Training		500.00
408 Annual Meeting		1,000.00
409 General Board Meetings		100.00
410 Ministers Fellowship/Retreats		1,000.00
411 Ministers/Wives Fellowship		800.00
412 Church Secretaries Organization		600.00
413 Music Ministers Organization		600.00
414 Youth Ministers Organization		500.00
415 Public Relations/Hospitality		500.00
416 Ministerial Relief & Emergency Assistance		800.00
417 Special Receptions		2,000.00
Sub Total	(5%)	16,100.00

ASSOCIATION PERSONNEL COMPENSATION		
501 Executive Director		
Salary		23,828.00
Housing & Utilities		15,260.00
502 Church Development Director		
Salary		17,447.00
Housing & Utilities		11,112.00
503 Church & Community Ministries Director/Family Counselor		
Salary		?
Housing & Utilities		?
504 Administrative Assistant		19,000.00
505 Crisis Center Coordinator		18,494.00
506 Bookkeeper/Secretary		15,329.00
507 Part-time Secretary		7,582.00
508 Supply Secretary		729.00
509 Recreation Director - Part-time		4,176.00
510 Custodians - Part-time		8,121.00
511 GBA Clerk Honorarium		638.00
Travel Allowance		
512 Executive Director		3,600.00
513 Church Development Director		2,750.00
514 CCM Director		?
515 Workers on Special Assignment		1,600.00
Employee Benefits		
516 Health, Life, Disability		14,430.00
517 FICA Taxes (Support Staff)		5,618.00
518 FICA Taxes (Min. Staff)		10,349.00
519 Retirement Annuity		13,840.00
520 Christmas Bonus (2%)		3,014.00
Sub Total	(55%)	196,917.00
ASSOCIATION OFFICE OPERATIONS		
601 Office Supplies		6,500.00
602 Monthly Bulletin Printing		5,400.00
603 Bulletin Postage		3,100.00
604 Calendar Printing		1,500.00
605 Annual Minutes		4,100.00
606 Prayer Booklets		1,400.00
607 Postage & Business Expense		7,000.00
608 Association Promotion		2,500.00
609 New Equipment & Maintenance		3,000.00
610 CPA Financial Reports/Audits		1,800.00
611 Computer Supplies		800.00
612 Computer Equipment		1,000.00
Sub Total	(11%)	38,100.00
BUILDINGS, EQUIPMENT, AND PROPERTIES SUPPORT		
701 Association & Retreat Property Insurance		2,700.00
702 Building/Property Maintenance		3,000.00
703 GBA Building Utilities		9,000.00
704 Janitorial/Kitchen Supplies		1,500.00
705 Roberts Retreat Maintenance/Operation/Development		10,000.00
706 Reserve Contingency Fund		1,500.00
Sub Total	(8%)	27,700.00
TOTAL	**(100%)**	**355,617.00**
Less Amount to be Provided by Home Mission Board and Baptist State Convention		(7,250.00)
*Total Amount to be Provided by GBA Churches		348,367.00
Challenge Budget for CCM/Family Counselor		35,000.00
GRAND TOTAL		**383,367.00**
**Projected Budget Receipts for 1991-92 year*		*367,792.44*

OFFICE 704 866-8546
RESIDENCE 704 867-7921

BLAIR D. CARR
Certified Public Accountant
P. O. Box 2473
Gastonia, N. C. 28053

October 21, 1992

The Executive Committee
Gaston Baptist Association
Gastonia, North Carolina

We have examined the General Fund Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the Gaston Baptist Association for the year ended September 30, 1992. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Gaston Baptist Association's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statement referred to above presents fairly the General Fund Cash Position arising from cash transactions of the Gaston Baptist Association, for the year ended September 30, 1992 on the basis of accounting described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

Blair D. Carr, C.P.A.

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BALANCE SHEET
September 30, 1992

ASSETS

Current Assets:		
Cash in bank	$ 16,417.87	
Certificates of Deposit	12,070.60	
Notes receivable - Kerr	7,500.00	
Branch Bank-Special Accounts Fund	51,062.31	
		$ 87,050.78
Property and Equipment:		
Land-Rankin Lake Road	$ 16,800.00	
Association office	55,000.00	
Warehouse-Rankin Lake Road	30,000.00	
Retreat property	143,021.96	
Furniture and equipment	34,729.85	
File cabinet	650.00	
Lettering machine	1,563.00	
New building	104,663.53	
Projection TV	2,100.00	
Cannon copier	7,896.00	
		396,424.34
Total Assets		$483,475.12

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

Current liabilities	$ -0-
Fund Balance	$483,475.12
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance	$483,475.12

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Church Year Ended September 30, 1992

Cash Receipts:		
Contributions from churches:		
Budget		$311,150.85
Designated		83,889.59
Reimbursement - State Convention		6,000.00
Other designated receipts		93,189.84
Interest income		3,731.12
Total Income		$497,961.40
Disbursements:		
Christian Social Ministries:		
Crisis Ministries - relief	$ 28,389.55	
New Work	964.13	
Volunteer programs	910.16	
Summer student workers	1,087.54	
Supplies and travel-Summer Workers	391.92	
		$ 31,743.30
Personnel expense:		
Director of Missions:		
Salary	$ 22,324.92	
Housing and utilities	15,259.92	
Social Security	5,750.00	
Church Development Director:		
Salary	20,040.21	
Housing and utilities	3,755.23	
Administrative Secretary	17,054.44	
Office bookkeeper	15,251.15	
Case worker	10,747.94	

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Church Year Ended September 30, 1992

Disbursements: (continued)

Personnel expense:		
Custodian	$ 7,627.65	
Part-time secretary	8,831.49	
Clerk	627.68	
Part-time Recreational Director	4,014.99	
Personnel expense-fringe benefits:		
Retirement annuity	11,256.77	
Health, Life, disability	11,555.23	
Social Security	5,469.05	
Staff Christmas bonus	2,573.16	
Professional expense:		
Travel-Director of Missions	3,600.00	
Travel-Church Development Director	1,550.19	
Travel-other	843.89	
Conventions and conferences:		
Director of Missions	1,432.80	
Church Development Director	1,115.43	
Fica allowance	1,456.32	
Ridgecrest, Single Adults, Baptist Student Ministry	2,921.73	
		$175,060.19
Organizational and Educational Ministry:		
Women's Missionary Union	$ 4,337.89	
Brotherhood	4,227.73	
Sunday School	1,992.04	
Church Training	334.53	
Associational minutes	4,126.69	
Annual meeting	969.93	
Stewardship promotion	101.07	
Evangelism	2,856.39	
Association Media Ministry, BTN	1,423.48	
Seminary extension	2,577.73	
Key Leadership - Ridgecrest	117.79	
Music	4,707.94	
Youth Ministry	1,707.21	
Ministerial	750.00	
		$30,230.42

(continued)

BLAIR D. CARR
Certified Public Accountant

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

GENERAL FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Church Year Ended September 30, 1992

Disbursements: (continued)		
Service Ministry:		
Calendar and bulletins	$ 9,715.63	
Office supplies	8,928.35	
Postage and business expense	6,825.20	
Buildings and equipment:		
New equipment and maintenance	7,543.51	
Utilities	8,910.83	
Insurance	3,417.60	
Maintenance of building	863.37	
Janitorial and kitchen supplies	1,402.58	
Special conference	6,500.44	
Retreat maintenance and security	22,750.47	
Miscellaneous, flowers, public relations, insurance increase, etc.	328.87	
Other designated funds	167,336.27	
		$244,523.62
Total Disbursements		$481,557.53
Excess of Disbursements under Receipts		$ 16,403.87
Cash balance, October 1, 1991		14.00
Cash balance, September 30, 1992		$ 16,417.87
Cash balance accounted for as follows:		
First Union National Bank		
Gastonia, North Carolina		$ 16,417.87

BLAIR D. CARR
Certified Public Accountant

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
September 30, 1992

NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The Association prepares its financial statement of the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenditures are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred.

NOTE 2: OTHER MATTERS

The Association has special funds with a balance on September 30, 1992 of $51,062.31. These funds are designated as follows:

Special Conferences	$ 5,385.23
Associational Ministeral Support	13,367.16
Ministerial Relief Fund	1,793.26
Retreat Property Funds	14,122.86
Reserve Contingency	1,500.00
Creekside Mission	3,000.00
Correctional Ministry	651.81
Church-Community Ministries	1,749.80
Disaster Relief	5,102.93
	$51,062.31

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Statement of Income
For the Twelve Months Ended September 30, 1992

	Current Period	Year-to-Date
Cash Receipts		
Alexander Memorial	$ 200.00	$ 2,200.00
Alexander Memorial - Designated	1,220.00	1,220.00
Alexis - Regular	1,774.00	9,841.79
Alexis - Designated	856.00	1,849.50
Anthony Grove - Regular	155.96	1,941.49
Belmont - First - Regular	333.33	3,999.96
Belmont - First - Designated	0.00	754.15
Belmont - East - Regular	333.33	3,383.31
Belmont - East - Designated	0.00	170.00
Berea - Regular	243.10	2,333.82
Berea - Designated	1,230.00	1,705.00
Bessemer - First - Regular	1,003.63	5,003.63
Bessemer - First - Designated	0.00	275.00
Bethany - Regular	25.00	300.00
Bethlehem - Regular	313.29	2,579.96
Bethlehem - Designated	156.64	1,782.88
Bingham - Regular	175.00	250.00
Brookleigh - Regular	0.00	800.00
Brookleigh - Designated	0.00	567.10
Calvary - Regular	575.96	5,034.34
Calvary - Designated	200.00	2,030.00
Catawba Heights - Regular	0.00	1,985.00
Catawba Heights - Designated	772.50	942.50
Cedar Grove - Regular	46.40	527.36
Centerview - Regular	166.33	1,892.63
Centerview - Designated	1,100.00	1,375.00
Chapel - Mt. Holly - Regular	31.82	440.32
Chapel Grove - Regular	1,205.00	11,665.40
Chapel Grove - Designated	772.32	6,870.47
Cherryville - First - Regular	1,592.31	16,267.01
Cherryville - First - Designated	1,024.00	1,178.00
Cherryville - Second - Regular	150.00	900.00
Cherryville - Second - Designated	200.00	230.00
Chestnut Ridge - Regular	75.00	900.00
Chestnut Ridge - Designated	1,000.00	1,000.00
Christ Community - Regular	0.00	903.17
Christ Community - Designated	0.00	75.00
Community - Regular	335.80	3,365.76
Community - Designated	450.00	1,302.50
Cramerton - First - Regular	508.74	5,019.57
Cramerton - First - Designated	0.00	745.75
Cramerton - West - Regular	198.82	1,792.87
Dallas - Regular	199.32	2,788.98
Dallas - Designated	0.00	2,817.20
Fairview - Regular	360.00	2,080.00
Faith - Bessemer - Regular	22.00	213.00
Faith - Gastonia - Regular	1,560.00	1,560.00
Flint-Groves - Regular	1,192.16	7,749.04
Flint-Groves - Designated	411.00	1,833.99

See Accountants' Compilation Report
Blair D. Carr, CPA

Fraley Memorial - Regular	0.00	821.77
Fraley Memorial - Designated	281.00	354.00
Friendship - Regular	378.30	4,579.64
Friendship - Designated	100.00	1,719.09
Gaston - Regular	184.65	489.60
Gaston - Designated	98.00	98.00
Gastonia - East - Regular	497.30	6,051.41
Gastonia - East - Designated	3,320.00	4,143.00
Gastonia - First - Regular	833.33	9,129.17
Gastonia - First - Designated	0.00	933.39
Gateway - Regular	0.00	1,565.74
Grace - Gastonia - Regular	506.31	1,256.63
Grace - Gastonia - Designated	140.00	241.50
Grace - Mt. Holly - Regular	378.59	4,570.67
Grace - Mt. Holly - Designated	440.91	440.91
Hardin - Regular	485.97	4,443.06
Hardin - Designated	345.92	732.92
Harmony - Regular	0.00	1,320.87
Harmony - Designated	0.00	8.50
Hickory Grove - Regular	1,509.74	7,845.30
Hickory Grove - Designated	0.00	1,164.00
High Shoals - First - Regular	185.00	1,841.00
High Shoals - First - Designated	0.00	36.00
Hillview - Regular	0.00	1,063.80
Holland Memorial - Regular	116.45	1,236.80
Holland Memorial - Designated	0.00	138.48
Lakeview - Regular	164.31	902.95
Long Creek Memorial - Regular	225.00	2,700.00
Long Creek Memorial - Designated	0.00	473.14
Loray - Regular	697.77	5,260.18
Loray - Designated	0.00	1,184.40
Love Memorial - Regular	0.00	3,761.38
Love Memorial - Designated	200.00	628.00
Lowell - First - Regular	176.45	1,626.12
Lowell - First - Designated	0.00	353.00
McAdenville - Regular	348.17	2,382.33
McAdenville - Designated	0.00	175.00
Macedonia - Regular	156.30	1,958.83
Macedonia - Designated	100.00	100.00
Maranatha - Regular	78.33	552.46
Maranatha - Designated	0.00	13.00
Midway - Regular	0.00	2,381.90
Midway - Designated	0.00	1,911.20
Mt. Beulah - Regular	336.49	1,992.16
Mt. Beulah - Designated	336.49	2,012.13
Mt. Holly - First - Regular	733.08	6,835.72
Mt. Holly - First - Designated	125.00	925.08
Mt. Holly - Second - Regular	360.00	2,520.00
Mt. Zion - Regular	300.00	4,100.00
Mt. Zion - Designated	0.00	570.21
New Heights - Regular	0.00	3,753.74
New Heights - Designated	0.00	2,799.92
New Hope - Regular	394.32	5,607.24
New Hope - Designated	322.40	522.40
New Life - Belmont - Regular	0.00	1,000.00

New Life - Stanley - Regular	66.62	878.34
North Main Street - Regular	101.72	988.07
Northside - Regular	222.78	2,341.85
Northside - Designated	100.00	2,135.00
Oak Grove - Regular	0.00	50.00
Oak Grove - Designated	200.00	200.00
Parkwood - Regular	583.33	7,249.97
Parkwood - Designated	416.67	4,198.73
Plainview - Regular	0.00	1,333.32
Plainview - Designated	0.00	3,569.50
Providence - Regular	451.66	2,893.39
Rankin Lake - Regular	358.99	3,894.53
Rankin Lake - Designated	1,020.55	2,485.35
Ranlo - Regular	200.00	2,260.00
Ranlo - Designated	0.00	595.00
Ridge - Regular	66.33	3,271.10
Ridge - Designated	1,000.00	1,093.00
Ridgeview - Regular	107.00	1,020.00
Riverside - Regular	80.84	967.24
Riverside - Designated	25.00	25.00
Davis Memorial - Regular	0.00	1,541.00
Davis Memorial - Designated	0.00	685.00
Salem - Regular	137.39	1,389.76
Sandy Plains - Regular	1,252.45	6,503.25
Sandy Plains - Designated	1,252.00	3,399.35
Seventh Avenue - Regular	225.00	1,547.49
Seventh Avenue - Designated	0.00	307.00
Shady Grove - Regular	0.00	1,427.10
Shady Grove - Designated	0.00	3,934.15
S. Marietta Street - Regular	200.00	1,506.05
S. Marietta Street - Designated	120.00	903.25
South Point - Regular	510.37	4,451.24
Southside - Regular	154.00	2,153.04
Springfield - Regular	190.00	190.00
Stanley - First - Regular	1,586.02	15,420.36
Stanley - First - Designated	0.00	455.00
Stowe Memorial - Regular	0.00	905.03
Stowe Memorial - Designated	250.00	250.00
Sunnyside - Regular	335.60	2,013.66
Sunnyside - Designated	200.00	200.00
Sunset Forest - Regular	0.00	946.74
Sunset Lane - Regular	37.50	360.00
Taylor Memorial - Regular	132.93	1,586.94
Taylor Memorial - Designated	0.00	275.00
Temple - Regular	351.98	3,675.61
Temple - Designated	0.00	563.65
Tuckaseege - Regular	387.50	3,787.50
Tuckaseege - Designated	350.00	2,040.00
United - Regular	0.00	200.00
Unity - Belmont - Regular	973.91	8,520.07
Unity - Belmont - Designated	0.00	22.90
Unity - Gastonia - Regular	467.34	6,496.75
Unity - Gastonia - Designated	1,660.00	3,412.20
Victory - Regular	577.57	3,526.34
Victory - Designated	0.00	425.00

West Franklin Avenue - Regular	554.03	4,711.13
West Franklin Avenue - Designated	115.00	799.46
Woodlawn - Regular	608.36	3,754.41
Woodlawn - Designated	0.00	50.00
Oakland Church - Regular	0.00	1,283.60
Oakland Church - Designated	0.00	300.00
Tabernacle - Regular	60.00	195.00
Tabernacle - Designated	0.00	97.75
Union Road Baptist - Regular	182.35	2,214.39
Union Road Baptist - Designated	0.00	321.10
Walnut Grove - Regular	100.00	1,100.00
Walnut Grove - Designated	0.00	90.13
New Faith Baptist Mission - Regular	286.07	2,145.80
Christ Fellowship - Regular	59.00	148.28
Covenant Baptist - Regular	0.00	1,972.53
Covenant Baptist - Designated	0.00	49.00
Country Meadows - Regular	392.72	1,586.60
Country Meadows - Designated	0.00	520.00
South Hampton Mission - Regular	61.00	737.00
Lucia Mission	305.47	1,394.90
Lucia Mission	0.00	1,271.10
New Beginning - Regular	151.43	1,665.50
New Beginning - Designated	0.00	86.76
Creekside Mission - Regular	44.54	141.99
Oakland	170.00	170.00
Hampton Woods	94.00	94.00
Total Cash Receipts	$56,561.36	$395,040.44
Other Special Gifts		
General Offerings	7,533.95	88,573.13
C S M - Designated	740.00	10,806.17
Designated Minister Conference	80.50	104.50
Seminary Extension	15.00	1,928.00
Paper Designated	70.00	743.56
WMU Projects	0.00	325.49
Total Special Gifts	$8,439.45	$102,480.85
Total Income	$65,000.81	$497,521.29
Sales Tax Refund	0.00	440.11

See Accountants' Compilation Report
Blair D. Carr, CPA

MEMORIALS

(This report contains information from UCL's received in the associational office by Monday, October 12. Letters received after this date will not be listed in this report.)

ALEXANDER MEMORIAL
- Mr. Thomas Walker, Sr.

ALEXIS
- Mr. Austin Abernathy
- Mrs. Georgia Hawkins
- Mr. David Jennings
- Mr. Ted O'Daniel
- Mrs. Louise Hovis
- Mr. Walter Cannon
- Mr. Frank Hager
- Mrs. Myrtle Hager
- Mrs. Louise Helderman

ANTHONY GROVE
- Mrs. Beulah Hood

BELMONT, FIRST
- Mrs. Anna Smith
- Mrs. Mildred Jones
- Mrs. Lorene Hogsed
- Mrs. Mary Abee
- Mrs. Eula Bumgardner
- Mrs. Sarah McCumbee
- Mr. Jack Fisher
- Mr. Herbert Worthy
- Mrs. Nora Webster
- Mrs. Maude Lawing
- Mrs. Katie Wilson
- Mrs. Victoria Carr

BEREA
- Mrs. Alec Bumgardner
- Mrs. Betty Ann Phillips
- Mrs. Evelyn Ballard

BESSEMER CITY, FIRST
- Mrs. Mamie Crosby
- Mr. George Lutz
- Mr. James O. Burroughs
- Mr. Frank Horne
- Mrs. Viola Mitchem
- Mr. Reid Bess
- Mrs. Shirley Fortenberry
- Mrs. Louise Sarvis
- Mrs. Helen Busby

BETHEL
- Mrs. Mae Gholson
- Mrs. Ethel Ferguson

BETHLEHEM
- Miss Betty Hargrove
- Mr. Fred Ware
- Mrs. Martha Edwards
- Mrs. Martha Stewart
- Mr. Sam Blalock

BINGHAM MEMORIAL
- Mozelle Badger
- Claude McKinney
- Lucille Rogers
- Richard Young
- Elsie Brown
- Vennie Barrett
- Annie Galloway

BROOKLEIGH
- Mr. Luke Morrison

CALVARY
- Mr. John Martin (Marty) King
- Mrs. Lois Mauney
- Miss Edna Buchanan
- Mrs. Hattie Shumate
- Mr. Charles M. Williams

CATAWBA HEIGHTS
- Mr. William Laye
- Mrs. Margaret Horton
- Mrs. Willie Jones
- Mr. William Green

CEDAR GROVE
- Mrs. Cola B. Dedmond

CENTERVIEW
- Mrs. Bertha Presley
- Mr. James McMillan
- Mrs. Daisy Guin
- Mr. Dalton King
- Mrs. Margaret Beaty
- Mrs. H. J. Cherry
- Mrs. Othelia Abernathy
- Mr. Wayne Null

CHAPEL GROVE
- Mrs. Sherry Harris
- Mr. Issac Christenbury
- Mr. Jamie Rhyne

CHERRYVILLE, SECOND
- Mrs. Alma Kale
- Mr. Claude Hallman
- Mr. Yates Craft
- Mrs. Ruby Millwood

CHESTNUT RIDGE
- Millard Putnam, Deacon
- Mrs. Mollie Phillips
- Mrs. Rosa Wright
- Mrs. Louise Mayes

CRAMERTON, FIRST
- Mr. James Pendleton
- Mrs. Lorrene Stroupe
- Mrs. Della Hawkins
- Mr. Bill Cozart

DAVIS MEMORIAL
- None

EAST BELMONT
- Mrs. Rosalie Linville
- Mr. Junior Tadlock
- Mrs. Gloria Horne
- Mrs. Margaret Robinson
- Mrs. Margaret White
- Mrs. Bessie Adams
- Mr. Herman Shepherd, Deacon
- Mrs. Georgia Hardin

FRALEY MEMORIAL
- None

FRIENDSHIP
- Eliza Millen
- James Armstrong
- Joyce Armstrong

GASTONIA, EAST
- Mrs. Mary Calhoun

Mrs. Laura Emmett
Mrs. Margaret Fagan
Mrs. Shirley Hightower
Mr. Love Jones
Mr. Marshall Mason
Mr. Paul McManus
Mr. H. K. Pressley
Mr. John Stroupe

GASTONIA, FIRST
Lewis Bell
Lola Bell
Trenck Brumley
Robert Canfield
Vera Current
Gary Deshaies
H. A. Glover
Margaret Greene
Leatha James
Christine Jones
Mrs. J. Will Long
Mary McCorkle
Robert Torrence Moton
Buren Neill
Cornelia Peterson
Janell Strader
Joe Wray

GRACE, GASTONIA
None

GRACE, MT. HOLLY
None

HARMONY
None

HICKORY GROVE
Mr. Bob Whitner
Mrs. Addie Smith
Mr. Cullen Clemmer
Mrs. Frances Abernathy
Mrs. Eunice Henderson
Mr. O. R. Stewart

HIGH SHOALS, FIRST
Mrs. Verdie T. Rice

LAKEVIEW
Mrs. Edna Carter

LAUREL WOOD
None

LONG CREEK MEMORIAL
Mrs. Clara Crickmore
Mrs. Ezalee Friday
Mr. Max Bumgardner
Mrs. Gladys McClure

LORAY
Mrs. Lawton Taylor
Mrs. Katie Rosser
Mr. J. A. Waldrep
Mrs. H. C. Bell
Mrs. Lula Corn
Mr. Lee Owens
Mr. Ernest Baker
Mr. Walter Gottshalk
Mr. Robert Patterson

LOVE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Eva Ellison
Mr. Arnold Crawley
Mrs. Betty Kincaid
Mr. Boyce Stradley
Mrs. Shirley Turner
Mrs. Gale Watson
Mrs. Claudine Williamson
Mrs. Carrie Potts
Mr. John Corn

LOWELL, FIRST
Mr. Brock Monteith
Mrs. Idell Hawks
Mr. John "Bill" Dellinger
Mr. Louie King

MARANATHA
None

McADENVILLE
Mr. Hope Cobb
Miss Jessie Rankin
Mrs. Hattie Bridges
Mrs. Nora Costner
Mr. Harry Guin
Miss Mary McMahan
Mr. Fred Mason
Mrs. Esther Wynn

MIDWAY
Mr. James Queen
Mr. Roebling Bumgardner
Mr. Calvin Bumgardner
Mrs. Peggy Brown

MT. BEULAH
None

MT. HOLLY, FIRST
Mrs. Cleo Clark
Mr. Ed L. Painter
Mrs. Vennie Edwards
Mr. William R. Medders
Miss Edith Guin
Mr. William G. Huffstetler
Mrs. Ida Goldstein
Mrs. Elva Dameron
Mrs. Eva Sisk

MT. ZION
Mr. Alfred Lee Black
Mr. Thomas Jenks Dellinger
Mr. David Lee Beam
Mrs. Willie Black Canipe
Mr. Paul Payseur

NEW HEIGHTS
Mrs. Betty Heafner
Mrs. Mary Alice Gee
Mrs. Sarah Goins

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Lucille Wiggins
Mrs. Louise Sellars
Mr. Henry Brooks

NEW LIFE, BELMONT
Mr. Max Lusk
Mr. H. B. Sellers

NEW LIFE, STANLEY
Mrs. Elsie Pruett

NORTH MAIN
None

NORTHSIDE
Minnie Forga

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Janice Bost

PARKWOOD
Mrs. Sara Parker
Mr. Steve Holland
Miss Lucy Mauney
Mr. Joel Bertram
PLAINVIEW
Mrs. Annie Tesnear
Mrs. Geneva Owens
Mrs. Nina Fore
RANLO
Mrs. Elsie Coggins
Mrs. Cora Martin
Mr. Daniel Farrar
Mrs. Madeline Teague
Mr. Carl Warren
Mrs. Maggie Robinson
Mr. W. A. (Bill) Smith, Deacon
RIDGE
Mrs. Lassie Derreberry
Mrs. Judy Jackson
Mr. Gene Riddle
Mr. James Deaton
SANDY PLAINS
Mrs. Daisy Warren
Mrs. Regina Bame Flowers
Mrs. Sara Y. Newman
Mrs. Grace Hinkle
Mr. Howard McGinnis
Mr. R. B. McGinnis
Mrs. Ethel Glover
Mrs. Ruth A. Myers
Mrs. Margaret Moton
Mrs. Mattie Y. Coley
Mr. Bobby Lee Quinn
SHADY GROVE
Mary Elle Sellers
Jake Mauney
Nicky Runnels
Annie B. Witherspoon
Leona E. Arrowood
Odell Carpenter
Elsie Mae Lynn
Andrew Hawkins
Ailene Bess
Lewis Neill
Jennie W. Klosek
Viola M. Seagle
SOUTH MARIETTA STREET
Mr. Jerry L. VanTassel
Mr. Roy G. Dickson, Sr.
Mrs. Alma S. Crocker
Mrs. Dorothy P. Campbell
Mrs. Allie W. Bouldin
Mrs. Mary Parker
Mr. J. Roger Hawkins
Mr. Gerald T. Smith
Mrs. Ruby Deal Penley
Mr. Roger D. May
SOUTH POINT
Mr. C. E. McLemore
Mr. Jack Kinley
Mr. Charles Robertson
Mr. Carl Allison, Jr.
Dr. Charlton Sullivan
Mrs. Mary K. Mann
SOUTHSIDE
Paul Roseberry
John Parker
Larry Dockery
SUNNYSIDE
Mrs. Annie Phillips
SUNSET LANE
Etta Costner
TABERNACLE SOUTHERN
None
TAYLOR MEMORIAL
Mrs. Hallie Ghorley
TEMPLE
Mrs. Betty Massey
Mr. Floyd Caldwell
Mrs. Rose McDaniel
Mrs. Colleen Martin
Mr. James Bryant
Mrs. Maude Alexander
Mrs. Murdis Burgan Melton
Mrs. Betty Capps
Mrs. Clara Price
Mr. Lee D. Scarborough
Mrs. Mary Price
Mrs. Leona Laughridge
Mr. Robbie Morrison
TUCKASEEGE
Mrs. Mary Wilkerson
Mrs. Estelle Huffstetler
Mr. Melvin Fraley
UNION ROAD
None
UNITED
None
VICTORY
Mr. Norman Oates
Mr. Julian W. Medlin
Mr. Ray Deal
Mrs. Ann Carpenter
Mr. James C. Lucas, Jr.
WALNUT GROVE
Mr. Lee Wood, Deacon
WEST CRAMERTON
None
WEST FRANKLIN AVENUE
Mrs. Mayo Freeman
WOODLAWN
Mrs. Dollie Reynolds
Mr. Ronald Buchanan
Mr. John Voyles
Mrs. Betty Cloninger
Mr. P. H. Baker
Mr. J. Leroy Barr, Jr.
Mr. Bobby Newberry
Mr. Jerry Swink
NEW BEGINNING
Mr. Robert Bazzle
NEW FAITH
Mr. Harold Ballard
Mr. Loy Fortenberry

HISTORICAL EVENTS FOR 1991-92

(The following report was typed October 14. Churches not shown on this report were not turned in by this date or showed no history on their church letter.)

ALEXANDER MEMORIAL: We are in the process of remodeling our entire church. We have started giving back to the Associational Missions after about 10 years of not being able to give.

BELMONT, FIRST: Youth Mission Trip to Boston, Massachusetts.

BESSEMER CITY, FIRST: Rev. Samuel Murphy resigned January 19, 1992. Employed Minister of Youth during the summer. Two volunteers served two weeks of medical missions in Honduras.

BINGHAM MEMORIAL: Church debt paid off.

CATAWBA HEIGHTS: Prayer Ministry, Prison Revival. Had Andy Stanley as a youth revival speaker. Started outreach ministry, "Reap and Keep Ministry."

CEDAR GROVE: New storage building. Land Purchased.

CHAPEL: Bought a computer for the church office.

CHAPEL GROVE: Began handbell choirs. Voted to enter Challenge to Build Program. Easter service recognizing all members who have died since the church began. Called Gary Gregg as full-time Minister of Education.

CHERRYVILLE, FIRST: Renovation of Pastor and Minister of Music houses.

CHERRYVILLE, SECOND: Bought new tables and chairs for classrooms and fellowship hall. Put new carpet in sanctuary. Painted outside of church.

EAST BELMONT: New church pictorial - new ramp/canopy - new brick walls - paving parking lots - new air conditioning unit in parsonage.

FRALEY: Paved parking lot. Remodeled classrooms.

FRIENDSHIP: Full time staff person - Anne M. Lawing. Three youth took part in mission trip to Indiana.

GRACE, MT. HOLLY: Paid off debt on Educational Building. Paved parking lot.

HARMONY: Paid off church building debt.

HICKORY GROVE: Gene Roberts ordained. New hymnals purchased. Started adult literacy class. Parsonage exterior remodeled. Baptist Young Women Cookbook sale. Reorganized Sunday School - started new classes. Approved application for Roy Moritz to Fruitland Bible Institute.

LONG CREEK MEMORIAL: 220th year birthday celebrated at Homecoming, Sunday, September 27, 1992.

LOWELL, FIRST: Centennial Homecoming - September 20, 1992.

MIDWAY: Entire church debt paid off. Note burning ceremony being held October, 1992 during Homecoming. Church purchased new van. Summer youth worker was hired for successful ten weeks.

MT. ZION: Debt free as of July, 1992.

NEW HEIGHTS: Paid off church debt.

NEW LIFE, BELMONT: Started a new Young Adult Sunday School class with ten present.

NEW LIFE, STANLEY: Early pay-off on church loan.

NORTH MAIN: 26th Year.

NORTHSIDE: Small added addition on back of church for utilities and yard equipment. New lights in sanctuary and hallway.

PLAINVIEW: Steeple installed. Church debt retired.

RIDGE: Celebrated forty-fourth anniversary.

SANDY PLAINS: Eric Todd Terry was called as Minister of Youth (Full-Time).

SHADY GROVE: Completed building of Family Life Center. Repaved parking lot and marked of parking areas.

SOUTH MARIETTA: Observed 75th Anniversary Homecoming.

SOUTH POINT: Ordination of Joe Lawing.

SOUTHSIDE: Paid off loan on property on Bethany Road. Ground breaking service for building of new church. Grading of land and beginning of construction of new church begun on Bethany Road.

SUNNYSIDE: We had a set of steps with hand rails built by a church member for an Eagle Project - Wesley Wright. This was an asset to our church.

TABERNACLE: Rev. Paul A. Rhyne was ordained on August 30, 1992.

TAYLOR MEMORIAL: Retired church debt - we are debt free.

TEMPLE: Began Christians Under Construction (CUC), a Bible Study organization for teens on Wednesday nights. Began Bi-Weekly Wednesday night Church Family Supper. Conducted Mission VBS. Remodeled some of our Sunday School space.

UNITY, BELMONT: Our church has entered negotiations and fund raising for 147 acres of property to build a larger church because the Lord has blessed us with tremendous growth.

WEST FRANKLIN AVENUE: Ordained Richard Barnes as Deacon. Mrs. Susan Murphy became our 500th member.

WOODLAWN: First "Hanging of the Greens" Service - December 1, 1991.

NEW BEGINNING: Had our first revival as a church. Started Brotherhood and W.M.U.

NEW FAITH: We began new structure on November, 1991. The basement and framing are complete. The brickwork on outside is almost complete.

CHURCH DIRECTORY
OF
Officers Not Included In Tables

MISSIONS

Vietnamese ..... Rev. Hung Quy Nguyen, Gastonia
Creekside ..... Rev. Steve Gregory, Bessemer City
Hampton Woods ..... Dr. M. O. Owens, Gastonia

RETIRED ORDAINED MINISTERS

(Retired ministers are available for interim or supply)

Belmont, First ..... Rev. Jess Ballew, Gastonia
Berea ..... Rev. Glenn Caldwell, Gastonia
Catawba Heights ..... Rev. J. H. Mauldin, Mt. Holly
Chapel ..... Dr. Joseph Campbell, Gastonia
Community ..... Rev. Roland Simmons, Dallas
Cramerton, First ..... Rev. Jack Paramore, Cramerton
East Belmont ..... Rev. Elvin Jones, Belmont
Fraley Memorial ..... Rev. Ray England, Gastonia
Long Creek Memorial ..... Rev. O. R. Costner, Dallas
Loray ..... Rev. R. Love Dixon, Gastonia
Mt. Holly, First ..... Rev. J. D. Williams, Mt. Holly
New Life, Belmont ..... Rev. D. R. Kerley, Belmont
Rev. Alvin Zeigler, Mt. Holly
Parkwood ..... Dr. M. O. Owens, Gastonia
Rev. Flay Payne, Gastonia
Rankin Lake ..... Rev. W. W. Black, Dallas
Shady Grove ..... Rev. Amos Kiser, Cherryville
Union Road ..... Rev. Howard Smith, Gastonia

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

(These are available for supply or interm)

Alexander Memorial ..... Albert Huffstickler, Belmont
Belmont, First Neil Booth, Belmont
Bethel ..... Kevin Summey, Gastonia
Catawba Heights ..... Rev. Larry Gaddis, Gastonia
Rev. Rick Astle, Gastonia
Rev. Doug Baltzegar, Mt. Holly
Cramerton, First ..... Rev. Jack Paramore, Cramerton
Dallas ..... Rev. Charesl High, Dallas
East Belmont ..... Rev. Bill Miller, McAdenville
Flint Groves ..... Rev. Alan Carpenter, Gastonia
Fraley Memorial ..... Rev. Gerry Davis, Gastonia
Gastonia, First ..... Rev. Don Coleman, Gastonia
Rev. Dean Jones, Gastonia
Rev. Frank Koger, Gastonia
Rev. Richard Spencer, Gastonia
Rev. Marvin Willis, Gastonia
Gateway ..... Rev. David Beam, Gastonia
Mt. Beulah ..... Rev. Gerlad Davis, Vale
Mt. Holly, Second ..... Rev. Bill Dellinger, Gastonia
Rev. Bill Clark, Mt. Holly
Mt. Zion ..... Jerry R. Lail, Cherryville
Ridge ..... Rev. Bobby Meeks, Gastonia
Sandy Plains ..... Billy C. Hoffman, Gastonia
Seventh Avenue ..... Rev. Rex Lovin, Gastonia
New Beginning ..... Rev. Sidney Oxendine, Gastonia

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

South Point ..... Joe Lawing, Lake Waccamaw
West Cramerton ..... David MacEachern, Hendersonville
West Franklin Avenue ..... Jack Hendricks, Gastonia
New Faith ..... Mike Horne, Alexis

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Hickory Grove ..... Myrom E. Robert, Jr., Mt. Holly
Mt. Holly, Second ..... Jim King, Mt. Holly
New Heights ..... Tom Witherspoon, Lincolnton
Parkwood ..... Tom Parnelle, Gastonia
Shady Grove ..... Larry Donaldson, Cherryville
South Point ..... Joe Lawing, Lake Waccamaw
Tabernacle ..... Paul Rhyne, Gastonia

ASSOCIATE PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Alexis ..... Jerry Anderson, Alexis
Catawba Heights ..... Phillip Meadows, Gastonia
Chapel Grove ..... Gary Gregg, Gastonia
Flint Groves ..... Eddie Sayetta, Gastonia
Grace, Gastonia ..... Curtis England, Gastonia
Mt. Holly, First ..... William Todd Whitlow, Mt. Holly
Mt. Holly, Second ..... Jim King, Mt. Holly
Paul Elligson, Mt. Holly
Sandy Plains ..... John P. Kinnaman, Gastonia
South Marietta ..... Wm. W. Johnston, Gastonia
Stanley, First ..... Sandra Savage, Gastonia
Unity, Belmont ..... Tom Parnelle, Gastonia
Unity, Gastonia ..... Herman Motsinger, Gastonia

LICENSED MINISTERS

Alexis	Jerry Anderson, Alexis
Chapel Grove	Chris Roberts, Gastonia
	Gary Gregg, Gastonia
Covenant	Carlton Thompson, Charlotte
	Dr. Rudee D. Boan, Boiling Springs
Mt. Holly, Second	Jim King, Mt. Holly
	Paul Elligson, Mt. Holly
Parkwood	Thane Kendall, Gastonia

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Alexis	Scott Jenkins
Belmont, First	Randolph P. Hand
Bethlehem	Chuck Edmondson
Brookleigh	Terry Brooks
Catawba Heights	Rodney BOutwell
Cedar Grove	Tom Newsom
Chapel Grove	Mark Moore
Cherryville, First	Rodney A. Bradford
Cherryville, Second	Maxine Daves
Community	Jim Bumgarner
Covenant	Dr. Rudee D. Boan
Flint Groves	Brooks Smith
Friendship	Anne Marie Lawing
Gastonia, First	Glenn Phillips
Grace, Mt. Holly	Donita Mullins
Hardin	Roger Self
Loray	Pam Grooms
Lowell, First	Gayle Brafford
Mt. Holly, First	William Todd Whitlow
Mt. Holly, Second	Roger Williams
New Heights	Carolyn Hensley
Parkwood	Jeff Long
Ranlo	Mollie High
Ridge	Lisa Smith
Sandy Plains	Eric Todd Terry
Shady Grove	Larry Donaldson
South Marietta Street	Zenita Beeler
South Point	Devin M. Kerns
Stanley, First	William Thornton
Temple	Dale S. Cain
Tuckaseege	Archie Huffstetler
Unity, Belmont	Tom Parnelle
Unity, Gastonia	Herman Motsinger
Victory	Monica Deal
West Franklin	Gabriel Frady
Woodlawn	Debbie Trapp

RECREATIONAL DIRECTORS

Cedar Grove	Renee Canipe
Hardin	John Stainback
New Life, Stanley	David Handsel
Ridge	James Parker
Shady Grove	Dick Farnsworth
South Marietta Street	Jan Daniel
Unity, Belmont	Chris Atkins

Unity, Gastonia ..... Dennis Kinlaw
Walnut Grove ..... Gail Costner
Woodlawn ..... David Ford, Jr.

SECRETARIES

Alexis ..... Kay B. Sisk
Anthony Grove ..... Donna Kester
Belmont, First ..... Teresa M. Tolbert
Berea ..... Scottie Broome
Bessemer City, First ..... Katherine Guiton
Bethel ..... Kim Witon
Bethlehem ..... Trudy Pope
Calvary ..... Helen Byrd
Catawba Heights ..... Lou Perkins
Cedar Grove ..... Shirlene Hewsom
Chapel ..... Louise Massey
Chapel Grove ..... Bobbie Blanton
Cherryville, First ..... Jeanette G. Henley
Cherryville, Second ..... Janet Self
Chestnut Ridge ..... Wilma Putnam
Covenant ..... Pearline Buckner
Cramerton, First ..... Wilma Abernathy
Dallas ..... Hazel C. Schrum
Davis Memorial ..... Charles Muse
East Belmont ..... Alice Rushing
Flint Groves ..... Phyllis Ross
Fraley Memorial ..... Evelyn Griffin
Friendshdip ..... Linda Wilson
Gastonia, East ..... Virginia Winecoff
Gastonia, First ..... Janette S. Craig
Gateway ..... Betsy Watts
Grace, Gastonia ..... Carolyn Payne
Grace, Mt. Holly ..... Velma Stafford
Hardin ..... Betty Herman
Hickory Grove ..... Brenda H. Wilson
High Shoals, First ..... Phyllis Rice
Hillview ..... Lynn Barrett
Lakeview ..... Jolee Haynes
Long Creek Memorial ..... Sherrie Gantt
Lowell, First ..... Iris Propst
McAdenville ..... Lorene England
Mt. Beulah ..... Wilma Stinnette
Mt. Holly, First ..... Martha B. McClure
Mr. Holly, Second ..... Kathy Lineberger
Mt. Zion ..... Judy Beal
New Heights ..... Frances Paris
New Hope ..... Linda Hamrick
New Life, Stanley ..... Marie Collie
North Main ..... Linda A. Bell
Northside ..... Libby Grubbs
Parkwood ..... Sarah H. Britton
Providence ..... Peggy Carnes
Rankin Lake ..... Carolyn Underwood
Ranlo ..... Mollie High
Ridge ..... Sharon Waters
Ridgeview ..... Thelma Martin

Sandy Plains ..... Joan R. Hoffman
Seventh Avenue ..... Janet Michaels
Shady Grove ..... Ann Davis
South Marietta Street ..... Lucille H. Anthony
South Point ..... Sandy Smith
Stanley, First ..... Margaret Mauney
Stowe Memorial ..... Debbie Calvert
Tabernacle ..... Linda R. Rhyne
Temple ..... Gladys S. Jarrett
Tucakseege ..... Judy Potts
Union Road ..... Robin McCuen
Sunnyside ..... Phillis Robinson
United ..... Anna W. Davenport
Unity, Belmont ..... Jeanian Rogers
Unity, Gastonia ..... Rita Evitt
Victory ..... Jan Childers
Walnut Grove ..... Lora High
West Cramerton ..... Sarah Collette
West Franklin ..... Tammy Gibson
Woodlawn ..... Jane Saunders
New Beginning ..... Tammy Gibson
New Faith ..... Jeannie Propst
Lucia ..... Debbie Helton

MEDIA DIRECTORS

Alexis ..... Dixie Devine
Belmont, First ..... Karen Booth
Bessemer City, First ..... Mrs. T. A. Lynn, Sr.
Brookleigh ..... Cynthia Starr
Calvary ..... Marshall McCall
Catawba Heights ..... Delle Moore
Centerview ..... Jennifer Loftin
Chapel ..... Cheryl Cauthen
Chapel Grove ..... Vicki Lee
Cherryville, First ..... J. Harrison Williams
Chestnut Ridge ..... Sallie Davis
Cramerton, First ..... Ruby Eaker
Davis Memorial ..... Wanda Cordell
East Belmont ..... Sandra & Debbie Glaze
Flint Groves ..... Faye Moore
Friendship ..... Debbie Gainey
Gastonia, East ..... Kathy Cole
Gastonia, First ..... Ann Webb
Gateway ..... Heather Cook
Grace, Gastonia ..... Carl Bell
Hickory Grove ..... Cynthia Lang
Lakeview ..... Willie Brittain
Long Creek Memorial ..... Peggy mcGraw
Loray ..... Betty Travis
Lowell, First ..... Willie Westmoreland
New Heights ..... Inez Lineberger
New Hope ..... Lenore Black
New Life, Stanley ..... Tricia Givens
Parkwood ..... Jo Dunnaway
Providence ..... Becky Pendergrass
Ranlo ..... Johnnie Morton

Ridge ..... Ruby Meek
Sandy Plains ..... Alice Carter
Seventh Avenue ..... Michelle Barber
Shady Grove ..... Ellen Jackson
South Marietta Street ..... Thelma S. Hullett
Stanley, First ..... Vlada Potts
Tuckaseege ..... Robin Howard
Unity, Belmont ..... Edith Taylor
West Franklin ..... Catherine Spencer
Woodlawn ..... Deborah Bridges

ORANISTS
(or Pianists if no organists)

Alexander Memorial ..... Tommy McIntire
Alexis ..... Louise Hager
Anthony Grove ..... Carolyn Bumgarner
Belmont, First ..... Kevin Haney
Berea ..... Judy Duncan
Bessemer City, First ..... Sherry Reynolds
Bethel ..... Doricia Wright
Bethlehem ..... Trudy Pope
Bingham Memorial ..... Amelia Nation
Brookleigh ..... Doris Ball
Calvary ..... Chrystal Lovelace
Catawba Heights ..... Marty Owens
Cedar Grove ..... Ellyn Guthrie
Centerview ..... Nancy Marze
Chapel ..... Regis Jones
Chapel Grove
Cherryville, First ..... Marilyn S. Blanton
Cherryville, Second ..... Sharon Smiley
Chestnut Ridge ..... Danna Landers
Community ..... Rene Withers
Country Meadows ..... Jean Bess
Covenant ..... Steve McClure
Cramerton, First ..... Margaret Ford
Dallas ..... Charlene High
Davis Memorial ..... Blair Cordell
East Belmont ..... Lib Auten
Flint Groves ..... Peggy Evington
Fraley Memorial ..... Treva Edmondson
Friendship ..... Libby Byrum
Gaston ..... Rhonda Phipps
Gastonia, East ..... Shirley Caldwel
Gastonia, First ..... Dan Jarvis
Gateway ..... Betsy Watts
Grace, Gastonia ..... Patricia Falls
Grace, Mt. Holly ..... Marilyn Shanks
Hardin ..... Stephania Morgan
Harmony ..... Brenda Emory
Hickory Grove ..... Kathy Craig
High Shoals, First ..... Joyce Hovis
Hillview ..... Rachelle Shelton
Lakeview ..... Sylvia Carrike
Laurel Wood
Long Creek Memorial ..... Jerri Danie

Loray ..... Bob L. Cashion
Love Memeorial ..... Ardrue McMahan
Lowell, First ..... Mildred Carpenter
Macedonia ..... JoAnn Raxter
Maranatha ..... Billie Posey
McAdenville ..... Joy Vanvynckt
Midway ..... Delane Carter Briggs
Mt. Beulah ..... Terri Childers
Mt. Holly, First
Mt. Holly, Second ..... Tom McLain
Mt. Zion ..... Delena Sigmon
New Heights ..... Faye Rednour
New Hope ..... Peggy Hovis
New Life, Belmont ..... Lisa Rockwood
New Life, Stanley ..... Arthur McGinnis
North Main ..... Terry Sanford
Northside ..... Serena Stewart
Oak Grove ..... Luke Sisk
Parkwood ..... Iva Bane
Plainview ..... Penny Tesnear
Providence ..... Linda Loftin
Rankin Lake ..... Jeff Lowe
Ranlo ..... Paula Saunders
Ridge ..... Alice Moss
Ridgeview ..... Verona Ferguson
Sandy Plains ..... Joan R. Hoffman
Seventh Avenue ..... Janice Cloniger
Shady Grove ..... Martha Huss
South Marietta Street ..... Zenita D. Beeler
South Point ..... Trilby Hallman
Southside ..... Barbara Cloniger
Stanley, First ..... Gloria Hollifield
Stowe Memorial ..... Betty Huffman
Sunset Lane ..... Vickie Grigg
Tabernacle ..... Donnie F. Patterson
Taylor Memorial ..... Diane Hollingsworth
Temple ..... Sandra Broughton
Trinity ..... Ann Allman
Tuckaseege ..... Becky McCotter
Union Road ..... Melanie Scruggs
Sunnyside ..... Linda Scates
United ..... Bobbie Strain
Unity, Belmont ..... Sharon Fletcher
Unity, Gastonia ..... June Haney
Victory ..... Joy Bolinger
Walnut Grove ..... Lora High
West Cramerton ..... Sarah Collette
West Franklin Avenue ..... Gloria Barlett
Woodlawn ..... Virginia Fulbright
New Beginning ..... Mary Gibson
New Faith ..... Linda Drum
Lucia ..... Tina Paige

CLERKS

Alexander Memorial ..... Glenda Bailey - 827-2356
Alexis ..... Kay Sisk - 263-2639

Anthony Grove ..... Peggy McSwain - 435-2743
Belmont, First ..... Carolyn McMullan - 825-8565
Berea ..... Velma Crowe - 825-4386
Bessemer City, First ..... Mr. T. A. Lynn, Sr. - 629-3953
Bethel ..... Christine Slagle - 865-9101
Bethlehem ..... Betty Smith - 867-3335
Bingham Memorial ..... Dixie Smith - 824-9983
Brookleigh ..... Nancy Staley - 867-5831
Calvary ..... Evelyn McGhee - 864-0299
Catawba Heights ..... Sylvia Boutwell - 827-8878
Cedar Grove ..... Joy Stacey - 867-6892
Centerview ..... Jeanette S. Frazier - 827-4804
Chapel ..... Regis Jones - 827-2903
Chapel Grove ..... Jean Costner - 865-6843
Cherryville, First ..... Julie Hines - 435-2049
Cherryville, Second ..... Janet Self - 435-9736
Chestnut Ridge ..... Louise England - 439-5687
Community ..... Ann Jenkins - 263-1543
Country Meadows ..... Edith Roper - 827-9493
Covenant ..... Katherine Fort - 865-2616
Cramerton, First ..... Zola Ensley - 865-0382
Dallas ..... Linda Brown - 922-4763
Davis Memorial ..... Pat H. Davis - 399-3066
East Belmont ..... Joyce Holler
Flint Groves ..... Alan Carpenter - 864-6310
Fraley Memorial ..... Bobby G. Payne - 824-1398
Friendship ..... Katherine Patterson - 825-2222
Gaston ..... Debbie Gaddis - 922-9657
Gastonia, East ..... Anne Conner - 864-2795
Gastonia, First ..... Don Stacy - 865-5167
Gateway ..... Alice Rushing - 864-8230
Grace, Gastonia ..... Gloria Turner - 866-7703
Grace, Mt. Holly
Hardin ..... Debbie Lineberger - 922-9425
Harmony ..... Rae Lynn Abernathy - 629-3951
Hickory Grove ..... Kenneth Bailey - 827-3298
High Shoals, First ..... Phyllis Rice - 735-9908
Hillview ..... Wendy Stiles - 867-7382
Holland Memorial ..... Brenda Thompson - 629-4089
Lakeview ..... Billie J. Owenby - 865-5264
Laurel Wood ..... Crystal S. Henderson
Long Creek Memorial ..... Billie Ridley - 922-3788
Loray ..... Frances Smith - 864-4267
Love Memorial ..... Betty Baumgarner - 864-3715
Lowell, First ..... Carole Anderson - 867-8109
Macedonia ..... Terry Swayney - 865-7165
Maranatha ..... Lois Coble - 867-2092
McAdenville ..... Beckie Pennell - 824-1637
Midway ..... Sherry Carson - 866-8744
Mt. Beulah ..... Carol McGinnis - 629-5508
Mt. Holly, First ..... Vickie Flowers - 827-1155
Mt. Holly, Second ..... Evelyn Lewis - 827-5818
Mt. Zion ..... Judy Beal - 435-3509
New Heights ..... Frances Paris - 735-4950
New Hope ..... April Edwards - 865-7088
New Life, Belmont ..... Pauline Kerley - 825-9294

New Life, Stanley	Linda Stepp - 263-8601
North Main	Linda A. Bell - 827-6437
Northside	Estelle Kirkland - 824-2737
Oak Grove	Sarah Roberson - 435-3917
Parkwood	Laquita Bray - 864-1367
Plainview	Mrs. Bob Smith - 922-4686
Providence	Laurie Knight - 868-8342
Rankin Lake	Frances Rudisill - 922-5450
Ranlo	Nancy Calvert - 864-3157
Ridge	Virginia Parham - 865-7013
Ridgeview	Thelma Martin
Sandy Plains	Roberta M. Jenkins - 824-1654
Seventh Avenue	Willie Cloninger - 865-5563
Shady Grove	Earl Sellers - 435-3236
South Marietta	Delorise Kinlaw - 824-9686
South Point	Parks C. Carpenter - 825-3294
Southside	Dot Lovino - 868-3276
Stanley, First	Peggy S. Garrison - 263-2247
Stowe Memorial	Becky Carnes - 824-8891
Sunset Lane	Joanne Grigg - 629-4243
Tabernacle	Linda R. Rhyne - 864-0526
Taylor Memorial	Billie A. Epley - 867-5535
Temple	Carolyn Ledford - 864-1702
Trinity	Vanessa Summey - 629-9184
Tuckaseege	Judy Potts - 827-1115
Union Road	Carolyn Jones - 864-5900
Sunnyside	Billie Wright - 629-3028
United	Billie Wright - 629-1845
Unity, Belmont	Debbie Robinson - 825-5742
Unity, Gastonia	Libby Mabry - 865-1518
Victory	Otella Eldridge - 865-5904
Walnut Grove	Peggy Stroupe - 922-8153
West Cramerton	Steve Severt - 865-8949
West Franklin	Sue McClure - 864-3698
Woodlawn	Hazel Ford - 824-1523
New Beginning	Tammy Gibson - 864-4627
New Faith	Jeannie Propst - 922-1466
Creekside	Steve Gregory - 629-3634
Lucia	Donna Bumgardner - 263-8136

PROCEEDINGS

74th ANNUAL SESSION

October 22-23, 1992

1. The 74th Annual Session of the Gaston Baptist Association was held at Long Creek Memorial Baptist Church, Dallas, North Carolina and New Hope Baptist Church, Gastonia, North Carolina. The Theme for the session was "Mission Vision for Gaston County."
2. The first session was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. Robert Winecoff, pastor of East Baptist Church, Gastonia. The session began at 4:00 p.m. at Long Creek Memorial Baptist Church.
3. The worship session was led by William "Red" Thornton, minister of music at First Baptist Church, Stanley. The congregation sang two hymns, "He Keeps Me Singing", and "Precious Name."
4. Rev. Milton Hollifield, Jr., Executive Director of Missions for Gaston Association, led in the first theme interpretation, "Mission Vision in Evangelism." Rev. Hollifield led in prayer.
5. Special music was presented by the Senior Adult Choir from Alexis Baptist Church, First Baptist Church, Stanley and First Baptist Church, Belmont.
6. William Thornton led the congregation in the hymn "Serve the Lord With Gladness."

7. Committee Reports:
   A. Enrollment: Mrs. Sandra Tate, Associational Clerk, made a motion that the messengers now registered and those who will register constitute the 74th Annual Session of the Gaston Baptist Association. The motion was seconded. (267 messengers, 12 alternates, 99 visitors.)
   B. Program: Raymond White made a motion that the printed programs be the official order of business for the sessions October 22-23. As matter of information, the survey taken last year as to when to have the annual session was to have it on Thursday, 3:30-9:00 and Friday morning, 9:00-12:00 noon. This will be voted on at the second day's session at New Hope Baptist Church.
   C. Welcome: A welcome was extended by Rev. Charles Ledford, pastor of Long Creek Memorial Baptist Church.
   D. Nominating Committee: Rev. Eugene Johns made a motion that the written report of the committee be accepted. There were three additions to the report. The Adult Assist Team Director, Phil Frady and the Children's Assist Team Director, Carolyn Patton. The VBS Director in the West area is Ken Gibson. This motion was so carried with the three additions. (See Table of Contents for the page number of this report.)
   E. Committee on Committees: Tim McClure gave this report as printed in the program. (See Table of Contents for the page number of this report.)
   F. Stewardship: Rev. Keith Hollar gave this report and it was received as information. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
   G. Missions Committee: Milton Hollifield made a motion that we receive Lucia Mission, New Faith, and New Beginning into full fellowship of the Gaston Baptist Association. This motion was seconded and so carried. A motion was made to approve New Life, Cherryville and Friendly Baptist Church, Gastonia as mission status for the association. This motion was also seconded and so carried.
   H. Evangelism: Michael Davis gave this report. It is printed elsewhere in the minutes. Bruce Bradley reported on the Bailey Smith Crusade. The total receipts were $34,779.64 and the total expenses were $37,096.95. We are short $2,317.31. Two hundred twenty four people accepted Christ. Concerning the petition to the school board, 15,630 names were signed. This will be presented to the school board Monday, October 26 at 3:30 p.m.
   I. Prayer Ministry: George Clayton reported on the prayer ministry in the Association. His report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
   J. Retreat Committee: Milton Hollifield presented this report. It was a matter of information. It is printed elsewhere in the minutes. A list of items needed for the Spencer Building were given to everyone. Contributions for these items could be through different organizations in the church or the church itself.
8. Harry Hand brought the following recommendation from the Constitutional Committee:

These changes recommended to clarify the meaning of existing wording.

BY-LAW VII - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Add this statement just below heading:
The duties of committees are amplified in the policy manual of the association.

Replace Paragraph 5 - Missions Committee Duties:

The Missions Committee shall develop, implement, and assist churches in the association in a progressive program of a total study of all types of missions. It shall determine the need of new mission points within the boundaries of the association and leadership and guidance in establishing and shepherding them into full church status. It will be charged with monitoring the activities of churches and missions seeking membership in the association to determine their readiness for full membership and report this to the Executive Committee for action.

BY-LAW VIII - EMPLOYMENT PROCEDURES

1. When it becomes necessary to fill the position of the Executive Director, Church Development Director, or Missions-Ministries Director, the Executive Committee shall appoint a search committee composed of the Personnel Committee (sub-committee of the Executive Committee) augmented by four persons at large approved by the Executive Committee. This committee of seven shall screen candidates seeking employment for the position and inform the Executive Committee of their choice. This person will then be interviewed by the Executive Committee, who if the candidate is found acceptable, will recommend the candidate to the Association Board for employment.

2. All other employees shall be employed by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and the Executive Director of Missions.

Action will be taken concerning this at the next day's session, October 23.

9. Organizational Reports: These reports were received as information.
   A. Sunday School: Stephen Summers gave this report. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
   B. Church Music: William "Red" Thornton gave this report. He expressed thanks to Sandy Grant and Tracy Kerley for playing for the annual meeting. He also announced a new event for 1993 which will be the Youth & Adult Praise Festival. Red's report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
   C. WMU: Mrs. Ann Bryant gave this report. It is printed elsewhere in these minutes.
   D. Brotherhood: John Beam gave this report. He said that many of the churches have reorganized their Brotherhoods. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
   E. Discipleship Training - Gary Gregg gave this report. The theme for the year is "Getting It Together". "M" night will be November 23 at 7:00 p.m. at Chapel Grove Baptist Church. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
10. New pastors and staff members were recognized.
11. The congregation sang "The Solid Rock".
12. Special music was presented by the ministers' choir led by William "Red" Thornton.
13. The annual sermon was preached by Rev. Tim McClure, pastor of Temple Baptist Church, Gastonia, North Carolina. The Annual Sermon was entitled "The Beaten Path to Our Doors". The sermon is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
14. Rev. Charles Ledford led in a prayer of thanksgiving.
15. A delicious meal was served by the host church, Long Creek Memorial Baptist Church.
16. Prelude music for the evening session was presented by Sandy Grant, pianist at Parkwood Baptist Church.
17. Chris Roberts, minister of music at Chapel Grove, led the congregation in singing "I Love To Tell The Story."
18. The Second Theme Interpretation was presented by Rev. Milton Hollifield. It was entitled "Mission Vision in Church Partnerships." Rev. Hollifield led in prayer.
19. Connie Atkins from Unity Baptist Church, Belmont presented the special music.
20. The congregation joined in singing "Great is Thy Faithfulness", led by Christ Roberts.
21. Miscellaneous Business:
   A. Rev. Greg Dry, pastor of Ranlo Baptist brought a letter concerning the TV network stations. This letter concerned turning off the TV on November 13 due to the types of shows shown on all the stations. Copies were available to individuals or the churches who wish to send a letter to these TV stations.
22. Special Ministers Report:
   A. Baptist Student Union - Dale Cain, BSU Coordinator, informed everyone that they had something to offer the college students in the local churches. On Friday at 1:00 the Baptist Student Union meets at Gaston College for Bible Study. A banquet is going to be given for the junior and seniors in high school in the new year. Representatives from colleges will be at this banquet. Please send list of names of juniors and seniors to the associational office so that invitations may be sent to them.
   B. Singles: Trisha Weir reported that the Singles meet every third Thursday of the month. At the meeting there is Bible Study and fellowship. Activities are being held each month for the singles. Pastors in the association are leading in the Bible Study.
   C. Seminary Extension: This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
23. Gaston Baptist Association Reports 1991-92
   A. Moderator: Dr. Winecoff expressed his thanks for being Moderator to such an important group of people as Gaston Baptist Association.
   B. Executive Committee: Chet Spruill, Chairman of the Executive Committee, gave this report. It is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
   C. Treasurer's Report: Fred West encouraged churches to give 4% to associational missions. He thanked everyone for the support that had been given to the Association.
   D. Finance: Rev. James Lowery presented the 1992-93 Budget. This motion was presented and seconded and so carried.

24. Rodney Boutwell, minister of music at Catawba Heights Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing , "Love Lifted Me."
25. Rev. Milton Hollifield, Executive Director of Missions, introduced the speaker for the evening message. He is Herman Russell, Associate Director of Enlistment for the Foreign Mission Board.
26. An inspiring message was preached by Herman Russell.
27. Special music was presented by the choir from Chapel Grove Baptist Church. They were directed by Chris Roberts, minister of music at Chapel Grove.
28. Associational staff for the Gaston Association was introduced.
29. Rev. Sidney Oxendine led in the closing prayer for the first day's session.
30. The Second Day's Session was held at New Hope Baptist Church, Gastonia, North Carolina.
31. Dr. Robert Winecoff, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
32. Jimmy Brown, minister of music at Loray, led the congregation in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."
33. The Third Theme Interpretation, "Mission Vision in Lay Involvement", was presented by Rev. Milton Hollifield. He led in prayer.
34. Special music was presented by Rev. & Mrs. Stephen Summers from East Baptist Church, Belmont.
35. The congregation sang "Higher Ground" led by Jimmy Brown.
36. A welcome was given by Rev. Ned Buckner, pastor of New Hope Baptist Church.
37. Historian: Marvin Willis gave the historical report. It is printed elsewhere in the minutes. Rev. Willis encouraged the churches to report the historical events of their church.
38. Miscellaneous Business:
    A. Constitutional Committee: The proposed changes in the constitution that were read at the first day's session were adopted.
    B. A vote was taken when to have the Annual meeting in 1993. The program committee made a motion that the 1993 session would be Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, 3:30-9:00 p.m. and from 9:00 a.m. until 12:00 noon on Friday, October 21 and 22, 1993.

       The preacher for the Annual Meeting for 1993 will be Rev. Tom Hogan, pastor of Hickory Grove Church and the alternate preacher is Rev. Charles Spence, pastor of Grace Baptist Church, Mt. Holly.
39. Zenita Beeler gave the youth ministry report. Seventy two people went on the Youth Summer Mission Trip to Indiana. Sixteen churches were represented. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
40. Raymond White reported about the trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil. On November 5 thirty-three people will be going to Sao Paulo, Brazil. This is the last year for our partnership with Brazil.
41. Institutional Reports:
    A. Baptist Hospital - Nancy Rotan who is on the Board of Trustees reported about the work of the Baptist Hospital.
    B. Christian Action League - M. O. Owens reported that the Christian Action is made up of all denominations. It is used to help meet the needs of the moral situations in North Carolina. We deal primarily with Beverages, Alcohol, and the Gambling Lottery. These are two divisions that the Christian Action League is fighting.
    C. Baptist Children's Homes - Bill Morrow reported that many of the children come from broken homes. These children are being ministered to through the work of the Children's Homes.
42. Dr. Chris White, president of Gardner Webb College, spoke concerning the work of the College. He spoke on "People Who Care", which is the motto at Gardner Webb. Dr. White said that as of January 1st Gardner Webb College will become Gardner Webb University.
43. A prayer of thanksgiving was given by Rev. Ned Buckner.
44. A delicious meal was served by the host church, New Hope Baptist.
45. Marie Lawing, minister of music at Friendship Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance."
46. Rev. Milton Hollifield led in the Fourth Theme Interpretation, "Mission Vision in Pastoral Support." Rev. Hollifield led in prayer.
47. Special music was presented by a ladies' trio from Hickory Grove Baptist Church. They are Donna Abernathy, Martha Breedlove, and Sandra Clements.
48. The congregation joined in singing the hymn, "There is a Name I Love to Hear."
49. Resolution Committee: M. O. Owens brought the following recommendation from the Resolutions

Committee: Whereas our Association has experienced one of the most progressive and successful years in our history, and this annual meeting has been one of great spiritual depth and conviction, and Whereas, we have been blessed by wonderful leadership in both staff and elected personnel, Therefore, be it resolved that the Gaston Baptist Association gladly acknowledge the fine work which has been done by those who compose our staff, and the excellent leadership given by those elected to various positions, and that we express to all these our appreciation and gratitude for the work done; Be it also resolved that we express to the Long Creek and New Hope Baptist churches their pastors, Charles Ledford and Ned Buckner, and congregations, our heartfelt thanks for their gracious hospitality in hosting the sessions of our annual meeting.

50. Associational Staff Reports:
    A. Mrs. Dorothy Allred, interim Church Development Director, gave this report. Her report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
    B. The Gaston Baptist Association welcomed Floyd Parker as our new Church Development Director. He extended a greeting to all and he shared his dream of Gaston Association growing and having the vision to grow.
    C. Milton Hollifield reported on the work that he has been involved in as Executive Director. This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes. Rev. Hollifield made a motion that we adopt the Mission Vision '93 for Gaston County. A second was made and the motion was carried.
51. Dr. Bob Winecoff paid tribute to the ones who had died during the year. A time of quiet mediation and prayer was shared.
52. Special music was presented by the choir from New Hope Baptist Church directed by Gene Bumgarner.
53. The doctrinal sermon, "Evangelism", was preached by Rev. Ray England, a retired pastor of Gaston Baptist Association.
54. The officers of the Gaston Baptist Association for the 1992-93 year were recognized.
55. Dr. Bob Winecoff was presented a plaque for serving as Moderator for this past year.
56. The meeting was adjourned in prayer by Rev. Jack Bryant.

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT
to the
ANNUAL SESSION - 1992

My family and I have been a part of Gaston Baptist Association for over ten (10) years. September 1, 1992 marked the beginning of my second year as your Executive Director of Missions. The differences between my work formerly as a Pastor and now as a Director of Missions have been even greater than anticipated. This has been both an exciting and challenging year. I am grateful for the opportunity to serve our Lord and the churches of this Association in this capacity. This transitional year has been a time of education for me as I have learned and shall continue to learn about the work of missions both in and through an association of Baptist churches. It has been exciting, informative, encouraging and challenging to visit in and work with our different churches. My love for the pastors and leadership of our churches continues to grow as I get to know these individuals in developing relationships. We are blessed to have not only good vocational leaders but also a vast resource of talented lay people who are dedicated to Christ and His church. Without these folks we would not exist.

This has been a very busy year for me. I have visited in sixty-six (66) of our churches and worked with leadership in thirty (30) additional churches of Gaston Association. Much time has been spent in conferences and committee meetings. Significant time has been spent in field work with our present churches, prospective new work, and Roberts Retreat development. The Home Mission Board and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina also encouraged me to participate in several conferences for directors of missions. It is obvious that our convention is changing the role of the local association by increasing our liaison responsibilities between local churches and the convention. In addition to my work with Gaston Association, I have been privileged to serve with the General Board and Executive Committee of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. My work with these groups and other state level committees is beneficial to our Association because of established relationships with Convention leaders. I have learned much about the process and programs of mission efforts at the local, state, home and national levels. I have also discovered that Gaston Association is well known and respected in Southern Baptist Convention work.

We have observed some staff changes in this past year. In January, Leland Kerr resigned to become Director of Missions for Kings Mountain Association. In August, Delene Russell announced her retirement as our Crises Center Coordinator, and in September, Janet Michaels, our Bookkeeper, went to work with the Social Services Department of Gaston County. We owe a debt of gratitude to each of these individuals for their contribution to this Association. Floyd Parker, our new Church Development Director, is aboard and doing a fine job. We are blessed to have him on staff. He will be a great asset to this Association. I appreciate so very much our support staff and volunteers. It is a joy to work with them. They are dedicated to Christ and this Association. Our vacant staff positions are being filled with temporary employees while I, along with the Personnel Committee, evaluate our staff needs both for present and future development. Please be in prayer about this matter. Personally, I see a great need for a full-time Church and Community Ministries Director who can also do counseling with families of our Association. This would enable us to begin some new community ministry programs and strengthen our existing ministries. However, this will require additional undesignated financial support from our churches if this staff position becomes a reality. Overall, our churches do an outstanding job in total financial support of association missions. However, in this past year, $88,483.73 or 22% of receipts from our churches were designated to specific association causes. Recommendations regarding staff replacement for existing vacancies are forthcoming. It is also my intention to utilize more volunteers to assist in association work. I want our church families to learn more about all that is being done through association missions. As they do they will recognize its value and worthiness of their financial support. We are here to help churches accomplish their individual purpose and mission. You are the Association. Your church's financial contributions are very important to our support. This enables us to fulfill the Great Commission here in our home county.

As we step into this new year, let us do so with a sense of hope, expectancy and determination. We have a great spirit of cooperation among our churches. I am so grateful for this when I reflect on the estrangement which exists in some other associations. We do have diversity, but this can exist without conflict and broken relationships when we allow Jesus to be Lord of our life. Let us minimize our differences and maximize our commonalties, without compromising our personal convictions, as we live out the testimony of God's amazing grace and share the love of Jesus with the lost souls of Gaston County. Our "global missions" endeavors must begin here and extend around the world. I believe the participation of our churches in the recommended program of "MISSION VISION: GASTON COUNTY" will draw our churches closer together and strengthen our cooperative efforts of missions, evangelism, and ministry. We are 41,000+ strong in membership. We can make a difference in our society.

Our Church Development Director and I have developed a workshop format in which we are planning to meet with groups of churches in our Association. In these workshops we will address how the Association staff and leadership is available to assist churches. We will also give opportunity for you to share your concerns and needs with us. We shall appreciate your suggestions. We want you to realize the value of your church in your local community. Christ is still desirous that it be a beacon of His light shining in a world of darkness where people so desperately need to know of Him and His love. If your traditional approaches are not effective in reaching people, ask God to enlighten you with some new ways to reach out to people in your community. Churches must determine to evangelize and grow or they will decline. The population of Gaston County continues to multiply. Commercial and residential development is scheduled to increase. "The fields are white unto harvest." The opportunities before us are beyond measure. We have a gospel that is relevant in contemporary society. It will meet the needs of people if we reach them. That's missions. That is what we are all about. That's why the Southern Baptist Convention as well as the Gaston Baptist Association was formed. We are missionary Baptists. *Increase your vision - develop your vision - fulfill your vision!*

REPORT OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

Dot Allred, Interim Director

According to the GBA Handbook, the principal function of the Church Development Director is: To design, administer and evaluate a program of church development that will edify the associated congregation and strengthen the life of the Association.

This position carries with it the responsibility and privilege of working with elected heads of organizations in the Associational structure. This makes the job fun. That is because the people who give of their time and energies, gifts and skills through the Association are a special group of people.

They represent the "best" in their respective fields as they serve in the churches. Although there has been some turnover this year with pastors leaving the Association, it seems God always has someone else being prepared for the positions. I want to say it has been sheer joy working with the Associational Team during my interim period of service which started in January 1992. It ended the first week in October with the coming of Floyd Parker as CD Director. I am very excited about what God is going to do through the churches in this Association under the capable, gifted, experienced leadership of this man. With his joyful servant heart you are going to like him! - love him!

To reflect on the year, I feel it has been a good year in the churches. I implemented plans that were made as budgeting was being done. I feel Leland Kerr and the committees had done a very good job, being sensitive to the needs of the churches and planning to help meet those needs.

For the most part, participation by the churches has been very good, with a few exceptions. I could have wished more churches would have taken advantage of 2-night, study course credit, courses offered for Sunday School workers. Those who attended benefited greatly from the excellent preparation by conference leaders. I feel not enough people took advantage of opportunities for help with Discipleship Training but believe there is an increasing awareness of need to do more through this avenue in our churches. VBS Clinics provided excellent help for church leaders. Although all reports have not been received in the office, indications are that we may have had more people enrolled in VBS this year than in previous years. Many baptisms have resulted from Vacation Bible Schools and their outreach to unchurched families.

The first World Missions Conference/Revival held since 1983 in the Association was held this year. Response was the best we have ever had and only eternity will record the full results of decisions and commitments made. We are so grateful for the cooperation and participation of 47 churches.

The Youth Evangelism Night drew some 800 young people to Parkwood Church with numerous decisions being made at that time. Follow up was done with churches as indicated on the decision cards. A Youth Missions Night was held preceding the World Missions Revival with good representation for the Missions emphasis - and pizza supper.

The Youth Summer Missions Team from the Association went to the Greater Fort Wayne, Indiana area for the second summer. There were 72 participants from 11 different churches. The team was under the supervision and direction of Zenita Beeler, Associational Youth Director, with the able assistance of adults from several of the churches. Gary Gregg and Chris Roberts from Chapel Grove were evangelist/music team members, assisting with pre-trip training in these areas. The Lord must have a special crown for Zenita. Normally the Church Development Director from the Association assumes major responsibility for this effort but Zenita was "IT" this year. And did a super job of it!

It is encouraging to see student work becoming a little more stabilized with an ongoing BSU at Gaston College and efforts made each Spring to acquaint high school seniors with the work of BSU on campuses they will be attending.

Leadership training in all areas of our work was made available to church leadership. The organization with the most involved in training for their responsibilities in the churches as the WMU. Second, was Sunday School. A lot of what happens in the churches is dependant on available, committed, faithful, well-trained leaders. This is where the Association can help meet the needs of churches.

Personally, I would like to express appreciation to everyone for the excellent cooperation which I have received during these months. You are the GREATEST!

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT
to the
ANNUAL SESSION OF GASTON BAPTIST
October 22, 1992

During the past year, the Executive Committee has discussed the following matters of business:

1. Ron Watts was elected vice-chairman of the executive committee.
2. A sign was installed at the wood pile at the Baptist Building requiring persons to have a permit before picking up wood on weekends.
3. Voted for a member of the Institutional Relationship Study Committee of the Baptist State Convention to speak at our January General Board meeting.
4. Accepted Leland Kerr's resignation as Church Development Director with much regret.

5. Appointed the following persons to serve on the associational personnel committee: Tom Hogan, Nell Patton, Phil Frady, Bob Winecoff - ex-officio and Milton Hollifield - ex-officio.
6. Voted to give Leland Kerr a $500.00 cash gift, a plaque, and a reception in appreciation of his four years of service to Gaston Baptist Association as Church Development Director.
7. Approved application for New Beginning Baptist Church to receive Church Growth Assistance through the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
8. The personnel committee and executive committee is working on names of individuals to serve on the search committee for the Church Development Director's position.
9. The executive committee approved the hiring of Dot Allred as temporary Church Development Director until someone is hired for this position.
10. Phil Frady was appointed chairman of the personnel committee.
11. The Church Development Director's Search Committee was selected. They are Rev. Phil Frady, Chairman; Rev. G. W. Horne, Rev. Tom Hogan, Mrs. Nell Patton, Mrs. Sandy Savage, Mrs. Zenita Beeler, Mr. Baxter McIntosh, the Moderator, and Executive Director of Missions.
12. It was indicated that some differences exist between terminology used in our Constitution and statements contained in our Handbook. The Constitution Committee was asked to study these official documents and insure that they are in agreement.
13. The motion was made that the Baptist building become a smoke free environment. The motion was seconded and voted on. The motion carried. The motion was made that this become effective August 1. The motion was seconded and voted on. The motion carried.
14. The motion was made that the following churches be allowed to request funding for next year from the Baptist State Convention - Lucia, New Faith, Hampton Woods, and New Beginning. The motion was seconded and voted on. The motion carried.
15. The motion was made that the chairman of the executive committee appoint three people, who working with staff, would look into the matter of a new computer system for the associational office, talk with knowledgeable people and get recommendations and prices, and that they report back to the executive committee for their consideration. The motion was seconded and voted on. The motion carried.
16. Several applications for Cooperative agreements with the Baptist State Convention were approved. These requests relate to financial assistance for supporting programs within the association.
17. Had a special called meeting on Thursday, July 16 to receive recommendations from the personnel committee about matters related to changes in job descriptions for the associational staff and new flow chart/organizational structure. The recommendations were unanimously approved as presented by the personnel committee.
18. The following persons agreed to serve on the computer study committee for the association - Steve Gregory, chairman; Jim Lowery, and Joe Owings.
19. Received a letter of retirement from staff member Delene Russell to become effective August 31, 1992. Her last day in the office was Thursday, August 13 because of some vacation days she had accumulated. The committee accepted her letter of retirement. The personnel committee was assigned the responsibility to decide on a gift for her retirement.
20. The personnel committee reported that a gift of $500.00, a plaque of appreciation and a retirement luncheon were provided for Delene Russell.
21. Had a special called meeting on Tuesday, August 18 for the purpose of receiving a recommendation from the Church Development Director Search Committee. The name of Floyd A. Parker was presented for consideration. The executive committee approved the recommendation unanimously for presentation to the General Board meeting to be held Monday, August 24 at Walnut Grove Baptist Church.
22. Motion was made that we accept constitution changes to be printed at annual meeting for adoption. Motion was seconded and voted on. Motion carried unanimously.

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT
1991-1992

Four Seminary Extension courses were offered in the past association year. The courses were:

How To Understand the Bible
Studies In Isaiah
New Testament Theology
The Pastor As A Person

Teachers of the four courses were Leland Kerr, Stephen Summers, Bob Winecoff, and John Bowden.

Total Enrollment for the four studies was 67.

The Seminary Extension Department charges $27.50 for each course. The North Carolina Baptist State Convention has provided scholarships for some students.

Textbooks are those used in college and seminary classes and tests are prepared by seminary professors.

The Extension Department is endeavoring to bring quality religious education at a very affordable price to residents of local churches in or near their local communities. The courses are for pastors and lay people—anyone wishing to explore with others, and through private study, the riches of the Bible and the practice of the Christian faith.

All classes have been held at the associational office building, but a local church willing to provide class space could host a seminary class. Churches are invited to consider doing this.

Four classes will be offered in 1992-93. The first, "The History of Christian Thought," is underway now. Each class meets for 2 hours on 9 consecutive Monday evenings at the Baptist Building.

1992-93 GBA EVANGELISM COMMITTEE EVENTS

Bob Bodenhamer - Chairman

1992	
September 20-25	Bailey Smith Crusade - Sims Park
October 5 (Monday)	NC Regional Evangelism Conference -Charlotte November 5-18 Brazil Mission Trip
1993	
February 1	(Mon) GBA Annual Evangelism Conference/Rally Dr. Kenneth Hemphill
February 8-9 (Mon-Tues)	NC State Evangelism Conference -Greensboro
February or March	One Day Win/Lay Evangelism School in GBA
March 20 (Fri)	GBA Youth Evangelism Conference Continental Ministries presents "Custer and Hoose"
April or May	Total Church Life Conference in GBA led by Dr. Ron Barker - HMB of SBC
July or August	Youth Missions Trip
October 4-5 (Mon-Tues)	GBA Bible Conference with Dr. Herschel Hobbs and local pastors
1994	
May 16-17	Prayer Seminar/Retreat in GBA with Blackaby (confirmed)/Fish (possibly)

With the completion of our present partnerships in home and foreign missions, we will look to the possibility of cooperative partnership evangelism efforts with

- A One Time Partnership Evangelism Team going to one of the European countries where the need is the greatest; and
- Possibly a three-year partnership with New York in Home Missions and the Ukraine in Foreign Missions. North Carolina Baptists will be in partnership with these two areas.

GASTON ASSOCIATION PRAYER MINISTRY

By George Clayton

The Gaston Baptist Association Prayer Ministry was adopted by the Association in October, 1991. The D.O.M., Dot Allred, and George Clayton have been working together as a team promoting this ministry.

Our objective is to develop new prayer ministries in our churches and encourage those that are already going. All churches are asked to name a prayer coordinator to work with us. At the present time we have 49 churches who have one or more coordinators assigned to us. We meet together at the Associational Building about every six weeks to pray and receive reports about what God is doing in the churches. Recently we have been bringing in a resource person to bring us about 30 minutes of teaching on prayer during the meeting. This has been very rewarding.

In January a Prayer Retreat was led by Rev. Buddy Freeman from Gardner Webb College. The Friday evening and Saturday morning sessions were attended by about 100 people.

At present we have eight churches with prayer room ministries and others in the beginning process. All of our churches have prayer ministries of various kinds such as: prayer chains, cottage prayer meetings, deacon prayer meetings, Wednesday night and Sunday prayer times.

During this year we have participated in many activities throughout our Association such as: World Mission Revival, Belmont Liquor Referendum, and the Bailey Smith Crusade.

Special prayer has been offered for many churches as well as individual needs. We thank God for the victories that He has let us be a part of.

Our goal is to enlist 100% of our churches into this prayer ministry and help bring a oneness of Spirit throughout our Association. We believe this will please Him. Pray for us.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

By John Beam

The Gaston Baptist Brotherhood continues to grow and I have had the opportunity to work with a number of church brotherhood groups this year in training and speaking events.

I want to express appreciation to the men's groups who have volunteered for various projects in 1991-92. Thanks men for your help with wood cutting and stacking at the Baptist Center. Approximately one hundred thirty (130) loads were split and eighty seven families received wood through the association social ministries.

The Associational Brotherhood, WMU and Baptist Nursing Fellowship sponsored the North Carolina Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Bus to our association during the spring. Fifty seven dental patients were treated bringing the total for the two visits last year to one hundred fifty one (151). A sincere appreciation to the doctors, dentists, nurses, dental assistants, and volunteers who gave their valuable time to meet the people in need. A sincere thanks to the ministers who served as counselors. Several adults accepted Christ through their witness.

Thanks to the many men who contributed their time and talents to the following: Roberts Retreat area, helping to build churches, and Hurricane Andrew relief.

Stanislaw Blank. Polish Baptist Minister, was a guest in our association for nine days during the spring. He was a blessing to all of us.

Dr. James Williams, Executive Director of Southern Baptist Convention, will be in our association March 22, 1993. Plans are being made and will be announced later.

With the Roberts Retreat area near completion, we will emphasize Associational R.A. work more consistently. The Camp-A-Rama, and R.A. Round-Up are a few events for next year. More details later.

SPEAKING OF VOLUNTEERS - We still need some in two areas:

1. Wood splitting at associational building. Hard work - great fellowship - join us. More details later.
2. Roberts Retreat Area We need a large number of men and boys to do a general clean-up of the area. More details later. Let us know if we can support your work. We want to help.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

1991-1992

Submitted by Ann Bryant

This year the national WMU theme was "Called and Accountable." We have been reminded in many ways that all of us are called to salvation and service, and we are accountable to teach missions, support missions, and engage in mission action and personal witnessing. Most of our churches have participated in some of the events which have trained and inspired both members and leaders of our missions organizations. The following events were held this year:

Baptist Women World Day of Prayer with Barbara Joiner, speaker
Home and Foreign Mission Study Workshops for those teaching the studies
Reception for WMU Directors
Baptist Women Presidents' Tea
Baptist Women Rally with Jan High, State WMU Consultant, speaker
Baptist Young Women Event, Sharon Decker, speaker
Acteens Spiritual Makeover
Baby Shower for the Needy sponsored by Deaf Baptist Women
GA Missions Adventures Workshop for GAs and leaders

GA Day Camp
Associational WMU Annual Meeting with Carolyn Miller, national president, speaker
Personal Witnessing Workshop led by Marsha Spradlin
WMU Leadership Conferences held in two locations Flea Market Ministry at Highway 321
It is a pleasure to work with those who serve on the Associational WMU Council. Please call on any of us if we can help you in any area of WMU work.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

By Milton A. Hollifield, Jr. Executive Director of Missions

The Missions Committee of Gaston Baptist Association met on three occasions in 1992. The committee members discussed procedure for bringing churches into mission, watchcare, and full membership status in this association. During the 1992-93 church year, the Missions Committee will develop suggested programs for acquainting new churches with Gaston Baptist Association and the Southern Baptist Convention. The format for this orientation will enable prospective churches to determine if they are ready and interested in becoming a part of this association. The committee will bring this new church orientation program to the Executive Committee and General Board for approval.

The Missions Committee learned about the recommended Association Missions Development Council from Chairman Maurice DeFoor following his orientation at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly. The members believe that our association should study the possibility of moving from a Missions Committee to an Association Missions Development Council in order to minister to and evangelize more people in Gaston County. The committee will continue to learn more about the function of this council.

During the year Chairman Maurice DeFoor moved away from this area. The Committee on Committees asked Rev. Doug Bryant to assume this position as chairman.

On October 1 the committee met and considered three churches for mission status and voted to recommend three more churches to the messengers of the annual meeting for full membership status.

Churches recommended for full membership status:

1. New Beginning - Pastor Bill James
2. New Faith - Pastor Joe Drum
3. Lucia - Pastor Michael Davis

Churches approved for mission status:

1. New Life, Cherryville - Pastor Danny McCurry
2. Friendly, Gastonia - Pastor Dan Silver

Committee Members: Doug Bryant, Chairman
Hal Helton
Steve Warnock
Joe Drum
Connie Atkins
Gary Boling

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Submitted by Stephen Summers

Our association experienced the loss of Ron Harrison as our Sunday School Director as his ministry carried him to a pastorate in Durham. Under Ron's positive leadership, our ASSISTeam was equipped to lead in several Sunday School worker training events (including the Association Training School, in which were taught the Sunday School "BREAKTHROUGH" books) and provided consulting services to our churches requesting aid.

During the year, Stephen Summers became the Sunday School Director, and began to rebuild the ASSISTeam. Only one of last year's ASSISTeam members has remained on the team. The new ASSISTeam is in place and shows great potential, as was evidenced in their leadership in September at the Sunday School Training Extravaganza at East Baptist, Gastonia (a stimulating time of training and inspiration for the 168 participants representing 32 of our churches).

The ASSISTeam for 1992-93 consists of:
ASSISTeam Director - Stephen Summers, East Belmont
Adult Director - Phil Frady, West Franklin Ave.
Youth Director - Dale Cain, Temple
Children's Director - Carolyn Patton, Flint Groves
Preschool Director - Karen Brown, Grace, Gastonia
VBS Director - Ken Gibson, Mt. Zion

Other team members will likely be added to offer their expertise in the areas of outreach/evangelism and worker training.

This coming year, in keeping with the Sunday School theme, "BREAKTHROUGH . . . Equip to Win," ASSIST wants to meet the felt needs of the Sunday Schools of Gaston Baptist Association churches. The team is available to any and all our churches to be of ASSISTance within the realms of its possibility and growing expertise. Although there are scheduled training events for the coming year (Training School: Mar. 29-30; Leadership Workshops: Sept. 28), the team's most valuable contribution might well be church consultations. You may call Stephen Summers at 825-5780 (daytime) for more information or consultation requests.

MUSIC REPORT 1992

Music Ministry continues to be an area of substantial growth for Southern Baptist churches and this year was no exception for our association. At the March Associational Music Leadership Banquet, held at Mt. Holly, First, seven of the participating churches were recognized for growth in music ministry enrollment that exceeded 10% of the previous years enrollment. These seven churches were:

Fraley Memorial	13%
Mt. Holly, First	13%
Shady Grove	18%
Stanley, First	21%
Ridge	23%
Loray	28%
Hickory Grove	39%

Hickory Grove was also recognized as the church having the largest numeric increase over the previous year with a total increase of 60 participants.

Our Adult Choir Praise Festival was held at South Point this year with 100 participants representing five churches in our association.

This year's Sr. Adult Choir Festival was held at Mt. Holly, First on April 14. A record attendance of 365 participants, representing churches from our association as well as the surrounding associations and churches from South Carolina enjoyed the leadership of Joe Parks, a free-lance composer from Chattanooga, TN. This group of Seniors prepared and presented the Parks musical, "Psalm Songs for Senior Saints."

Belmont, First and Chapel Grove were the sight of our two children's choir camps this year. The Belmont camp was held July 6-10 and was designed for grades 3-6 while the Chapel Grove camp was held July 13-17 and was designed for grades 1-6.

Fellowship among our music ministers is encouraged and promoted as we gather together each month to plan and promote our associational music calendar. Every music minister is invited to participate in our meetings and enjoy the fellowship we share. You will find the 1993 schedule printed below.

Minister of Music/Music Directors Meetings for 1993

Monday, January 12 - Baptist Building - 11:30 a.m.
Monday, February 8 - Baptist Building - 11:30 a.m.
Monday, March 8 - Baptist Building - 11:30 a.m.
Monday, April 19 - Baptist Building - 11:30 a.m.
Monday, May 10 - Baptist Building - 11:30 a.m.
No Meeting June - August
Monday, September 13 - Baptist Building - 11:30 a.m.
Monday, October 11 - Baptist Building - 11:30 a.m.
Monday, November 8 - Baptist Building - 11:30 a.m.

ROBERTS RETREAT COMMITTEE REPORT

Jack Bryant - Chairman

1992 has been an "almost but not quite" year. A lot of work has been done on a lot of things, but several are not quite finished.

The new conference center, now bearing the name, Spencer Building, is complete, lacking a few touch up procedures. In addition, the grounds around the Spencer Building and the log cabin, now bearing the name, Gaston Baptist Memorial Center, have radically changed. Trees have been cleared, a large parking area established, and grass has been planted throughout the area. What is lacking in the Spencer Building are necessary furnishings for a church to use the building without having to bring items from their churches. An appeal is being made for assistance in providing these furnishings and we hope to have these available before too long.

The log cabin (Gaston Baptist Memorial Center) is now available to receive furnishings, memorabilia, or other items of interest to the Gaston Baptist Association. Such items will be put on display for visitors to the retreat to view.

Grading for a picnic shelter for use by churches has been done, and as soon as funds are available, the shelter will be constructed. This should be a valuable resource for church groups wanting to have a one-day outing.

The committee continues to look at other areas of development at the Retreat. An athletic/activity field -special campsite area, an overnight lodge, expansion of the lake and a long range plan for retreat development continue to occupy our thinking.

The facilities are available to church groups for use. Such use needs to be coordinated through the Associational Office. As further funds are available, more and more work will be done at the Retreat.

Our gratitude needs to be expressed to a host of volunteers who have worked at the retreat. Log cabin renovation, conference center construction, clearing of brush, landscaping, etc., are just a few areas where volunteers have assisted. Without their help, much would have gone undone. A special thanks to all of them.

YOUTH MINISTRY REPORT

By Zenita Beeler, Youth Coordinator

Associational Youth Ministry leaders continued monthly meetings on the second Thursday of the month for support, fellowship, sharing of information and encouraging participation and cooperation in associational Youth Ministry Opportunities.

In co-operation with the Evangelism Committee, the Youth Ministry Team sponsored the Jeremiah People in STOP THE PRESSES for Youth Evangelism Night in March, at Parkwood Church. There were approximately 800 in attendance and several decisions were made: 44 first-time professions, 128 recommitments, 45 seeking God's Will for their lives, and 25 responding to full time Christian Vocations. These decisions were followed up by the Pastors/Youth Pastors of the churches.

As part of the World Missions Revival, there was a Pizza Blast/Youth Rally at South Marietta St. Church with 150+ in attendance. Pizza had to be replenished but all were fed. After viewing the compelling film, "The Greatest Story Ever Told," Chris Roberts of Chapel Grove led in music for Worship and Sherry Bumgarner, a Gaston Baptist Student at Southwestern Seminary shared her personal mission involvement and challenged the Young People to be involved in a mission life-style.

In July, 82 youth and adults loaded Backyard Bible Club supplies, sound system, puppets and stage, personal belongings and themselves into a coach bus, five vans and 2 U-Hauls to be on mission in the Northeastern Baptist Association of Indiana. After a temporary delay in Newport, Tennessee the group arrived to staff 6 preschool, 6 children's BBC's and 1 Sports camp in 6 different locations around Fort Wayne. Every evening services were held in a tent in Decatur, Indiana. As a result there were 31 decisions for the Lord: 2 during Sunday Worship, 20 during BBC, 6 at the Crusade services, and 3 during door-to-door survey. In addition, youth members of the team responded with one surrendering to the call to preach, three to mission work and ten rededications.

At present a survey is being completed to determine what the needs are for Youth Ministry in Gaston County.

TO GOD BE THE GLORY!!!

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
1992-93 Events

January 13	Doctrinal Study Training
April 11	Children and Youth Bible Drill Sandy Plains Baptist, 130 children and youth in attendance
May 11-12	Key Leadership Conference Ridgecrest
August 10	Associational Key Leadership Conf. 1st Baptist

1992-1993 Theme: FOCUS ON DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING "GETTING IT TOGETHER"

November 12, 1992	Associational Discipleship Training "M" Night Chapel Grove Baptist Church
January 4-8, 1993	January Bible Study Emphasis
January 18-21	Bible Drill Leaders/Judges Conferences Various locations through out the state
January 14	Associational Baptist Doctrinal Training 7:00 p.m. Baptist Building
February 22-26	Statewide Doctrinal Seminar Various locations throughout the state
March 14-21	Youth Week (local church)
March 25	Focus on Discipling Adults Seminar 7:00 p.m. Baptist Building
April 10	Children and Youth Bible Drill Time and Place TBA
April 21	Engaging Adults in Christian Leadership (tour) Kings Mountain Association Office, Shelby 12:30
April 19-23	Doctrinal Study (local church)
April 23 & 30	State Youth Bible Drill & Youth Speakers Tournament
April 24 & May 1	State Childrens Bible Drill
May 13	Focus on Discipling Youth Seminar Baptist Building 7:00 p.m.
July 29	Focus on Discipling Children grade 1-6 Baptist Building 7:00 p.m.
August 21	Discipleship Training Local Leader Training Conf. Ridgecrest
September 23	Focus on Discipling Through Calendar Planning Baptist Building 7:00 p.m.
November 22	Associational "M" Night

THEME INTERPRETATIONS

Milton Hollifield, Jr., Executive Director of Missions

1992 THEME: "MISSION VISION IN GASTON COUNTY"

THEME INTERPRETATION I

MISSION VISION IN EVANGELISM *: Matthew 9:36-38 & Acts 1:8*

In our Metro Thrust Strategy for 1990-1995, Gaston Baptist Association declared that our priority is evangelism. In our articles of faith as presented in the Baptist Faith and Message, we state that "it is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ." Evangelism is the good news that Jesus saves sinners from the penalty of sin, the power of sin and ultimately from the presence of sin. Matthew says that Jesus was moved with compassion when he saw the multitudes who were in need of a loving shepherd to rescue them. He provided the plan and payment for man's salvation, then he declared that his followers would be his witnesses to a lost world.

It is a sad situation when a church loses its vision for reaching the community around them. Scripture declares that "where there is no vision, the people perish." Satan would convince us that people are no longer interested in hearing the gospel or that it is not relevant for contemporary society, but we know differently. Christ established his church, and he has assured us of victory. The blood of Christ continues to cleanse people from the stain and condemnation of sin when they trust in Jesus.

In Acts 1:8 Jesus instructed his followers to begin as his witnesses in Jerusalem, then expand to Judea and Samaria and then extend into the whole world. Our Jerusalem is here around us in the communities of Gaston County. We also need to cross over the Samaritan barriers of racial prejudice. The different nationalities of the world have come to us here in the United States and North Carolina. The Home Mission Board tells us that there are one hundred sixty-seven million lost people in the US. Our Baptist State Convention reports that fifty percent (50%) of North Carolina's population does not even profess to have a church membership. This is a strong indication that a significant portion of our county population numbering approximately one hundred seventy thousand (170,000) is in need of salvation. The need is so great that we must combine our efforts to evangelize this county. We need each other in the spiritual battle against sin and the powers of darkness.

MISSION VISION: GASTON COUNTY is an effort to draw our church families together, to join forces, to pray, to cooperate and to work together as we strengthen our evangelism/mission efforts. Nothing can prevent us from evangelizing this county except a lack of vision or a lack of obedience to God. Through Mission Vision, churches will assist other churches. Manpower can be shared. Each local church has its own distinct and individual personality. God leads Christians to affiliate with particular churches. However, we are not in competition with each other. We should both rejoice together and weep together. Let us do what we do in order that He shall be glorified.

Lay witness teams can be developed from within our churches and assist in revival and spiritual renewal efforts. Construction and work force teams can be strengthened and expanded. Literacy programs need to be started in our communities. Multi-housing work is a compelling invitation because ninety-seven (97%) of these residents are lost or unchurched. New language missions need to be started for Laotian and Spanish-speaking people. Multi-ethnic mission work is desperately needed. Programs are being planned to strengthen marriage and family relationships. We expect to establish new Home Mission and Foreign Mission partnerships. Plans are being made now for a one-time partnership evangelism trip to Russia or Poland in 1993.

A dynamic and promising future is before us if we will capture a new vision of the possibilities here in Gaston County. Great things will be accomplished if we will cooperate together, exalt the Saviour and proclaim this gospel to those around us.

THEME INTERPRETATION II

MISSION VISION IN CHURCH PARTNERSHIPS

"MACEDONIA PARTNERSHIP" *: Acts 16:9-10*

Gaston Association has one hundred ten (110) churches and missions. They vary in many ways. In staff, they range from a single staff bivocational pastor to multi-staff ministers with a variety of

programs. This partnership program calls for larger churches to join in cooperation with a smaller congregation and visa versa for a one or two year partnership. This will enable each church family to learn more about operational ministries with a different size church family. It will allow congregations to join on occasions for special worship observances and endeavors. It will provide a vehicle for sharing ideas. Members in these partnership churches will be drawn closer in Christian love, cooperation and mutual appreciation.

The duration of the partnership and plans for working together will be determined by the participating churches. Increased manpower for special evangelism and outreach efforts will be available. Attendance for partnership training events and special Bible studies will increase in this combined effort. It will also allow both churches to bring in special speakers and conference leaders when expenses are shared.

The purpose of this project is to strengthen relationships between churches and build up the body of Christ through shared ideas, abilities and spiritual gifts. It will help members appreciate the individuality of other church congregations.

Listed below are some suggested opportunities for church partnership activities. The partnership churches will determine when or how often they will join together for shared events. This list is not exhaustive. Be creative. Share your ideas with the association office and other churches.

1. Prayer Ministry
2. Revivals
3. January Bible Study
4. Mission Studies
5. Outreach/Visitation Campaigns
6. Fellowships
7. Recreation Activities
8. Mission/Ministry Projects
9. Pulpit Exchange
10. Occasional Sunday School/Discipleship Training Teacher Exchange
11. Joint Worship Services
12. Missions Organization Meetings, Programs and Activities
13. Mission Trips
14. Construction/Ministry Mission Projects
15. Seasonal Programs and Observances

THEME INTERPRETATION III

MISSION VISION IN LAY INVOLVEMENT

OPERATION TENTMAKERS : *Ephesians 4:11-13 & Acts 18:1-4*

We recognize that every believer is indwelt by the Holy Spirit who performs kingdom work through human instruments. Scripture also teaches that believers are endowed with at least one spiritual gift. These gifts of grace are to be developed and used to edify or build up the body of Christ. God expects us to recognize, develop and utilize our bestowed spiritual gifts. This is not a mystery or treasure to be hidden from Christians. Very often believers can recognize what God has enabled or gifted them to do simply by involvement in ministry. One enjoys doing particular aspects of Christian service and they recognize their special ability to do a good job with the particular aspect of ministry. They find fulfillment, and other believers also recognize this person's giftedness in ministry.

A few of our church members involve themselves in short-term volunteer mission service at either the home or foreign levels. Others do not travel away but work here in local churches. Sometimes these individuals, for one reason or another are not actively using their spiritual gift(s). They sit on the sidelines and are content to allow others to do kingdom work in their local church. Some committed Christians do not have financial resources to travel abroad but would have an interest in doing short-term volunteer mission work in this area. These individuals may have an interest in Operation Tentmakers.

Some of our churches are in great need of individuals to serve in leadership positions. Because of small membership or because the church is a new work, leadership positions go unfilled. Pastors have acknowledged their need for volunteer music directors, pianists, Sunday School teachers and other leaders. These vacant positions hinder church visitors from joining these churches. Some temporary assistance would greatly enhance the ministries of these churches.

Operation Tentmakers is a plan for short-term volunteer mission service here in Gaston County. Approved tentmakers will provide their own financial support as the apostle Paul, Priscilla and Aquilla did, (Acts 18). They will serve as resident missionaries in a church or mission work of this association. Prospective tentmakers may apply for service through the association Missions Committee. An application will be submitted and references will be contacted. Based upon requests made to the association Missions Committee from churches needing assistance and matched with the skills,

spiritual gifts and interests of the tentmaker, a mission assignment will be made. The home church of the approved tentmaker will then commission this person to go out for a period of 6-12 months for mission service. Prayer partners must also be enlisted in the home church. These missionaries will do two things during their tenure of service. They will fill the position they are assigned in a particular church and they are encouraged to enlist and train someone to fill this position when their term of service has been completed.

Have you considered serving God in a missionary capacity? Do you have abilities which could be used in a smaller church or new mission work? Are you willing to ask God if he is leading you to do mission work here in Gaston County for awhile? Talk with your pastor about this and make it a matter of prayer. If interested, apply with the Missions Committee of Gaston Baptist Association. Ask your pastor to write a letter of recommendation.

THEME INTERPRETATION IV

MISSION VISION IN PASTORAL SUPPORT

"TEN FOR TWELVE FOR GOD'S SERVANTS" : *I Timothy 5:17-18*

We are blessed to have approximately one hundred fifty (150) ordained ministers here in Gaston Baptist Association. Most are presently serving churches. Some are retired and do interim pastoral work, and others are inactively retired. Twenty-five of our pastors serve in bivocational ministry, receiving most of their income from their secular occupation. Even though they are considered part-time pastors, their church work demands much more than part-time efforts. At times their full-time employment compensation is affected by their ministry workload. Some of these pastors draw little or no compensation from their churches, and their family economic situation is much less than desirable.

We also have some bivocational churches which could become full-time pastor supported churches if they could receive a small amount of temporary financial assistance. Some monies are needed for the minister's travel expenses or annunity support. Unless preparation is made now, some ministers will have no retirement or place to live in the future. Added to this is the complication for the minister's widow when he dies unexpectedly and leaves her with little or no provision. Some of our older retired ministers have almost lived in this category during their ministry. Now, with declining health and subsequent high doctor and medication bills, they are finding it difficult to make financial ends meet.

This partnership provides for temporary financial assistance for ministers in these or similar situations. The challenge is for fifty (50) ministers, churches or individuals to pledge ten dollars ($10.00) for twelve (12) months. Hopefully a pastor will personally make this pledge and challenge his church to match this pledge. This would provide twenty dollars ($20.00) per month or two hundred forty dollars ($240.00) per year for this project. Multiply this times fifty (50) participants for twelve months, and it will provide $12,000 for this emergency relief fund. Several of us sharing a little, with no one having to share a lot, will be helpful to some of our ministers.

These funds will be controlled and distributed by our association Crisis Relief Committee. Individuals needing financial assistance would apply through this same committee and show that they can qualify for assistance.

ANNUAL SERMON

"The Beaten Path to Our Doors"

Rev. Tim E. McClure
Temple Baptist Church
Gastonia, North Carolina

I John 2:1-11, 15-17

I. INTRODUCTION

As I stand before you today, in the Pulpit of this great church, now 220 years old, the oldest of all our Baptist Churches in the entire region, I am charged with the awesome responsibility of delivering God's Message for this people, on this day, in this place. And, it is a humbling responsibility. From this perspective, I am caused to ponder some breathtaking questions about the last seven (7) years, two (2) months, and ten (10) days of the Second Millennium. Questions like: Where have we been? Where are we now? and, Where are we going? It is my prayer that we will have the courage to look together at these serious and probing questions today.

On November 25, 1844, in a medium size town near Baden, Germany a little baby boy was born. His parents named him Carl. Carl was at first destined to be a blacksmith, since his father and grandfather both were blacksmiths. But Carl peered through the curtains at the unfolding Industrial Revolution, and in his early twenties began working as a carriage designer in Stuttgart. During these days, Carl seemed to hear the faint cry of a society calling out. He seemed to hear them say, "If someone will build a better mode of transportation, we will beat a path to his door!" So, young Carl set to work. He worked day and night, spent every German Mark he could get his hands on, and continued to do so for twenty years. He failed more often than he succeeded. But on January 29, 1886, Carl Benz received the patent for the first automobile. He is called the Father of the Automobile. His name is still on one of the world's best automobiles the Mercedes Benz. Indeed, the world beat a path to his door!

Ralph Waldo Emerson said in one of his lectures, "If a man will write a better book, preach a better sermon, or build a better mouse trap than his neighbor, though he live in the woods, the world will make a beaten path to his door!"

I have three (3) questions for us: *Why isn't the world beating a path to the door of our churches today? What will cause the world to beat a path to our door? and What must we do to cause the world to beat a path to our door?*

II. SCRIPTURE: I JOHN 2:1-11, 15-17

III. MESSAGE

So then, just *why isn't the world beating a path to the door of our churches today?* I believe we can see at least three (3) Scriptural reasons. First of all, the world isn't beating a path to the door of our churches because *we* in the Church have learned to *Berate Sin and yet Embrace it!* We Congratulate ourselves for exposing sin! We feverishly attempt to stamp it out! We sound out against it; we stand up against it; we strive to protect ourselves from it. But often, Sin lies at our own door! We dabble on the fringes of sinfulness and think we are unscathed by it. But beloved, if we play in the mud, we'll get some of it on us! If we play with sin, we will get it all over us! We are supposed to witness to the world, my friends, not wallow in sin with them!

Not only do we berate sin and yet embrace it, but secondly, *we Bemoan Sadness, and yet Entertain it!* We quote all the verses in the Bible that promise us peace, and yet we live in fear and trembling and turmoil. Instead of living in the Peace of God, we are funding the "American Dream" for the Psychiatrists and the Pharmaceutical Companies! Instead of lifting our heads and hearts to God, we are popping our medicine bottles, and wringing our hands. The world sees how you and I deal with the stress and anxiety, and says, "I can do that without being a Christian." We bemoan sadness, and yet entertain it!

And the third reason the world isn't beating a path to the doors of our churches is that *We Behold Strife and yet Engage it!* Beloved, when we love, nobody loves like our Baptist brothers and sisters love. Nobody loves better than we do! But, when we hate, nobody hates like we Baptist folk either! Nobody fights like we do! And when we fight, we kill our wounded! God help us to be more interested in favor and fellowship than we are in fussing and fighting! The world sees us squabbling and quarrelling and says, "I don't need the Church to do that!"

The second question is, just *what will cause the world to beat a path to our door?* Well, first of all,

they will *if they see the Gospel of Jesus Christ Present in us!* That is to say, if we love like He loved, Unconditionally; if we loathe like He loathed, or hated, He hated Sin; and if we live like He lived, Sacrificially! Secondly, they will beat a path to our door *if they see the Gospel of Jesus Christ Providential for All!* That is, He provides for the needs of the world, the whole world! And Thirdly, they will beat a path to our door *if they see the Gospel of Jesus Christ Pertinent for them!* That is for them, Individually!

The third question is, j*ust what must we do to cause the world to beat a path to our door?* First of all, we must *Commit ourselves Fully to Christ's Lordship* in ALL things, including: Time, Gifts, and Sacrifices! Secondly, we must *Constrain ourselves Firmly to Christ's Love*, His Compelling Love! And thirdly, we must *Connect ourselves Fearlessly to Christ's Liberty!* That is, we must live like we are Truly FREE!

IV. SUMMARY

Why isn't the world beating a path to the door of our Churches today? *Because we Berate Sin, and yet Embrace it* . . . because we *Bemoan Sadness, and yet Entertain it* . . . and because we *Behold Strife, and yet Engage it!!!*

What will cause the world to beat a path to our door? If they see the Gospel of Jesus Christ *Present in us . . . Providential for ALL . . . and Pertinent for Them!!!*

And then, what must we do to cause the world to beat a path to our door? We must *Commit* ourselves *Fully to Christ's Lordship* . . . We must Constrain ourselves *Firmly to Christ's Love* . . . And, we must *Connect* ourselves *Fearlessly to Christ's Liberty!!!*

V. CONCLUSION

Beloved, let us aspire to be churches intent on leading the world to Christ! Let us be willing to start at home first, and then reach to every corner of the world! May God help us to be churches that:

- *Lead without Coercion . . .*
- *Live without Compromise . . . and*
- *Love without Condition . . .*

And, *THEN*, the world will beat a path to our door!!!

DOCTRINAL SERMON

"GOD: FALLEN MAN AND REDEMPTION"

Rev. Ray England

Genesis 3:7-11, Isaiah 1:18, John 20:19-23

Man Sinned (disobeyed) and convicted. (Genesis 3:8)

I. REDEMPTIVE PURPOSE (GENESIS 3:9)
   A. Genesis 1:26 "and God said; Let us make man in our image after our likeness."
   B. Genesis 3:9 - God's fellowship with man (who art thou?)

II. REDEMPTIVE PLAN (ISAIAH 1:18)
   A. Come now and let us reason together.
   B. Matthew 1:21 - Jesus the Redeemed—Thou shalt call His name Jesus; for He will save His people from their sins.

III. MAN IN GOD'S REDEMPTIVE PLAN (JOHN 20:19-23)
   A. Jesus said "As my Father hath sent me, even so send I you."
   B. Romans 10:13-17 - (Verse 15) "and how shall thy preach, except they be sent."

IV. EVANGELISM IS REACHING THE WORLD
   A. Evangelize - instruct in the Gospels - Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John.
   B. To convert to CHRISTIANITY - (BY THE NEW BIRTH)
   C. Acts 8:26-40 - ARISE and GO, PHILIP and every Christian. Verse 27 "and He arose and went.

The church embodies *Christ's* mission of forgiveness, but only as His life is breathed into her.

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1977	Alexis, Chest Ridge	Stanley Howard—Annual B. I. Eptin—Doctrinal	Mack Pressley	Mrs. Dean Tate
1978	Chapel Grove, Ranlo	Law Mobley—Annual R. Logan Carson—Doctrinal	Mack Pressley	Mrs. Dean Tate
1979	South Marietta St., Mt. Zion	Worth Braswell—Annual Perry Huffstetler—Doctrinal	Hoyle Alexander	Mrs. Dean Tate
1980	Cherryville, First, Victory	M. O. Owens, Jr.—Annual Westle Johnson—Doctrinal	Hoyle Alexander	Mrs. Dean Tate
1981	Belmont, First, Temple	Elvin Jones—Annual Wade McKnight—Doctrinal	Fred Crisp	Mrs. Dean Tate
1982	Gastonia, 1st, Bessemer City, 1st	Richard Hicks—Annual Raymond White—Doctrinal	Dan Silver	Mrs. Dean Tate
1983	Mt. Holly, 1st, Grace, Gastonia	Max Pendleton—Annual Robert Winecoff—Doctrinal	Dan Silver	Mrs. Dean Tate
1984	Stanley, 1st, Flint Groves	Jack Painter—Annual James Barnes—Doctrinal	Westle Johnson	Mrs. Dean Tate
1985	Loray, Hickory Grove	James Lowery—Annual Bob Bodenhamer—Doctrinal	Westle Johnson	Mrs. Dean Tate
1986	Parkwood, Belmont, East	Bill Abrams—Annual Milton Hollifield—Doctrinal	Raymond White	Mrs. Dean Tate
1987	Catawba Heights, Hardin	Mike Minnix—Annual John Bowden—Doctrinal	Raymond White	Mrs. Dean Tate
1988	McAdenville, South Point	Richard Brown—Annual Ned Mathews—Doctrinal	John Beam	Mrs. Dean Tate
1989	Cramerton, 1st, Alexis	Jack Bryant—Annual Johnson Dorn—Doctrinal	John Beam	Mrs. Dean Tate
1990	Friendship, Ridge	Jimmie Farmer—Annual David McMahan—Doctrinal	Jack Painter	Mrs. Dean Tate
1991	W. Cramerton, Second Baptist, Cherryville	Keith Love—Annual Phil Frady—Doctrinal	Jack Painter	Mrs. DeanTate
1992	Long Creek, New Hope	Tim McClure—Annual Ray England—Doctrinal	Bob Winecoff	Mrs. Dean Tate

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS TABLE PRIOR TO 1976 MAY BE FOUND IN ANY ANNUAL PRIOR TO 1991.

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the Missionary Baptist Churches of Jesus Christ, cooperating together as the Gaston Baptist Association of churches to promote fellowship, missions, education, and Christian services; to proclaim the gospel; and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in their work, do hereby agree and subscribe to the following articles:

Article I. Name

The name of the body shall be the Gaston Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Article II. Membership

The membership of the Association in annual session shall be composed of the officers of the Association, senior pastors of member churches, three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers in addition to the pastor. Messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association.

Article III. Authority

This Association claims to be independent and sovereign in its own sphere, but it will never attempt to exercise any authority over the internal affairs of the churches.

Article IV. Meetings

The Association shall meet annually on Thursday after the third Sunday in October and continue for two days or longer according to the judgment of the Annual Meeting Program Committee and subject to the approval of the Association. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided a two week notice is given to the member churches.

Article V. Officers

The officers of the Association shall be the Executive Director of Missions, Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and three Trustees. The officers, except the Executive Director of Missions, shall be elected by the Association in its annual meeting and shall serve until their successors are elected. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled from recommendations made by the Nominating Committee to the General Board of the Association, except for the office of Moderator. If the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice-moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

Article VI. Organizations

The Association shall encourage and promote associational organizations: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music Ministry, and all other organizations with full staffs and programs necessary for the promotion of the work of the Association in fulfilling its purpose. The officers of these organizations shall be elected by the Association in its annual meeting and shall serve until their successors are elected. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Nominating Committee.

Article VII. The General Board

The Association shall have a General Board composed of the Officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Director, the Associational Director of Church Training, the Associational WMU Director, the Associational Brotherhood Director, the Associational Music Director, the senior pastors of the member churches, and two members from each participating church. The two members elected by each church shall be duly certified in the annual church letter. Retired ministers, associate pastors, ministers of youth, ministers of music, and ministers of education may attend as ex-officio, non-voting members.

Article VIII. Committees

The Moderator shall appoint at the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Committees consisting of eight members, of whom at least two shall be laypersons.

The Association shall have such councils, standing committees, trustees, boards of directors, and other committees as authorized by the Association or the General Board.

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, chairman of the Associational

Council, the chairman of the Finance Committee, the chairman of the Missions Committee, the chairman of the Properties Committee, the chairman of the Constitution Committee, the chairman of the Evangelism Committee, and nine other members of whom at least three shall be laypersons.

2. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Vice-moderator, the chairman of the Executive Committee, the chairman of the Evangelism Committee, the chairman of the Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee, and the organizational leaders as provided in Article VI. The Vice-moderator shall serve as chairman.
3. The Finance Committee shall be composed of nine members of whom at least three shall be laypersons.
4. The Missions Committee shall be composed of eight members: the Associational Brotherhood Director, the Associational WMU Director, and six others of whom at least two shall be laypersons.
5. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members. At least four shall be laypersons.
6. The Annual Meeting Program Committee shall be composed of six members. At least two shall be laypersons.
7. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members. At least one shall be a layperson.
8. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members. At least one shall be a layperson.
9. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of six members. At least two shall be laypersons.
10. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of three members. At least one shall be a layperson.
11. The Properties Committee shall be composed of six members. At least two shall be laypersons.
12. The Ordination Council shall be composed of nine ministers.
13. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of six members. At least two shall be laypersons.
14. The Roberts Retreat Committee shall be composed of nine members. At least three shall be laypersons.
15. The Church-Pastor Relations Committee shall be a standing committee composed of six members; two retired ministers, two active ministers, and two laypersons.
16. The Crisis Fund Committee shall be a standing committee composed of four laypersons and the Treasurer of the Association.

Article IX. New Churches

The Association may receive into its fellowship a church from another association upon receipt of a letter of dismission from that association.

The Association may also receive into its fellowship a newly constituted church whose articles of faith harmonize with those generally held by member churches of the Association. Any newly organized church applying for membership in the Association for a period of at least one year. The watch-care period will offer the new church opportunity to prove through practice and attitude it is a cooperating Baptist church. During this period of watch-care, a church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that its members shall not hold an associational office or vote in associational meetings.

A church seeking membership must apply in writing to the Executive Committee of the Association sixty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association. If in the judgment of the Executive Committee and Missions Committee the church has net the requirements stated above and has fulfilled the watch-care status, that church may be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Article X. Discipline

Any church failing to provide its annual letter to the Association, or failing to be represented at the annual meeting, or failing to contribute worthily to associational and denominational missions for two consecutive years, shall be notified by the Executive Committee that remedial action must be taken by the time of the next annual meeting, or recommendation shall be made to remove said church from membership in the Association.

Article XI. Constitutional Changes

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present on the second day. Amendments shall be voted on at a time designated by

the Annual Meeting Program Committee, provided the proposed amendment has been presented to the Executive Committee in writing at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting, and provided the proposed amendment is read to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting.

Article XII. Quorum

Messengers from twenty-five percent of the member churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I. Parliamentary Rules

The Parliamentary authority of the Association shall be Robert's Rules of Order (latest revised edition).

By-Law II. Associational Year

The associational year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III. Meetings

The regular annual meeting of the Association shall be held at times and places decided by the Association in regular session. Special meetings, or changes of times and places that may become necessary shall be decided by the Executive Committee. Each session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

By-Law IV. Duties of Officers

1. The Executive Director of Missions shall serve according to duties described in the **Gaston Baptist Association Handbook.**
2. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the Association according to the Constitution and By-Laws and appoint a Committee on Committees. He shall be chairman of the General Board, be a member of the Executive Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of all other committees. The Moderator shall assume the duties of the Executive Director of Missions as assigned by the Association when by reason of resignation and/or illness the Association is not served by an Executive Director. The Moderator shall be ineligible to succeed himself after the second successive term.
3. The Vice-moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice-chairman of the General Board and chairman of the Associational Council.
4. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; with approval of the Executive Committee supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to member churches; keep on file copies of the minutes, records, and other documents of the Association; and serve as Secretary of the General Board. For these services the clerk may receive an honorarium as decided by the Association.
5. The treasurer and Executive Director of Missions shall oversee receipt and deposit of all funds of the Association in the name of the Association and disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the budget. The Treasurer shall render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements at the annual meeting, give a report at each General Board meeting, prepare an audit for the Executive Committee when requested by that committee, and keep books available and up to date for examination. For mutual protection of the Association and its officers, the Treasurer, the Executive Director of Missions and Bookkeeper shall direct. For services rendered, the Treasurer may receive an annual honorarium as decided by the Association.
6. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with respect to all matters, involving proper parliamentary procedure. The Parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator.
7. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall present a written report at each annual meeting of the Association.
8. The three Trustees shall hold and preserve properly the titles to all property, or properties, of the Association, whether real or otherwise, and shall execute such transfers of title, or signatures, as may be authorized by the Association or General Board.

By-Law V. Duties of Organizational Leaders

1. The Associational Sunday School Director shall promote and supervise the Sunday School and Vacation Bible School Program of the Association in cooperation with the Church Development Director.
2. The Associational Church Training Director shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Church Development Director.
3. The Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Director of Missions and in keeping with the Constitution and By-Laws of Woman's Missionary Union of Gaston Baptist Association.
4. The Associational Brotherhood Director shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Director of Missions.
5. The Associational Music Director shall promote and supervise the Music Program of the Association in cooperation with the Church Development Director.

By-Law VI. The General Board

The General Board shall hold three meetings, and others as necessary, and present a written report to the Association at its annual meeting. It shall be the duty of the General Board to act for the Association in the interim between annual meetings. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association.

By-Law VII. Duties of Committees

The duties of committees are amplified in the policy manual of the association.

1. The Executive Committee shall administer all matters committed to it by the Association or its General Board and decide on routine and emergency matters between sessions of the General Board. It shall initiate and recommend matters concerning business management and approve the employment of all personnel except the Executive Director of Missions, Church Development Director, and Director of Missions-Ministries.
   It shall accept applications for membership in the Association from newly constituted churches and may receive said churches under watch-care until the next annual meeting which follows one year of watch-care status.
2. The Committee on Committees shall nominate the members of standing committees (except the Associational Council) and present them for election by the Association, fill all vacancies that may occur between annual meetings, and appoint special committees that may be authorized by the Association or its General Board.
3. The Associational Council shall coordinate the activities of the associational organizations and plan and promote an associational calendar of activities. It shall meet at least once per quarter.
4. The Finance Committee shall plan and present to the Association on annual budget. It shall have the general oversight and administration of the financial affairs of the Association.
5. The Missions Committee shall develop, implement, and assist churches in the association in a progressive program of a total study of all types of missions. It shall determine the need of new mission points within the boundaries of the association and leadership and guidance in establishing and shepherding them into full church status. It will be charged with monitoring the activities of churches and missions seeking membership in the association to determine their readiness for full membership and report this to the Executive Committee for action.
6. The Nominating Committee shall nominate at the annual meeting of the Association; the general officers of the Association, officers of organizations according to Articles AV and VI of the Constitution, and persons to represent to the Association the various institutions and agencies of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
7. The Annual Meeting Program Committee shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. The committee shall recommend the place or places for the next annual meeting, and the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
8. The Resolutions Committee shall present to the Association all resolutions it may deem wise. All resolutions presented to the Association shall be referred to the Resolutions Committee, except that by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present on the first day of the associational meeting, the rules may be suspended and a resolution may be given immediate consideration.
9. The Stewardship Committee shall promote the total program of Stewardship within the churches

of the Association. It shall assist the Finance Committee in the promotion of the associational budget.

10. The Evangelism Committee shall promote the total program of evangelism within the churches of the Association, giving special attention to the promotion and coordination of a dynamic, ongoing prayer program throughout the year. To fully maintain this program the Evangelism Committee will choose one of its members to act as Associational Prayer Coordinator.
11. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall recommend ways the Association can work for the promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift.
12. The Properties Committee shall have general oversight over all property owned or leased by the Association and shall submit to the Executive Committee recommendations appropriate to proper use and maintenance of associational properties.
13. The Ordination Council shall, upon request by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. The Ordination Council shall be available to any church requesting assistance; however, any church may establish its own presbytery for such examination.

The Ordination Council shall examine each candidate in these areas: Christian experience; call to the ministry; doctrinal beliefs concerning the Bible, God, Christ, the Holy Spirit, salvation, the church, the ordinances, missions, and cooperation. Any action by the Ordination Council or the church presbytery will be reported to the Association as information.

14. The Constitution Committee shall consider necessary changes in the constitution and recommend such changes to the Association.
15. The Retreat Committee shall have the responsibility of recommending to the Executive Committee development plans, schedules, and policies of the Roberts Retreat Area.
16. The Church-Pastor Relations Committee shall promote better relations between churches and their pastors, help churches secure pastors, and advise and consult with pastors and church members upon their request.
17. The Executive Committee shall appoint the members of the Church-Pastor Relations Committee from recommendations made by the Executive Director of Missions. The members of the Church-Pastor Relations Committee shall serve until their resignation, or until replaced by the Executive Committee.
18. The Crisis Fund Committee shall work with the Executive Director of Missions to meet the needs of ministers in times of unusual and stressful financial need.
19. Members of all committees, except the Associational Council, the Committee on Committees, Church-Pastor Relations Committee, and the Crisis Fund Committee, shall be elected to serve rotating three-year terms.

By-Law VIII - Employment Procedures

1. When it becomes necessary to fill the position of the Executive Director, Church Development Director, or Missions-Ministries Director, the Executive Committee shall appoint a search committee composed of the Personnel Committee (sub-committee of the Executive Committee) augmented by four persons at large approved by the Executive Committee. This committee of seven shall screen candidates seeking employment for the position and inform the Executive Committee of their choice. This person will then be interviewed by the Executive Committee, who if the candidate is found acceptable, will recommend the candidate to the Association Board or Association for employment.
2. All other employees shall be employed by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and the Executive Director of Missions.

By-Law X - Use of Baptist Building

The Gaston Baptist Building, located at 1607 Rankin Lake Road, is designed to provide facilities and promotion of programs and assistance to the churches of Gaston Baptist Association in their mission.

Use of this facility will be limited to the programs necessary to carry out the By-Laws of this Constitution and other use must be approved by the Executive Committee.

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	Gaston	Y	1990	1965	4	5	Y	0	3	4	3	0	0
Alexis Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1903	1	5	Y	0	4	3	6	2	0
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1942	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belmont, First Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1973	1874	4	5	Y	0	1	0	2	1	1
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	Gaston	Y	1983	1956	5	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1948	6	5	Y	0	1	3	6	6	0
Berea Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1939	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	2
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	Gaston	N	0	1897	4	5	Y	0	0	0	2	2	2
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1972	1952	4	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	1
Bethlehem Baptist	Gaston	Y	1990	1942	9	5	Y	0	0	1	6	7	5
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	Gaston	N	0	1951	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	2
Brookleigh Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1986	1978	0	5	Y	0	0	2	2	4	1
Calvary Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1920	7	5	Y	0	2	5	2	5	3
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1964	1950	4	5	Y	3	8	5	9	2	0
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1975	6	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1992	1921	3	1	Y	0	0	4	3	4	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	OTHER ADDITIONS		RESIDENT MEMBERS		TOTAL MEMBERS
		TOTAL BAPTISMS	MEMBERS LOST		NON-RESIDENT	
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	10	2	4	173	2	175
Alexis Baptist Church	0	15	18	35	729	136	865
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	1	129	98	227
Belmont, First Baptist Church	0	5	22	26	563	270	833
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	1	6	4	70	27	97
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	0	16	84	15	132	18	751
Berea Baptist Church	0	3	12	1	162	38	200
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	6	5	25	569	54	623
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	0	2	9	2	189	1	190
Bethlehem Baptist	2	21	45	7	271	84	355
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	0	2	13	21	364	55	419
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	9	0	3	140	2	142
Calvary Baptist Church	0	17	10	12	436	69	505
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	0	32	36	46	1253	252	1505
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	4	2	145	3	148
Centerview Baptist Church	0	11	8	46	323	79	402

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	YEAR ORGANIZED	PASTOR CAME	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59
Chapel Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1980	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1974	1959	1	5	Y	0	1	10	14	16	14
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	Gaston	Y	1991	1893	4	5	Y	0	0	3	9	3	3
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	Gaston	Y	1976	1940	4	5	Y	0	0	1	1	5	0
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1964	1956	1	5	Y	0	1	5	4	1	2
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1954	0	5	Y	0	1	4	5	1	4
Country Meadows Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1989	5	5	Y	0	1	8	3	6	8
Covenant Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1989	9	5	N	0	0	1	3	0	0
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	Gaston	N	0	1910	3	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1949	4	5	Y	0	4	1	0	4	4
Creekside Baptist Mission	Gaston	Y	1990	1990	1	3	N	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallas Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1981	1879	4	5	Y	0	2	0	2	9	1
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1958	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	3	1
East Belmont Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1912	4	5	Y	0	1	0	0	2	3
Fairview Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1942	6	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0
Flint Groves Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1923	7	3	Y	0	0	1	2	0	1
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1992	1966	2	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	OTHER ADDITIONS		RESIDENT MEMBERS		TOTAL MEMBERS
		TOTAL BAPTISMS	MEMBERS LOST		NON-RESIDENT	
Chapel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	43	0	43
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	1	56	32	53	971	362	1333
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	1	19	9	32	1084	293	1377
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	1	8	12	9	257	12	269
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	13	3	9	474	0	474
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	2	17	19	5	276	42	318
Country Meadows Baptist Church	0	26	6	12	123	2	125
Covenant Baptist Church	0	4	40	0	305	5	310
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	1	5	5	289	199	488
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	1	15	6	11	510	2	512
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	0	1	0	12	0	12
Dallas Baptist Church	0	5	5	11	318	55	373
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	4	4	2	72	28	100
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	6	8	18	569	79	648
Fairview Baptist Church	0	1	0	17	264	55	310
Flint Groves Baptist Church	0	4	17	27	825	208	1033
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	1	3	21	226	30	256

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	YEAR ORGANIZED	RACIAL GROUP	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 18-29
		PASTOR CAME	LOCATION CODE	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 30-59
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
		N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1986	1949	1	5	Y
					0	1	0
					0	0	1
					0	0	2
Gaston Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1976	1959	4	5	Y
					0	1	0
					0	0	0
					0	0	1
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1979	1901	6	5	Y
					0	0	2
					5	0	0
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
		N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1876	0	5	Y
					0	0	1
					1	1	1
					1	1	2
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1959	7	5	Y
					0	1	3
					1	1	5
					3	1	3
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1981	1944	6	5	Y
					0	1	2
					1	1	4
					2	1	2
Gateway Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1987	1945	8	3	Y
					0	0	0
					0	0	0
					0	0	0
Hampton Woods Mission	Gaston	Y	0	0	0	5	Y
					0	0	0
					0	0	0
					0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1977	1922	1	5	Y
					0	0	5
					5	11	7
					11	7	6
Harmony Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1978	1	5	Y
					0	0	2
					2	2	1
					1	1	1
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1982	1873	1	5	Y
					0	3	3
					1	1	3
					3	1	0
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	Gaston	Y	1992	1902	3	5	Y
					0	1	0
					0	1	0
					1	0	1
Hillview Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1980	1979	3	5	Y
					0	0	0
					0	2	1
					1	0	0
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	Gaston	Y	1974	1950	4	5	Y
					0	0	0
					0	0	0
					0	0	1
Lakeview Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1967	3	5	Y
					0	0	0
					0	1	0
					0	0	0
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1979	1984	1	5	Y
					0	0	0
					6	6	2
					0	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER		OTHER ADDITIONS		RESIDENT MEMBERS		TOTAL MEMBERS
	TOTAL BAPTISMS		MEMBERS LOST		NON-RESIDENT		
	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Freedom Baptist Church	0	4	6	7	379	55	434
Friendship Baptist Church	0	2	7	0	282	0	291
Gaston Baptist Church	0	7	7	14	500	75	575
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	0	5	37	45	829	603	1432
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	0	13	6	68	838	150	988
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	0	10	16	32	811	246	1057
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	7	36	100	136
Gateway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hampton Woods Mission	1	30	30	10	565	64	629
Hardin Baptist Church	0	6	3	11	185	0	185
Harmony Baptist Church	2	12	17	15	552	11	563
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	0	3	5	4	108	22	130
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	3	3	5	170	0	170
Hillview Baptist Church	0	1	1	2	70	116	186
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	1	5	5	81	0	81
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	14	6	0	90	0	90
Laurel Wood Baptist Church							

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	YEAR ORGANIZED	RACIAL GROUP	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 18-29	PASTOR CAME	LOCATION CODE	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 30-59
Long Creek Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1982	1772	4	5	Y	0	0	0	4	0	0
Loray Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1973	1905	5	5	Y	0	1	0	1	0	1
Love Memorial Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1977	1935	9	5	Y	0	2	2	1	2	0
Lowell, First Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1984	1892	4	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	2
Lucia Baptist Mission	Gaston	Y	1990	1992	2	5	Y	0	2	2	4	11	6
Macedonia Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1985	1949	7	5	Y	0	0	0	1	1	1
Maranatha Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1992	1978	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0
McAdenville Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1886	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0
Midway Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1987	1963	7	5	Y	0	0	5	3	4	2
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1916	1	5	Y	0	1	0	3	0	2
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	Gaston	Y	1980	1890	4	3	Y	0	1	3	1	0	1
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	Gaston	Y	1985	1980	4	5	Y	0	0	1	1	1	0
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	Gaston	Y	1981	1938	5	5	Y	0	5	4	2	6	9
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1984	1857	1	5	Y	0	2	6	3	3	2
New Beginning Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1990	9	5	Y	0	0	0	2	2	0
New Faith Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1988	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	2	1
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1986	1975	3	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	2

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	OTHER ADDITIONS		RESIDENT MEMBERS		TOTAL MEMBERS
		TOTAL BAPTISMS	MEMBERS LOST		NON-RESIDENT	
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	4	3	21	374	67	441
Loray Baptist Church	0	3	6	27	651	189	840
Love Memorial Baptist Church	0	7	4	22	491	150	641
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	3	9	20	332	73	405
Lucia Baptist Mission	3	28	70	7	212	12	224
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	3	1	5	228	0	228
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	1	15	2	98	2	100
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	2	7	9	303	30	333
Midway Baptist Church	0	14	6	12	80	1	81
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	6	0	5	329	67	396
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	0	6	13	20	623	141	764
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	3	5	9	279	7	286
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	2	28	51	20	854	6	860
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	1	17	8	13	124	432	556
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	4	2	1	66	1	67
New Faith Baptist Church	0	3	15	8	114	2	116
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	0	4	6	16	404	29	433

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	YEAR ORGANIZED	RACIAL GROUP	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 18-29					
		PASTOR CAME		LOCATION CODE	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS 6-8		BAPTISMS 12-17		BAPTISMS 30-59		
New Hope Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1984	1955	0	5	Y	0	0	0	4	1	3
North Main Street Bapt. Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1966	5	5	Y	0	2	1	0	0	0
Northside Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1986	1958	6	5	Y	0	0	0	2	0	3
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1992	1948	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1981	1964	9	5	Y	1	12	2	7	7	16
Plainview Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1952	1	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	5
Providence Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1971	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	5
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	0	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ranlo Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1992	1919	3	5	Y	0	3	1	0	1	0
Ridge Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1948	9	5	Y	0	1	2	2	3	2
Ridgeview Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1963	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	2
Riverside Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	Gaston	Y	1992	1917	9	5	Y	0	0	1	1	2	1
Salem Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1981	1959	9	5	Y	0	0	2	5	0	1
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1983	1863	2	5	Y	0	1	2	6	5	7
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1952	7	5	Y	0	0	1	0	3	2
Shady Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1881	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	OTHER ADDITIONS		RESIDENT MEMBERS		TOTAL MEMBERS
		TOTAL BAPTISMS	MEMBERS LOST		NON-RESIDENT	
New Hope Baptist Church	0	8	5	24	400	212	612
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	3	5	2	95	17	112
Northside Baptist Church	0	5	0	3	103	25	128
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	2	14	143	32	175
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	0	45	89	99	1405	231	1636
Plainview Baptist Church	0	6	8	11	80	15	95
Providence Baptist Church	0	5	10	11	0	0	282
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	0	1	2	12	368	117	485
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	5	6	17	518	87	605
Ridge Baptist Church	1	11	5	8	361	2	363
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	3	13	3	80	0	80
Riverside Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	0	5	22	26	675	233	908
Salem Baptist Church	0	8	17	11	269	14	283
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	1	22	33	51	1117	100	1217
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	6	6	8	235	35	270
Shady Grove Baptist Church	0	2	20	46	395	121	516

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59
South Point Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1958	7	5	Y	0	2	0	1	4	0
Southside Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1976	1	5	Y	0	1	1	0	1	3
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1853	4	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	2
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	Gaston	N	0	0	4	5	Y	0	0	0	1	0	1
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1942	6	5	Y	0	2	1	8	3	2
Sunnyside Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1949	1	5	Y	0	1	0	2	1	4
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1954	4	5	Y	0	2	4	0	0	3
Tabernacle Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1992	1975	7	5	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1992	1975	7	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0
Temple Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1926	6	5	Y	0	0	2	3	0	1

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT	TOTAL MEMBERS
South Point Baptist Church	0	7	9	25	708	60	768
Southside Baptist Church	1	7	8	17	186	128	314
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	0	3	15	28	706	78	784
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	2	6	9	267	77	344
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	0	12	7	7	246	5	251
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	8	9	8	235	34	269
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	9	8	32	72	0	72
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	2	2	0	46	0	46
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	1	22	4	151	10	161
Temple Baptist Church	0	6	13	22	444	318	762

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	COUNTY	PASTOR	PASTOR CAME	YEAR ORGANIZED	LOCATION CODE	RACIAL GROUP	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 30-59
Trinity Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	0	4	5	Y	0	3	1	0	0	2
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1986	1911	7	5	Y	0	3	1	5	1	5
Union Road Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1986	1	5	Y	0	1	1	0	2	0
United Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1978	1976	0	5	Y	0	3	1	0	2	1
Victory Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1983	1935	9	6	Y	0	5	2	1	3	0
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1958	1	5	Y	0	1	2	1	2	3
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	Gaston	Y	1982	1945	9	5	Y	0	4	4	2	2	5
Woodlawn Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1923	4	5	Y	0	0	2	1	1	0
TOTALS.....								4	102 147	200 189			186

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	TOTAL BAPTISMS	OTHER ADDITIONS	MEMBERS LOST	RESIDENT MEMBERS	NON-RESIDENT	TOTAL MEMBERS
Trinity Baptist Church	0	6	6	1	38	0	38
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	0	15	7	17	396	13	409
Union Road Baptist Church	0	4	6	0	100	3	103
United Baptist Church	0	7	4	10	321	12	333
Victory Baptist Church	0	11	5	12	611	12	623
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	1	10	13	5	171	5	176
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	1	18	22	8	470	35	505
Woodlawn Baptist Church	0	4	14	25	503	186	689
TOTALS.....	22	844	1233	1500	35239	7428	43550

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	PRESCHOOL			YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)		SENIOR (65 & OVR)		SPEC. ED. ENROLLMENT		S.S. HOMEBOUND		OTHER BIBL STUDY	
	CRADLE ROLL		CHILDREN	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)		ADULT (35-64)		COLLEGE STU ENROLL		ADULTS AWAY		S.S. GEN OFFICERS		
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	8	19	9	3	2	13	6	2	0	0	0	3	0
Alexis Baptist Church	12	68	77	70	22	70	107	143	9	0	0	26	8	0
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	1	6	12	5	0	8	8	20	1	0	0	5	4	0
Belmont, First Baptist Church	0	41	41	56	33	57	197	85	31	0	0	14	9	0
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	3	6	7	12	10	7	12	9	0	0	0	0	3	0
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	0	58	77	95	25	51	182	54	25	0	0	15	9	0
Berea Baptist Church	3	9	10	10	6	7	25	15	0	0	0	16	5	0
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	28	38	49	14	13	59	63	5	0	0	26	11	0
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	4	8	4	8	6	12	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bethlehem Baptist	0	45	45	19	12	45	50	36	3	0	0	0	4	0
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	0	1	17	2	0	3	20	10	0	0	0	0	9	0
Brookleigh Baptist Church	4	8	24	23	2	8	35	7	4	0	0	3	6	0
Calvary Baptist Church	0	40	33	29	17	45	81	32	2	0	0	14	3	0
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	0	155	172	119	49	82	306	69	20	4	0	0	9	0
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	6	11	7	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Centerview Baptist Church	0	30	32	40	33	15	65	57	0	0	16	0	1	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	TOTAL 53-67	VBS CHURCH		ETHNIC MEMBERS	
	S.S. MISSION	AVG WKLY ATT		BACKYARD BIBLE	
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	65	45	0	0	0
Alexis Baptist Church	0	612	310	163	0	11
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	70	35	65	0	0
Belmont, First Baptist Church	0	564	190	168	0	0
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	69	40	73	0	0
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	0	591	241	183	0	0
Berea Baptist Church	0	106	43	86	0	0
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	306	120	199	20	0
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	0	69	58	354	0	0
Bethlehem Baptist	0	259	130	170	0	0
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	2	64	40	0	0	0
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	124	80	140	57	3
Calvary Baptist Church	0	296	131	195	41	0
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	9	985	420	338	0	4
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	46	32	75	0	0
Centerview Baptist Church	0	289	101	196	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	PRESCHOOL		YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	SPEC. ED. ENROLLMENT	S.S. HOMEBOUND	OTHER BIBL STUDY	
	CRADLE ROLL	CHILDREN	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	ADULT (35-64)	COLLEGE STU ENROLL	ADULTS AWAY	S.S. BEN OFFICERS		
Chapel Baptist Church	0	3	5	7	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	3	0
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	0	79	144	117	0	90	266	45	71	0	0	0	10	0
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	0	80	132	1122	99	104	207	209	40	0	0	0	4	0
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	0	12	20	20	10	18	30	35	3	0	0	0	3	0
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	17	21	6	4	0	46	23	2	0	0	0	4	0
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	0	10	12	28	0	10	60	40	3	0	0	0	4	0
Country Meadows Baptist Church	3	12	25	11	10	24	22	22	0	0	0	0	2	0
Covenant Baptist Church	0	19	30	60	40	26	82	37	30	0	0	0	7	0
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	10	8	0	10	10	21	106	8	0	0	5	3	0
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	0	28	20	11	28	22	40	27	1	0	0	0	3	0
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	5	10	13	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallas Baptist Church	0	26	18	23	5	7	52	74	10	0	0	8	3	0
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	5	4	4	6	7	18	7	0	0	0	0	15	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	32	24	25	20	26	66	94	3	0	0	0	4	0
Fairview Baptist Church	4	6	7	9	20	0	17	12	0	0	0	12	3	0
Flint Groves Baptist Church	0	73	61	60	64	69	183	89	20	15	0	4	8	0
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	3	20	12	0	11	9	9	1	0	0	0	3	0

	TOTAL 53-67	VBS CHURCH			ETHNIC MEMBERS	
	S.S. MISSION	AVG WKLY ATT		BACKYARD BIBLE		
Chapel Baptist Church	0	29	20	15	0	0
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	0	822	331	175	60	15
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	0	987	393	181	0	0
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	0	151	110	103	0	0
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	123	87	69	0	0
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	0	167	73	95	0	0
Country Meadows Baptist Church	0	131	75	149	0	0
Covenant Baptist Church	0	331	161	29	57	0
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	181	85	0	0	0
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	0	180	102	102	0	0
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	34	17	63	37	0
Dallas Baptist Church	0	226	95	95	0	0
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	66	55	47	0	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	294	129	126	0	0
Fairview Baptist Church	0	90	51	76	0	0
Flint Groves Baptist Church	0	646	258	240	0	0
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	68	50	0	78	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	PRESCHOOL			YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)		SENIOR (65 & OVR)		SPEC. ED. ENROLLMENT		S.S. HOMEBOUND		OTHER BIBL STUDY	
	CRADLE ROLL		CHILDREN		YOUNG ADLT (18-24)		ADULT (35-64)		COLLEGE STU ENROLL		ADULTS AWAY		S.S. GEN OFFICERS	
	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	11	33	15	25	20	35	59	29	1	0	0	7	6	0
Gaston Baptist Church	1	5	16	8	2	8	5	8	2	2	0	2	2	7
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	0	19	17	34	11	38	98	41	10	2	0	21	3	0
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	0	58	47	50	50	71	251	152	16	0	0	39	9	0
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	0	49	55	40	33	47	123	22	21	0	0	10	4	0
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	18	45	47	64	73	95	139	119	18	0	0	30	5	0
Gateway Baptist Church	2	1	12	8	0	12	15	4	1	0	0	4	3	0
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	0	65	70	58	69	109	124	30	34	0	0	7	8	0
Harmony Baptist Church	2	4	31	11	18	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	3	0
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	2	33	68	39	8	71	76	72	28	0	1	10	5	0
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	11	15	8	0	8	20	20	0	0	0	0	4	0
Hillview Baptist Church	0	10	6	17	7	2	25	5	2	0	0	0	3	0
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	27	23	6	0	15	7	5	1	0	0	6	2	2
Lakeview Baptist Church	9	9	7	6	4	8	25	6	0	0	0	0	4	0
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	4	6	6	12	0	0	25	6	0	0	0	0	1	22

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	TOTAL 53-67	VBS CHURCH		ETHNIC MEMBERS		
	S.S. MISSION	AVG WKLY ATT		BACKYARD BIBLE		
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	241	125	85	0	1	0
Gaston Baptist Church	0	68	47	60	25	0
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	0	294	140	112	0	0
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	0	743	335	119	0	0
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	0	406	183	164	0	0
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	0	653	180	134	0	0
Gateway Baptist Church	0	62	35	53	0	0
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	14	0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	0	574	254	150	0	0
Harmony Baptist Church	0	99	40	65	0	0
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	0	413	194	162	0	0
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	85	55	0	0	0
Hillview Baptist Church	0	77	40	89	0	0
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	71	37	73	0	0
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	78	58	68	0	0
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	0	82	45	0	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	PRESCHOOL		YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	SPEC. ED. ENROLLMENT	S.S. HOMEBOUND	OTHER BIBL STUDY
	CRADLE ROLL	CHILDREN	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	ADULT (35-64)	COLLEGE STU ENROLL	ADULTS AWAY	S.S. GEN OFFICERS	
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	15	14	17	5	15	44	34	0	0	0	0	5	0
Loray Baptist Church	1	20	35	32	34	0	23	142	2	0	0	22	7	0
Love Memorial Baptist Church	0	22	85	78	18	14	90	65	3	0	0	6	5	0
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	9	10	19	12	20	22	38	0	0	0	7	4	0
Lucia Baptist Mission	8	11	35	22	12	40	66	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	9	4	3	5	5	15	27	3	0	0	0	3	0
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	0	7	7	0	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	3	7	10	15	0	11	19	4	0	0	0	7	0
Midway Baptist Church	5	10	28	8	4	14	4	14	0	0	0	9	3	0
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	30	41	30	7	16	49	29	2	0	0	0	4	0
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	0	44	59	48	37	50	134	78	8	0	0	12	12	0
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	19	29	19	61	22	13	24	0	0	0	0	4	0
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	0	54	65	41	48	29	124	26	0	0	0	30	4	0
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	0	17	37	32	15	31	62	53	14	0	3	36	6	0
New Beginning Baptist Church	1	5	4	8	3	6	12	10	0	0	0	6	2	0
New Faith Baptist Church	0	54	13	11	0	27	28	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	6	11	34	12	16	24	47	36	2	0	0	2	3	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	S.S. MISSION	TOTAL 53-67	AVG WKLY ATT	VBS CHURCH	BACKYARD BIBLE	ETHNIC MEMBERS
Long Creek Baptist Church	49	198	99	0	0	0
Loray Baptist Church	10	328	203	217	0	0
Love Memorial Baptist Church	0	386	130	90	0	0
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	141	95	78	0	0
Lucia Baptist Mission	0	225	120	101	31	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	74	52	0	0	0
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	29	24	0	0	0
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	82	55	0	0	0
Midway Baptist Church	0	99	56	85	0	0
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	208	108	143	0	10
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	0	482	246	109	8	0
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	191	74	76	0	0
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	0	422	230	218	75	0
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	39	345	167	84	22	0
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	57	40	63	0	0
New Faith Baptist Church	0	100	57	0	0	0
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	0	193	105	110	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	PRESCHOOL		YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	SPEC. ED. ENROLLMENT	S.S. HOMEBOUND	OTHER BIBL STUDY
	CRADLE ROLL	CHILDREN	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	ADULT (35-64)	COLLEGE STU ENROLL	ADULTS AWAY	S.S. GEN OFFICERS	
New Hope Baptist Church	0	28 / 35	42	15	7	114	42	6	0	0	0	3	20
North Main Street Bapt. Church	3	12 / 10	2	0	2	17	10	1	0	0	5	4	0
Northside Baptist Church	1	6 / 15	17	6	4	13	9	2	0	0	0	3	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	6 / 5	3	0	2	16	9	1	0	0	0	2	0
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R / N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	0	104 / 153	158	212	197	469	60	166	0	0	0	20	0
Plainview Baptist Church	0	20 / 8	7	2	0	30	5	0	0	0	0	3	0
Providence Baptist Church	0	34 / 26	12	0	14	55	17	2	0	0	0	3	35
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	0	35 / 67	32	12	14	59	25	7	0	0	4	2	0
Ranlo Baptist Church	15	22 / 25	34	35	20	37	52	32	0	0	15	4	0
Ridge Baptist Church	0	18 / 30	30	16	21	6	109	0	0	0	6	6	0
Ridgeview Baptist Church	3	6 / 19	10	0	14	21	4	0	0	0	0	3	0
Riverside Baptist Church	N/R	N/R / N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	0	27 / 37	50	20	10	41	78	4	0	0	52	5	0
Salem Baptist Church	0	12 / 23	17	14	15	15	24	0	0	0	0	2	0
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	50	63 / 100	60	66	95	122	100	6	0	0	8	7	0
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	16 / 21	14	9	9	24	28	0	0	0	4	3	0
Shady Grove Baptist Church	0	36 / 35	32	25	40	61	48	10	0	13	12	6	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	S.S. MISSION	TOTAL 53-67	AVG WKLY ATT	VBS CHURCH	BACKYARD BIBLE	ETHNIC MEMBERS
New Hope Baptist Church	0	312	130	75	0	0
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	56	26	43	0	0
Northside Baptist Church	0	76	33	71	0	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	44	35	50	0	0
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	0	1539	484	283	0	4
Plainview Baptist Church	0	65	41	57	0	0
Providence Baptist Church	0	198	80	89	6	0
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	0	257	114	94	0	2
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	281	119	125	15	0
Ridge Baptist Church	0	242	124	155	0	0
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	80	56	104	0	0
Riverside Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	0	320	171	86	20	0
Salem Baptist Church	0	122	64	0	0	0
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	0	677	345	251	42	3
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	128	45	115	0	0
Shady Grove Baptist Church	0	318	178	186	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	PRESCHOOL			YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)		SENIOR (65 & OVR)		SPEC. ED. ENROLLMENT		S.S. HOMEBOUND		OTHER BIBL STUDY	
	CRADLE ROLL		CHILDREN	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)		ADULT (35-64)		COLLEGE STU ENROLL		ADULTS AWAY		S.S. GEN OFFICERS		
South Point Baptist Church	13	27	51	45	5	74	99	27	7	0	0	0	9	0
Southside Baptist Church	0	7	9	12	0	8	28	15	0	0	0	0	3	0
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	1	87	106	103	54	75	207	110	0	0	0	0	12	30
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	11	11	25	15	10	38	25	6	0	0	0	3	0
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	0	12	15	18	2	8	28	17	3	0	0	0	3	0
Sunnyside Baptist Church	8	0	20	45	0	0	40	11	1	0	0	0	2	0
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	3	10	7	5	0	16	11	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	3	0	2	0	2	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	2	15	6	0	13	20	15	2	0	0	0	3	0
Temple Baptist Church	0	18	31	13	25	56	36	30	6	0	0	0	7	0

	S.S. MISSION	TOTAL 53-67	AVG WKLY ATT	VBS CHURCH	BACKYARD BIBLE	ETHNIC MEMBERS
South Point Baptist Church	0	357	178	135	14	0
Southside Baptist Church	8	90	68	90	0	0
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	0	785	317	251	0	0
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	144	50	90	0	0
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	0	106	55	103	0	0
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	127	0	80	0	0
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	57	38	0	0	0
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	25	15	35	0	0
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	76	50	116	32	0
Temple Baptist Church	0	222	102	192	49	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	PRESCHOOL			YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)		SENIOR (65 & OVR)		SPEC. ED. ENROLLMENT		S.S. HOMEBOUND		OTHER BIBL STUDY	
	CRADLE ROLL		CHILDREN	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)		ADULT (35-64)		COLLEGE STU ENROLL		ADULTS AWAY		S.S. GEN OFFICERS		
Trinity Baptist Church	2	6	8	11	0	4	14	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	0	26	39	55	10	34	36	87	6	0	0	12	7	0
Union Road Baptist Church	0	25	27	1	28	0	26	0	3	0	0	0	3	0
United Baptist Church	0	20	13	14	5	29	18	8	1	0	0	0	5	0
Victory Baptist Church	0	11	18	14	10	16	66	34	6	0	0	0	2	0
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	26	27	14	0	34	23	11	0	0	0	0	3	0
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	10	26	48	20	28	35	44	37	2	0	0	7	3	0
Woodlawn Baptist Church	15	25	44	28	32	48	51	57	0	0	0	15	5	0
TOTALS.....	228		3220	1781		5967		748		34		456		
		2432			3815		2613		3721		23		554	116

		TOTAL 53-67	VBS CHURCH			ETHNIC MEMBERS
	S.S. MISSION		AVG WKLY ATT		BACKYARD BIBLE	
Trinity Baptist Church	0	47	30	28	0	0
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	0	312	148	128	0	0
Union Road Baptist Church	0	113	41	93	0	0
United Baptist Church	0	113	92	83	0	2
Victory Baptist Church	0	177	102	35	0	0
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	138	66	94	0	0
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	0	260	142	153	27	0
Woodlawn Baptist Church	0	320	152	80	0	0
TOTALS.....	358	24615	11402	10163	717	54

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE C - CHURCH TRAINING

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		NEW CHURCH MEM. TRAIN	DISCIPLE YOUTH/LIFE		LIFE		MISSION ENROLLMENT		AVG. WKLY ATTENDANCE	
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	BAPTIST DOCTRINE	EQUIPPING CENTER	LEADER TRAINING		TOTAL ENROLLMENT					
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alexis Baptist Church	12	25	22	14	2	0	0	0	0	22	73	0	170	34
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belmont, First Baptist Church	3	10	20	44	4	8	26	0	0	6	9	0	130	36
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	10	15	17	41	0	12	0	11	0	41	0	0	147	106
Berea Baptist Church	0	8	4	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	14
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem Baptist	9	11	10	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	8	0	0	15	5	0	8	25	0	0	250	0	311	50
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centerview Baptist Church	0	17	9	20	2	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	58	23

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE C - CHURCH TRAINING

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		NEW CHURCH MEM. TRAIN	DISCIPLE YOUTH/LIFE		LIFE		MISSION ENROLLMENT		AVG. WKLY ATTENDANCE
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	BAPTIST DOCTRINE	EQUIPPING CENTER	LEADER TRAINING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT					
Chapel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	24	26	220	180	5	0	0	43	0	0	0	498	42
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	13	26	58	26
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	4	6	2	3	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	44	28
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Country Meadows Baptist Church	8	9	7	35	6	0	30	10	0	0	0	59	43
Covenant Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	10	10	15	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	41
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	12
Dallas Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	0	0	22	3	0	8	0	0	0	12	0	45	12
Fairview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Groves Baptist Church	10	15	20	50	5	0	0	0	0	25	0	2	127	80
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE C - CHURCH TRAINING

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		NEW CHURCH MEM. TRAIN	DISCIPLE YOUTH/LIFE		LIFE		MISSION ENROLLMENT		AVG. WKLY ATTENDANCE	
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT		YOUTH ENROLLMENT		GENERAL OFFICERS	BAPTIST DOCTRINE		EQUIPPING CENTER		LEADER TRAINING		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaston Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	3	8	12	70	3	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	117	50
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	3	11	10	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	69	54
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	8	19	45	132	5	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	252	55
Gateway Baptist Church	0	0	4	17	1	0	15	0	0	0	5	0	42	15
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	5	20	35	74	3	50	7	40	29	0	0	13	276	146
Harmony Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	14	42	23	38	4	0	0	50	186	0	126	0	483	70
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillview Baptist Church	3	5	7	15	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	20	62	40
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE C - CHURCH TRAINING

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		NEW CHURCH MEM. TRAIN	DISCIPLE YOUTH/LIFE		LIFE		MISSION ENROLLMENT		AVG. WKLY ATTENDANCE
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS		BAPTIST DOCTRINE	EQUIPPING CENTER		LEADER TRAINING		TOTAL ENROLLMENT		
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	0	8	9	2	4	0	9	0	0	0	0	32	10
Loray Baptist Church	4	20	15	34	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	53
Love Memorial Baptist Church	8	14	13	12	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	57	36
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	1	0	4	1	4	28	0	0	0	0	0	38	9
Lucia Baptist Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	6	8	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	25
Midway Baptist Church	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	55	0	6	4	1	78	50
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	4	7	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	21
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	9	2	21	14	3	0	0	1	8	32	1	0	91	45
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	4	50	38	52	5	0	0	0	0	40	20	0	204	68
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	5	5	6	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	100	25
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Faith Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	10	15	10	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	43

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE C - CHURCH TRAINING

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		NEW CHURCH MEM. TRAIN	DISCIPLE YOUTH/LIFE		LIFE		MISSION ENROLLMENT		AVG. WKLY ATTENDANCE	
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	BAPTIST DOCTRINE	EQUIPPING CENTER	LEADER TRAINING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT						
New Hope Baptist Church	0	0	6	12	0	6	0	0	0	0	14	0	38	20
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	12	23	85	65	4	85	0	0	0	10	5	0	289	6
Plainview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence Baptist Church	8	6	5	55	2	0	0	9	0	12	0	4	101	45
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	9	15	20	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	171	20
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	22	0	36	0
Ridge Baptist Church	1	10	14	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	31
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	5	12	20	24	5	0	0	33	0	8	69	0	176	45
Salem Baptist Church	5	10	8	9	5	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	61	32
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	24	31	43	57	7	0	50	40	15	73	5	0	345	68
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove Baptist Church	2	15	12	32	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	18

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE C - CHURCH TRAINING

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		NEW CHURCH MEM. TRAIN	DISCIPLE YOUTH/LIFE		LIFE		MISSION ENROLLMENT		AVG. WKLY ATTENDANCE
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS		BAPTIST DOCTRINE	EQUIPPING CENTER		LEADER TRAINING		TOTAL ENROLLMENT		
South Point Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	15	0	12	0	8	0	0	35	5
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	5	25	25	15	3	0	121	0	20	0	8	0	222	25
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	22	0	41	10
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	8
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	10	73	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	69

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE C - CHURCH TRAINING

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		NEW CHURCH MEM. TRAIN	DISCIPLE YOUTH/LIFE		LIFE		MISSION ENROLLMENT		AVG. WKLY ATTENDANCE	
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	BAPTIST DOCTRINE	EQUIPPING CENTER	LEADER TRAINING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT						
Trinity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	4	20	11	33	4	8	0	0	0	18	0	0	98	52
Union Road Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2
United Baptist Church	4	8	6	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	92	64
Victory Baptist Church	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	17	25	13	62	3	8	0	0	30	19	0	0	177	68
Woodlawn Baptist Church	0	0	0	22	1	0	35	0	0	0	56	0	25	15
TOTALS.....	270	574	896	1735	157	268	432	374	302	343	844	142	6181	1978

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMENT ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	4	3	2	10	0	0	0	2	0	21	12
Alexis Baptist Church	15	12	9	22	41	0	23	0	6	0	120	113
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
Belmont, First Baptist Church	21	16	25	23	51	21	12	13	17	0	199	160
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	2	0	18	19
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	7	6	5	0	45	0	10	8	7	0	88	60
Berea Baptist Church	0	0	0	9	24	0	10	0	3	0	46	20
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	6	5	8	26	14	11	8	5	0	83	43
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	3	2	22	0	3	1	4	0	35	15
Bethlehem Baptist	0	7	9	0	15	0	5	0	4	0	36	8
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	5	4	2	0	14	4	0	2	0	31	25	23
Brookleigh Baptist Church	7	9	10	0	22	0	7	0	8	0	63	50
Calvary Baptist Church	10	13	4	7	40	0	14	0	6	0	94	70
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	18	16	18	25	103	0	11	0	14	0	191	152
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	1	0	9	0	9	0	2	0	12	12
Centerview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	26	20

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMENT ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Chapel Baptist Church	1	2	2	2	7	0	0	0	3	0	17	15
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	15	6	22	31	81	21	14	0	6	0	196	149
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	16	28	28	0	44	8	0	0	11	0	135	94
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	5	8	10	7	28	0	0	0	4	0	62	35
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	4	3	3	18	0	0	0	5	0	33	25
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	5	6	6	5	16	0	7	3	3	0	51	37
Country Meadows Baptist Church	8	1	9	0	20	0	8	0	5	0	51	35
Covenant Baptist Church	0	6	11	32	35	13	11	4	7	0	119	87
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	26	0	2	0	3	0	31	15
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	0	2	1	12	28	0	9	3	3	0	58	40
Creekside Baptist Mission	3	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	10
Dallas Baptist Church	1	11	7	9	18	6	10	0	7	0	69	46
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	17	0	6	0	3	0	26	15
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	4	4	0	18	0	22	2	6	0	56	33
Fairview Baptist Church	4	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	25	11
Flint Groves Baptist Church	15	15	15	10	80	10	15	0	14	6	180	115
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	4	0	23	14

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	HANDBELL	INSTRUMENT ENSEMBLES	MISSION ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	6	4	8	2	32	0	5	0	8	0	65	40
Gaston Baptist Church	0	0	10	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	32	20
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	1	2	10	20	25	10	15	0	4	0	87	35
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	25	27	24	20	85	42	20	6	7	0	256	200
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	0	0	0	5	25	0	6	3	1	0	40	15
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	8	9	8	15	50	0	16	0	3	0	109	65
Gateway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	9
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	0	8	12	8	20	0	0	0	8	0	91	58
Harmony Baptist Church	3	10	5	6	16	0	0	0	3	0	43	15
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	12	13	22	33	29	19	14	4	18	0	164	113
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	15
Hillview Baptist Church	0	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	5	10	36	0
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	10
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	1	0	17	12
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	HANDBELL	INSTRUMENT ENSEMBLES	MISSION ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	4	14	0	0	0	1	0	19	13
Loray Baptist Church	11	5	21	17	63	7	0	0	8	0	132	73
Love Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	15	25	0	6	0	3	0	49	18
Lowell, First Baptist Church	4	6	3	12	25	0	0	0	2	0	52	15
Lucia Baptist Mission	5	6	4	0	30	0	8	0	5	57	58	30
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	11	0	3	0	3	0	17	7
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	9
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	2	1	17	7
Midway Baptist Church	0	3	4	4	15	0	0	0	3	0	29	15
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	6	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	25	12
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	4	25	23	25	77	32	22	0	29	0	237	199
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	2	3	4	1	0	3	0	5	12	30	20
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	8	17	10	35	54	0	15	0	5	0	144	110
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	1	13	11	5	20	0	12	0	5	0	67	27
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	4	4	8	20	0	8	3	5	0	52	15
New Faith Baptist Church	5	6	4	3	24	0	5	4	3	0	51	16
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	5	5	2	10	25	0	0	0	5	0	52	25

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMENT ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
New Hope Baptist Church	14	19	13	24	36	0	42	16	15	0	179	90
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside Baptist Church	0	2	3	5	14	0	10	2	4	0	40	33
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	13	0	3	0	3	0	19	19
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	17	22	20	8	113	15	41	6	7	0	249	150
Plainview Baptist Church	0	0	0	7	15	0	6	5	2	0	35	23
Providence Baptist Church	4	5	7	5	10	0	2	0	4	0	37	20
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	0	5	0	0	20	0	1	2	3	0	31	20
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	26	0	14	0	6	0	45	20
Ridge Baptist Church	3	8	0	16	28	0	14	0	3	0	73	30
Ridgeview Baptist Church	5	8	6	10	23	0	6	0	3	0	61	20
Riverside Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	0	3	8	15	28	0	8	0	5	0	67	58
Salem Baptist Church	5	6	6	10	15	0	0	3	2	0	47	28
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	6	10	25	25	40	0	11	0	8	0	125	85
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	4	6	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	52	44
Shady Grove Baptist Church	0	5	0	12	30	0	10	0	4	0	51	43

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS		YOUTH 12-17 YRS		HANDBELL		INSTRUMENT ENSEMBLES		MISSION ENROLLMENT		AVERAGE ATTENDANCE	
	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER		VOCAL ENSEMBLES		GENERAL LEADERS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT			
South Point Baptist Church	8	14	7	28	42	0	10	0	8	0	117	90
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	15
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	12	19	25	31	84	39	3	21	12	0	246	147
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	10
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	3	4	4	8	18	0	3	0	3	0	40	18
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	2	0	20	12
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	1	0	18	15
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	1	0	12	8
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	2	0	26	17
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	3	28	0	9	0	3	0	43	17

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMENT ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Trinity Baptist Church	4	2	2	5	8	0	0	0	3	11	24	8
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	5	7	10	10	15	0	0	0	4	0	51	26
Union Road Baptist Church	0	4	1	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	25	15
United Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	28	0	9	0	3	0	40	26
Victory Baptist Church	0	6	8	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	41	28
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	0	2	0	16	0	7	0	4	0	29	13
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	2	9	11	10	28	0	12	3	8	1	84	37
Woodlawn Baptist Church	8	12	13	12	35	0	15	0	7	0	102	70
TOTALS.....	350	545	589	733	2608	261	615	123	470	129	6320	4035

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	GIRLS IN ACTION			BYW		MISSIONS OF CHURCH		MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		MISSIONS OF CHURCH	
	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		NO. OF ORGANIZTNS		GIRLS IN ACTION	BYW		WMU OFFICERS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	1	1	0	0	0	2	10	22	0	0	0	0	0	32
Alexis Baptist Church	3	2	1	1	1	8	31	22	20	21	94	9	0	197
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	3	4	7	0	1	13	2	0	27
Belmont, First Baptist Church	3	2	2	1	7	15	28	21	27	10	94	8	0	188
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	2	2	0	1	2	7	24	18	0	12	20	1	0	75
Berea Baptist Church	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	7	6	0	13	7	6	39
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	1	1	1	0	3	6	7	5	5	0	41	8	0	66
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	7	2	0	10
Bethlehem Baptist	2	1	2	1	1	7	10	6	12	10	20	4	0	62
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	18	0	0	0	1	0	22
Brookleigh Baptist Church	2	1	1	0	1	5	6	5	3	0	8	5	0	27
Calvary Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	3	7	16	10	6	12	37	7	0	88
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	4	3	1	1	5	14	40	36	4	9	97	11	0	177
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	4	5	2	3	0	7	1	0	18
Centerview Baptist Church	1	1	0	1	1	4	10	12	0	11	13	2	26	74

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	GIRLS IN ACTION			BYW		MISSIONS OF CHURCH	MISSION FRIENDS		ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH		
	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	GIRLS IN ACTION		BYW		WMU OFFICERS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
Chapel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	3	3	1	1	1	0	9	40	30	29	80	58	11	0	248
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	4	3	1	1	1	1	11	42	58	27	28	120	8	0	323
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	7	0	28	1	0	45
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	11	11	4	0	0	2	0	40
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	10	7	0	22	9	9	55
Country Meadows Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	10	2	16	16	4	0	64
Covenant Baptist Church	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	5	12	0	0	42	7	0	66
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	29
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	4	7	0	13	3	0	32
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Dallas Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	8	14	11	42	7	0	93
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	7	0	12	14	8	0	41
Fairview Baptist Church	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Flint Groves Baptist Church	2	2	0	2	1	0	7	14	14	0	25	50	9	0	112
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	16

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	GIRLS IN ACTION		BYW		MISSIONS OF CHURCH		MISSION FRIENDS		ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		MISSIONS OF CHURCH			
	MISSION FRIENDS		ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		NO. OF ORGANIZTNS		GIRLS IN ACTION		BYW		WMU OFFICERS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	5	0	10	19	7	0	48
Gaston Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	7	0	9	2	0	26
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	8	12	0	72	4	0	101
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	1	1	0	1	3	0	6	11	7	0	13	113	10	0	154
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	12	10	0	15	12	0	58
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	10	10	14	37	6	0	88
Gateway Baptist Church	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	9	1	0	18
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	3	2	1	1	3	0	10	31	20	12	18	47	80	0	208
Harmony Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	0	0	14	4	0	24
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	22	14	21	17	4	0	89
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
Hillview Baptist Church	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	5	0	0	3	5	18
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Lakeview Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	5	6	0	13	1	0	34
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	GIRLS IN ACTION			BYW	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS	BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH						
	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN	NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	GIRLS IN ACTION		BYW	WMU OFFICERS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT				
Long Creek Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	4	0	0	39	4	0	57
Loray Baptist Church	1	2	1	0	1	4	9	14	21	7	0	86	9	0	137
Love Memorial Baptist Church	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	11	9	9	6	56	8	0	99
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	7	0	18	3	0	28
Lucia Baptist Mission	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	10	22	0	0	0	0	0	32
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	7	8	0	18	2	0	35
Midway Baptist Church	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	11	7	5	0	11	3	0	37
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	6	10	10	23	9	0	65
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	1	1	1	1	5	0	9	9	11	8	12	62	6	0	108
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	2	1	0	1	1	0	5	6	7	0	4	24	1	0	42
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	3	1	0	1	2	0	7	12	15	0	10	25	8	0	70
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	29	30	0	25	6	0	97
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	5	0	22
New Faith Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	7	3	0	30	8	0	58
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	10	10	10	14	25	10	0	79

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	GIRLS IN ACTION			BYW		MISSIONS OF CHURCH	MISSION FRIENDS		ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		MISSIONS OF CHURCH	
	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	GIRLS IN ACTION		BYW		WMU OFFICERS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
New Hope Baptist Church	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	8	18	0	0	25	6	0	57
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Northside Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	4	8	0	6	6	0	30
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	2	0	1	13	2	0	19
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	3	3	0	0	2	0	8	27	40	0	0	47	5	0	112
Plainview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Providence Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	9	1	16	5	5	0	43
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	3	1	1	0	1	0	6	10	5	6	0	25	6	0	52
Ranlo Baptist Church	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	14	4	0	30	1	0	55
Ridge Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	14	13	13	9	26	10	0	85
Ridgeview Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	13	6	0	12	4	0	41
Riverside Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	10	12	7	40	5	0	84
Salem Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	10	0	12	0	0	40
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	31	32	17	23	55	8	0	166
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	13	0	0	46	6	0	69
Shady Grove Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	12	7	17	40	7	0	99

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	GIRLS IN ACTION		BYW		MISSIONS OF CHURCH		MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS	BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH		
	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS	BAPTIST WOMEN	NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	GIRLS IN ACTION	BYW	WMU OFFICERS			TOTAL ENROLLMENT		
South Point Baptist Church	2	2	1	1	0	7	13	15	10	17		10	0	75
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	13	3	0	21
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	3	3	1	3	0	11	35	30	25	29	52	7	0	158
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	1	1	0	1	0	3	8	7	0	0	12	1	0	28
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	0	4	4	4	10	0	15	5	0	38
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	16
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	1	1	0	1	0	3	5	6	0	0	12	3	0	26
Tabernacle Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	0	4	10	14	2	0	6	8	0	40
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Temple Baptist Church	1	2	1	1	3	8	8	10	8	0	50	7	0	83

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	GIRLS IN ACTION			BYW		MISSIONS OF CHURCH		MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	
	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS	BAPTIST WOMEN	NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	GIRLS IN ACTION	BYW	WMU OFFICERS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT					
Trinity Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	6	5	0	8	5	0	27
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	2	2	1	0	0	3	0	8	7	18	11	0	47	2	0	85
Union Road Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	10	8	0	0	14	7	0	39
United Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	5	6	3	4	10	3	0	31
Victory Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	6	8	7	0	64	4	0	89
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	10	4	0	0	12	0	0	26
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	2	2	1	0	2	0	0	7	13	22	8	0	25	2	0	70
Woodlawn Baptist Church	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	7	24	20	10	0	15	9	0	78
TOTALS.....	111	106	58	34	128	5	441	882	1023	547	519	2538	514	54		6083

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST MEN	ACTION GROUPS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT
	LADS	PIONEERS	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	MISSIONS OF CHURCH		
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	3	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Alexis Baptist Church	6	10	12	6	10	0	6	0	0	50
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	6	0	0	2	8	5	3	0	24
Belmont, First Baptist Church	5	10	3	7	0	22	15	15	0	77
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	9
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	7	8	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	30
Berea Baptist Church	3	3	3	0	0	13	0	0	0	22
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	30	5	4	0	39
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem Baptist	8	0	0	0	3	17	0	0	0	28
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Brookleigh Baptist Church	4	6	5	4	20	10	40	8	20	117
Calvary Baptist Church	7	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	17
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	10	10	7	0	11	30	25	15	35	143
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	2	2	2	6	0	0	0	12
Centerview Baptist Church	0	15	0	0	0	26	5	0	21	20

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN		BAPTIST MEN		ACTION GROUPS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT
	LADS	PIONEERS		BAPTIST YOUNG MEN		MISSION PARTICIP.		MISSIONS OF CHURCH	
Chapel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	3	14	10	15	10	15	26	12	21	126
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	25	15	10	5	0	34	97	4	0	190
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	7	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	17
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	0	0	3	3	0	15	0	0	0	21
Country Meadows Baptist Church	2	6	2	0	6	18	6	18	0	40
Covenant Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	4	6	4	0	4	14	14	14	14	74
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallas Baptist Church	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	0	0	6	6	0	15	0	0	27
Fairview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Groves Baptist Church	4	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	15
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN		BAPTIST MEN		ACTION GROUPS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
	LADS	PIONEERS		BAPTIST YOUNG MEN		MISSION PARTICIP.		MISSIONS OF CHURCH		
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	5	4	0	0	0	15	5	3	0	32
Gaston Baptist Church	0	4	4	0	0	7	2	1	0	17
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	6	5	2	0	0	30	0	0	0	43
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	6	3	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	41
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	6	6	7	7	9	22	11	5	37	170
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	9	7	2	8	0	21	0	0	0	47
Gateway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	8	7	3	0	0	17	3	2	0	35
Harmony Baptist Church	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	22
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	8	10	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	39
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillview Baptist Church	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	10	0	18
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview Baptist Church	4	2	3	5	2	6	1	0	0	23
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST MEN	ACTION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT
	LADS	PIONEERS	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	MISSIONS OF CHURCH	
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	0	14
Loray Baptist Church	7	9	6	6	0	30	0	6	0	64
Love Memorial Baptist Church	5	2	3	4	0	15	1	0	0	30
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	0	1	11	0	11	2	8	0	33
Lucia Baptist Mission	6	5	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	31
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	2	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	10
Midway Baptist Church	0	15	0	0	3	12	4	2	0	36
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	4	0	6	2	0	7	0	0	0	19
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	8	0	0	0	0	20	2	0	0	30
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	4	2	12	2	2	15	4	10	6	57
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	8	8	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	34
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	5	8	8	3	0	16	3	10	0	53
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
New Faith Baptist Church	1	3	1	0	8	13	18	1	0	45
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	0	2	5	0	0	11	0	0	0	18

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN		BAPTIST MEN		ACTION GROUPS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT
	LADS	PIONEERS		BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	MISSIONS OF CHURCH			
New Hope Baptist Church	6	8	4	0	0	3	30	0	0	51
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside Baptist Church	3	2	2	2	2	5	0	0	0	19
Oak Grove Baptist Church	2	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	13
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	11	10	0	0	0	41	0	180	0	242
Plainview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence Baptist Church	8	5	2	1	4	10	1	4	0	35
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	7	2	0	0	0	12	12	12	0	45
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	6	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	18
Ridge Baptist Church	2	0	8	2	15	15	0	0	0	42
Ridgeview Baptist Church	6	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Riverside Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	4	5	3	3	0	12	0	0	0	27
Salem Baptist Church	6	3	12	0	0	14	0	0	0	35
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	7	10	7	12	5	32	0	0	0	73
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Shady Grove Baptist Church	4	8	7	4	8	8	5	20	34	98

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN		BAPTIST MEN	ACTION GROUPS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT
	LADS	PIONEERS		BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.		MISSIONS OF CHURCH	
South Point Baptist Church	7	8	10	0	0	40	0	0	0	65
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	5	0	19
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	12	10	6	8	0	20	10	12	20	98
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	10	18
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	10	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	18
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	5	7	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	25
Tabernacle Baptist Church	2	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Temple Baptist Church	5	6	4	4	7	24	0	0	0	50

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN		BAPTIST MEN		ACTION GROUPS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT
	LADS	PIONEERS		BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.		MISSIONS OF CHURCH		
Trinity Baptist Church	0	2	4	3	5	6	4	4	0	28
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	7	8	5	6	0	16	0	0	0	42
Union Road Baptist Church	2	3	0	0	10	10	3	0	0	28
United Baptist Church	2	3	4	2	5	1	0	7	0	24
Victory Baptist Church	0	6	4	0	0	15	0	0	0	25
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	7	4	3	0	3	11	0	0	0	28
Woodlawn Baptist Church	5	4	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	20
TOTALS.....	335	397	244	149	164	1000	410	403	237	3331

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE 6 - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	35984	3915	39899	0	39899	0
Alexis Baptist Church	361834	77216	439050	2140	441190	0
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	47412	1243	48655	0	48655	0
Belmont, First Baptist Church	278872	25837	304709	29216	333925	0
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	38343	5431	43774	580	44354	0
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	2331897	64129	296006	1135	297141	0
Berea Baptist Church	59853	3902	63755	0	63755	0
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	188645	27124	215769	16631	232400	0
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	38200	0	38200	0	38200	0
Bethlehem Baptist	122564	4287	126851	0	126851	0
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	0	2743	2743	2700	2700	0
Brookleigh Baptist Church	100000	18781	118781	0	37226	0
Calvary Baptist Church	156397	19025	175422	8100	183522	0
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	512532	169405	681937	0	681937	0
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	26985	2215	29200	120	29320	0
Centerview Baptist Church	93338	9014	102352	466	102818	0

	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPEND.
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	10200	0	0	1301	10014	21515
Alexis Baptist Church	111411	0	0	15176	155439	182026
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	25227	0	2501	1517	11112	40357
Belmont, First Baptist Church	109223	0	0	11403	33350	153976
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	12985	0	21139	1388	2875	38387
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	111385	0	6327	13705	49451	180868
Berea Baptist Church	27398	0	0	1986	10464	39848
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	41871	1882	21625	9353	89997	164728
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	23134	0	0	1296	4890	29320
Bethlehem Baptist	45100	4600	0	9539	50165	109854
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	34660	0	0	2140	5113	37313
Brookleigh Baptist Church	29000	7213	42364	7213	42364	115803
Calvary Baptist Church	66181	0	66640	11354	1063	90238
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	176403	0	180958	13987	74431	445779
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	9401	1500	0	1300	17119	29320
Centerview Baptist Church	23867	0	0	8026	56323	88216

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE 6 - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	DESIGNATED GIFTS		OTHER RECEIPTS		MONEY BORROWED	
	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS		TITHES & GIFTS		TOTAL RECEIPTS	
Chapel Baptist Church	23008	662	23670	981	24651	0
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	382444	63350	445794	10195	455989	0
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	463779	109415	573195	20180	593375	100000
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	103422	9106	112528	0	112528	0
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	76398	9317	85715	0	85715	0
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	82630	8222	90852	2145	92997	0
Country Meadows Baptist Church	71449	9091	10540	0	80540	0
Covenant Baptist Church	188482	87569	276051	914	276965	0
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	109303	13857	123160	11616	134776	0
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	117646	15093	132739	0	132739	0
Creekside Baptist Mission	5546	1465	7011	6000	13011	0
Dallas Baptist Church	135154	34732	169886	4525	174411	0
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	64341	210	64551	2393	66944	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	149503	23457	172960	1296	174256	0
Fairview Baptist Church	52467	6844	59311	259	59570	0
Flint Groves Baptist Church	300757	17449	318206	1281	319487	0
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	46508	3424	49932	2181	52113	0

	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPEND.
Chapel Baptist Church	3120	0	0	983	22512	26615
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	137561	0	0	8435	254341	400337
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	141000	97124	38546	15000	118152	409822
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	41437	0	0	3951	46387	91775
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	21943	0	0	3452	21245	46640
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	30964	0	0	4504	40255	75723
Country Meadows Baptist Church	27155	3277	0	5277	10165	455274
Covenant Baptist Church	122112	46857	43187	4308	66817	283281
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	32105	0	0	3985	68528	104618
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	34140	0	10987	5179	48283	98590
Creekside Baptist Mission	6000	0	0	0	0	6000
Dallas Baptist Church	54394	0	0	7270	61980	123644
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	7000	0	0	900	29924	37824
East Belmont Baptist Church	38417	0	0	7433	21500	67350
Fairview Baptist Church	21770	0	0	1676	18667	42113
Flint Groves Baptist Church	141608	0	0	15611	103079	260298
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	16951	0	0	3862	4992	25735

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE G - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	DESIGNATED GIFTS			OTHER RECEIPTS		MONEY BORROWED
	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS			
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	147537	7395	154932	0	154932	0
Gaston Baptist Church	27549	1900	29449	0	29449	0
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	197971	87305	285276	0	285276	22422
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	477276	113730	591006	15377	606383	0
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	196166	25048	221664	3279	224943	0
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	277965	30400	308365	608	308973	40000
Gateway Baptist Church	39868	4114	43982	0	43982	0
Hampton Woods Mission	34611	3631	38242	0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	240983	27219	268202	0	268202	0
Harmony Baptist Church	42510	2720	45230	162	45392	6000
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	236638	74663	311301	1709	313010	0
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	60011	2959	62970	2097	68027	0
Hillview Baptist Church	29942	1352	31294	0	31294	0
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	24959	3055	28014	338	28352	0
Lakeview Baptist Church	43039	7246	50285	2232	52517	0
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	43000	3000	46000	0	46000	0

	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPEND.
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	45932	0	0	4275	86648	136860
Gaston Baptist Church	12000	200	0	490	1994	14684
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	83183	18384	0	4079	57696	163342
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	208785	0	75293	18439	104369	406886
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	61145	0	53343	8693	57187	180370
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	102766	0	7386	9101	160599	279852
Gateway Baptist Church	13268	0	0	1945	7820	23033
Hampton Woods Mission	18175	0	0	783	11428	30386
Hardin Baptist Church	41602	0	63035	8434	97698	210769
Harmony Baptist Church	21300	0	2719	1768	17778	43565
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	79415	0	52044	13176	94268	238903
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	25217	0	6072	2436	23325	57050
Hillview Baptist Church	17088	0	0	2408	2650	22146
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	6325	0	0	1431	9895	11326
Lakeview Baptist Church	17446	0	4748	3644	19170	52517
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	26500	0	0	100	0	26600

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE G - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	DESIGNATED GIFTS		OTHER RECEIPTS		MONEY BORROWED
	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS		
Long Creek Baptist Church	92056	21783	113839	0	113839	0
Loray Baptist Church	253852	26030	279882	26496	306378	33000
Love Memorial Baptist Church	156494	17434	173928	0	173928	0
Lowell, First Baptist Church	97077	22854	119932	0	119932	10000
Lucia Baptist Mission	131000	16000	147000	0	147000	50000
Macedonia Baptist Church	56418	9211	65629	5619	71248	0
Maranatha Baptist Church	19210	4073	23283	1160	24443	0
McAdenville Baptist Church	79429	8937	88366	3600	91966	0
Midway Baptist Church	47371	9343	56714	3717	60431	12000
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	121393	11956	133349	152	133501	0
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	272679	40900	313579	950	314529	0
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	1400	133869	135269	0	135269	0
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	243495	70049	313544	2178	315722	0
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	127576	15000	142576	0	142576	0
New Beginning Baptist Church	54817	4452	59269	2485	61754	0
New Faith Baptist Church	30593	36778	67371	3300	70671	97500
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	97818	18992	116810	266	117076	0

	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPEND.
Long Creek Baptist Church	52892	0	0	4528	25977	83397
Loray Baptist Church	160092	0	20800	10625	48645	240162
Love Memorial Baptist Church	57801	0	0	5512	32300	955613
Lowell, First Baptist Church	33090	0	10256	4003	30925	78274
Lucia Baptist Mission	26000	181000	50000	2700	13600	273300
Macedonia Baptist Church	31961	5000	0	1687	8693	47341
Maranatha Baptist Church	6350	0	1500	492	6321	14663
McAdenville Baptist Church	32194	0	0	2550	16110	50854
Midway Baptist Church	19146	0	11076	2084	22163	54444469
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	29485	0	0	7101	48450	85036
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	130000	0	0	24000	71000	225000
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	41384	0	27816	5705	10571	85476
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	87812	0	47112	9000	60750	204674
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	62474	0	6542	14724	25801	109541
New Beginning Baptist Church	24486	0	0	1168	14418	39072
New Faith Baptist Church	13208	75479	838	1541	8821	99887
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	46457	0	20034	5084	10223	81798

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE G - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	DESIGNATED GIFTS		OTHER RECEIPTS		MONEY BORROWED
	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS		
New Hope Baptist Church	194043	32097	226140	2379	228519	0
North Main Street Bapt. Church	27309	636	27943	0	0	0
Northside Baptist Church	31114	2620	33734	330	33734	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	27617	1985	31587	600	32187	0
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	782364	256713	1039077	9676	1048753	0
Plainview Baptist Church	47274	5363	52637	0	52637	0
Providence Baptist Church	96063	23295	119358	0	119358	0
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	132499	14612	149111	1215	148326	0
Ranlo Baptist Church	145720	27610	173330	13270	186600	40000
Ridge Baptist Church	174999	3153	178352	793	178945	0
Ridgeview Baptist Church	50456	4559	55016	5400	60416	18000
Riverside Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	193970	43664	237734	232	237866	0
Salem Baptist Church	67385	25734	93119	1505	94624	6500
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	372780	44920	417700	0	417700	0
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	56020	16568	72588	0	72588	0
Shady Grove Baptist Church	188346	181722	370068	0	370068	325000

	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPEND.
New Hope Baptist Church	135166	0	101424	5751	35061	277403
North Main Street Bapt. Church	15490	0	0	1020	5872	22382
Northside Baptist Church	15200	0	0	2093	9610	26963
Oak Grove Baptist Church	12605	0	0	1023	3725	17353
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	280423	0	284445	14753	254417	834038
Plainview Baptist Church	2600	3585	3880	727	4900	390092
Providence Baptist Church	16447	0	0	0	5630	16854
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	34096	0	7734	6013	25303	73146
Ranlo Baptist Church	54000	0	14900	10500	130225	209625
Ridge Baptist Church	66630	0	0	4477	18843	89950
Ridgeview Baptist Church	10320	0	0	4392	15892	28605
Riverside Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	73998	0	43159	6974	115795	239926
Salem Baptist Church	24072	0	0	2785	33633	60490
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	132252	0	0	23006	101762	257020
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	30750	0	0	4799	17164	52713
Shady Grove Baptist Church	73233	212288	7508	10967	38153	122353

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE 6 - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	DESIGNATED GIFTS		OTHER RECEIPTS		MONEY BORROWED
	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS		TITHES & GIFTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	
South Point Baptist Church	206726	106529	313255	4453	317708	0
Southside Baptist Church	90000	70000	160000	0	160000	250000
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	403091	98917	502008	104688	606696	0
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	47842	4613	52455	0	52455	0
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	34904	6708	41612	0	41612	0
Sunnyside Baptist Church	79954	7793	87747	0	87747	0
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	71	44192	44263	0	44263	0
Tabernacle Baptist Church	19330	380	19710	0	19710	0
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	52504	4759	57263	6478	63741	0
Temple Baptist Church	133317	22681	155999	64793	220792	0

	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPEND.
South Point Baptist Church	97312	0	80760	7641	45221	230934
Southside Baptist Church	17601	0	4300	2731	4441	29073
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	197816	0	0	18653	183458	296188
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	16783	0	10327	1481	9277	37868
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	11729	0	0	1277	19958	32964
Sunnyside Baptist Church	9450	0	35775	1523	13451	51624
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	14117	0	5852	1150	23144	44263
Tabernacle Baptist Church	5780	0	6613	1177	1156	16726
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	16737	0	8829	1581	23796	50943
Temple Baptist Church	69793	0	0	4936	99049	173778

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE G - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	DESIGNATED GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS	MONEY BORROWED
Trinity Baptist Church	14053	327	14380	0	14380	0
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	165879	23569	189448	860	190308	0
Union Road Baptist Church	56120	3838	59958	0	59958	0
United Baptist Church	89823	3853	93676	54	93730	0
Victory Baptist Church	172395	47057	219412	0	219412	0
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	76401	3766	80167	85	80252	0
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	137878	19855	157733	600	158333	0
Woodlawn Baptist Church	187187	24024	211211	0	211211	0
TOTALS.....	15323830	2889040	16047547	418190	16385584	1010422

	STAFF SALARIES	NEW CONSTR.	DEBT RETIREMENT	CHURCH LITERATURE	OTHER EXPEND.	TOTAL EXPEND.
Trinity Baptist Church	7125	440	0	1225	3913	12704
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	59123	0	17846	7482	35485	119936
Union Road Baptist Church	32120	0	6125	2574	5158	45977
United Baptist Church	23600	0	34460	2866	30616	91542
Victory Baptist Church	58050	0	0	6212	15978	80240
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	34796	0	19060	2273	5704	61833
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	41280	0	0	6500	10000	57780
Woodlawn Baptist Church	40915	0	35360	5470	135096	216941
TOTALS.....	5101511	658829	1623245	562248	4239176	67710260

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL CHURCH	COOP. PROGRAM	STATE MISSIONS ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	0	0	0	2400	0	253	512
Alexis Baptist Church	0	0	0	81732	10052	4106	9819	17286
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	1645	1645	0	607	636
Belmont, First Baptist Church	0	0	0	27887	4000	900	3265	7381
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	1000	0	1746	1940
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	23181	9273	0	178	4278
Berea Baptist Church	0	0	0	3647	2438	531	531	1167
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	0	0	35141	1025	2675	12475	0
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	648	648	0
Bethlehem Baptist	0	0	0	9913	4226	0	1038	2378
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	0	11089	6280	525	0	100	446	1050
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	0	0	600	600	0	552	1752
Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	15605	5462	387	2222	4500
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	0	0	0	51368	2500	3760	4452	11941
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	7100	2150	9250	2615	500	0	857	1258
Centerview Baptist Church	0	0	0	8770	2047	85	2578	4229

	CHRISTIAN EDUC.	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	TOTAL OTHER	GRAND TOTAL
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	0	0	0	3311	6476	6476
Alexis Baptist Church	0	1197	829	0	20481	63770	145502
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	2482	5370	7015
Belmont, First Baptist Church	0	268	269	463	0	16546	44433
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	270	4956	4956
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	5250	18979	42160
Berea Baptist Church	0	700	0	0	0	5367	9014
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	200	200	0	0	4127	25302	60443
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	1296	1296
Bethlehem Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	7642	17555
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	1596	8403
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	3885	6789	7389
Calvary Baptist Church	0	67	0	502	0	13140	28745
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	0	108	108	0	13037	35906	87274
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	2615	14480
Centerview Baptist Church	0	50	5	0	344	9338	18108

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL CHURCH	COOP. PROGRAM ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS HOME MISSIONS		FOREIGN MISSIONS
Chapel Baptist Church	0	0	0	955	416	0	281	234
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	57367	11474	875	5500	15207
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	74202	16229	1503	9469	22973
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	0	0	0	600	900	0	1617	3144
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	8900	900	0	1480	1596
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	0	0	0	13221	5083	510	649	1429
Country Meadows Baptist Church	0	0	0	3930	1572	0	1591	3090
Covenant Baptist Church	0	0	0	17750	2716	430	2200	3493
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	10958	5040	867	1420	5964
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	0	0	0	3546	1182	0	2413	3734
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	0	0	832	222	25	65	50
Dallas Baptist Church	0	0	0	16052	2675	1357	4925	8458
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	2381	0	0	0	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	0	0	21339	3383	328	2539	4467
Fairview Baptist Church	0	0	0	5630	2080	160	0	1669
Flint Groves Baptist Church	0	0	0	27840	7263	738	8751	5400
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	3120	2080	0	891	744

	CHRISTIAN EDUC.	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	TOTAL OTHER	GRAND TOTAL
Chapel Baptist Church	0	27	0	0	0	958	1913
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	7464	40520	97887
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	600	613	20	0	12005	63412	137614
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	0	0	128	177	2433	8399	8999
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	116	0	57	7454	11603	20503
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	232	500	409	240	1659	10711	23932
Country Meadows Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	4550	10804	14734
Covenant Baptist Church	100	250	160	100	3745	13194	30944
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	75	720	100	300	671	15757	26715
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	14701	22031	25577
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	0	25	25	250	612	1494
Dallas Baptist Church	0	428	387	242	2911	21383	37435
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	2381
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	163	163	163	1940	13146	34485
Fairview Baptist Church	0	378	0	0	0	9917	9917
Flint Groves Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	22152	49992
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	21	0	0	0	3736	6856

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL CHURCH	COOP. PROGRAM	ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	0	0	0	11449	4580	580	1810	2328
Gaston Baptist Church	0	2754	2754	91	1015	0	1060	698
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	0	0	0	41015	5939	844	2293	11459
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	0	2000	2000	48520	9850	3632	12007	10938
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	0	0	0	11839	1810	0	1260	2285
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	49891	6090	210	2254	9908
Gateway Baptist Church	0	0	0	3912	1397	156	442	625
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	4025	831	100	1060	1198
Hardin Baptist Church	0	0	0	36935	4789	144	4804	5212
Harmony Baptist Church	0	0	0	3475	2036	0	813	655
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	25949	8745	349	4031	10742
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	4293	1841	0	800	1195
Hillview Baptist Church	0	13500	13500	2128	1418	0	210	287
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	1982	1487	2017	820	1055
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	0	0	2941	813	670	923	840
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	CHRISTIAN EDUC.	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	TOTAL OTHER	GRAND TOTAL
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	164	0	0	0	2513	11995	23424
Gaston Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	3588	6361	9156
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	2613	904	232	0	868	25152	66167
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	0	2985	0	25	5671	45108	95628
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	2885	8240	20079
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	0	235	168	61	304	19230	69121
Gateway Baptist Church	300	0	0	0	662	3585	7497
Hampton Woods Mission	0	185	0	0	1468	4842	39253
Hardin Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	2841	17790	54725
Harmony Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	6979	10454
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	3149	27016	52965
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	0	0	3836	8129
Hillview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	1915	4043
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	650	6029	8011
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1322	4568	7509
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL CHURCH	COOP. PROGRAM	STATE MISSIONS		FOREIGN MISSIONS	
				ASSOC. MISSIONS	HOME MISSIONS			
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	88670	2700	60	3834	4901
Loray Baptist Church	0	0	0	8479	5851	784	2702	10585
Love Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	16454	3761	247	3940	5415
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	0	0	4833	1933	0	338	3255
Lucia Baptist Mission	0	0	0	4900	1400	300	1100	3200
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	4677	1871	0	563	1421
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	0	0	1217	552	71	150	200
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	0	0	12051	2007	0	0	3169
Midway Baptist Church	0	0	0	3964	22642	300	885	1350
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	0	0	23294	3985	25	3332	8206
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	37422	7365	618	2255	6112
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	0	0	9372	4979	416	1530	2449
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	0	0	0	14000	3600	154	435	2257
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	0	0	0	11801	4720	436	4412	3345
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	0	0	2743	1644	55	387	252
New Faith Baptist Church	0	0	0	4527	1945	0	583	303
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	0	0	0	11444	4029	0	1000	1992

	CHRISTIAN EDUC.	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	TOTAL OTHER	GRAND TOTAL
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	535	132	86	0	12248	20918
Loray Baptist Church	10	4	330	177	3104	23547	32026
Love Memorial Baptist Church	0	155	75	144	5204	18911	35365
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	100	0	0	966	6592	11425
Lucia Baptist Mission	0	200	0	0	0	6300	11200
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	400	4255	8932
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	213	1186	2403
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	5176	17227
Midway Baptist Church	0	96	0	0	2737	8010	11974
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	6507	22055	45349
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	0	1960	624	366	300	19600	57022
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	0	0	138	819	10301	19673
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	0	175	0	0	6883	13504	27504
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	0	125	0	0	242	13280	25081
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	211	2549	5292
New Faith Baptist Church	0	100	0	0	500	3431	7958
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	356	7377	18821

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL CHURCH	COOP. PROGRAM ASSOC. MISSIONS	STATE MISSIONS HOME MISSIONS		FOREIGN MISSIONS
New Hope Baptist Church	0	0	0	12331	5231	451	1758	3209
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	0	2411	968	0	140	175
Northside Baptist Church	0	0	0	3469	4676	0	204	204
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	210	0	150	293	301
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	50000	12000	5100	14432	34800
Plainview Baptist Church	0	0	0	4500	1300	0	690	327
Providence Baptist Church	38931	0	0	9645	4643	1200	1471	3653
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	0	0	0	18459	3819	715	2194	3102
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	0	0	15275	2400	796	2925	5300
Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	15136	2996	538	2152	3545
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	0	0	5045	1009	0	350	902
Riverside Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	0	0	0	3055	1225	1051	2646	4027
Salem Baptist Church	0	0	0	4891	1347	0	611	1633
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	0	0	0	78262	7503	1112	5854	9892
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	0	0	8540	1916	0	2050	3500
Shady Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	28542	2854	1039	4900	8497

	CHILDREN'S HOMES		HOMES FOR AGED		TOTAL OTHER		
	CHRISTIAN EDUC.		HOSPITALS		ALL OTHER		GRAND TOTAL
New Hope Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	6376	17024	29355
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	0	0	425	1708	4119
Northside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	5034	8554
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	744	954
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	43831	97462	160163
Plainview Baptist Church	89	612	0	0	0	3018	7518
Providence Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	2684	13651	23296
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	906	10736	29195
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	884	217	0	0	12522	27797
Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	2649	11240	26376
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1009	3270	8315
Riverside Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	0	0	0	0	352	9301	12356
Salem Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1303	4894	9785
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	0	842	871	86	3559	29717	107979
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	7466	16006
Shady Grove Baptist Church	0	117	0	0	1437	18844	47386

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL CHURCH	COOP. PROGRAM	STATE MISSIONS		FOREIGN MISSIONS
				ASSOC. MISSIONS		HOME MISSIONS	
South Point Baptist Church	0	0	0	26191	5238	354	4006	6000
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	4762	2267	0	218	238
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	0	0	0	88752	16321	1253	19139	18928
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	4816	963	0	503	650
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	1663	804	0	590	1212
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	0	0	5143	2162	0	126	225
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	0	0	1300	390	0	370	297
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	146	146	120	106	100
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	2939	1587	0	323	633
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	133846	4013	34	1826	2319

	CHILDREN'S HOMES		HOMES FOR AGED		TOTAL OTHER		
	CHRISTIAN EDUC.	HOSPITALS		ALL OTHER			GRAND TOTAL
South Point Baptist Church	5250	20	0	0	36011	56879	83070
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	2723	7485
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	0	2329	0	0	8691	66661	155413
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	115	2231	7047
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	811	3417	5080
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	891	3404	8547
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	2357	3657
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	74	37	36	65	538	830
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	5482	8421
Temple Baptist Church	0	45	0	0	917	9154	23000

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	MISSIONS OTHER	TOTAL CHURCH	COOP. PROGRAM	STATE MISSIONS	HOME MISSIONS	FOREIGN MISSIONS
	MISSIONS		TOTAL	ASSOC. MISSIONS		HOME MISSIONS	
Trinity Baptist Church	0	11038	11038	0	0	100	0
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	0	0	0	39633	4203	85	3723	7162
Union Road Baptist Church	0	0	0	3918	2172	175	1041	1280
United Baptist Church	0	0	0	187	100	0	157	310
Victory Baptist Church	0	0	0	20353	3183	0	1716	4403
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	3000	1200	0	568	1149
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	0	0	0	14250	5750	23	1000	2962
Woodlawn Baptist Church	0	0	0	15017	3754	971	2108	3206
TOTALS.....	46031	42531	44822	1665232	346148	47320	227781	393938

	CHRISTIAN EDUC.	CHILDREN'S HOMES	HOSPITALS	HOMES FOR AGED	ALL OTHER	TOTAL OTHER	GRAND TOTAL
Trinity Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	90	190	11228
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	0	90	90	90	7355	22798	622431
Union Road Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	4659	8577
United Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1675	2242	2429
Victory Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	9302	29654
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	500	3417	6417
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	0	0	0	0	75	9810	24060
Woodlawn Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	3687	13728	28745
	9633		5379		292747		3424203
		18578		3478		1330014	

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART ONE)

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	NO. OF TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	VALUE OF PAST. HOME	CHURCH PROPERTY
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	0	22	.0	.0	0	380560
Alexis Baptist Church	0	5	190	36.0	4.0	125000	26000000
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	15.0	4.0	4	215000
Belmont, First Baptist Church	8	2	75	10.0	2.0	0	2628500
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	4	0	43	.0	2.5	0	325000
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	1	0	110	10.0	4.0	100000	850000
Berea Baptist Church	0	0	47	6.0	4.0	86000	404000
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	3	0	19.0	3.0	126500	1740000
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	1	0	29	3.0	.0	0	318000
Bethlehem Baptist	7	0	40	5.0	3.0	0	650000
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	4	0	25	2.0	.3	45000	994000
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	0	31	.5	.6	0	425000
Calvary Baptist Church	3	1	105	10.0	3.5	90000	1318500
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	18	18	200	10.0	.5	0	333333
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	20	10.0	2.0	0	120500
Centerview Baptist Church	1	9	60	10.0	2.0	0	0

	CHURCH DEBT	BUDGET PROMOTION	BUDGET (Y/N)	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	# MISSIONS NOT PRIM.	NEW S.S. MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	1	Y	0	3	2	20	512	253
Alexis Baptist Church	0	5	Y	0	0	0	27	17286	9819
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	475000	1	Y	0	0	0	3	636	606
Belmont, First Baptist Church	0	5	Y	0	0	0	27	7381	2245
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	107000	1	Y	0	0	0	15	1940	1746
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	35168	1	Y	0	0	0	0	4278	178
Berea Baptist Church	0	5	Y	1	2	0	31	1167	531
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	74000	5	Y	0	0	0	20	7572	2675
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	0	1	N	0	0	0	30	0	0
Bethlehem Baptist	0	5	Y	0	0	0	77	2378	1038
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	0	5	Y	0	2	0	15	1050	446
Brookleigh Baptist Church	235900	5	Y	0	1	0	1	1752	552
Calvary Baptist Church	32627	1	Y	0	0	2	42	4500	2222
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	822686	1	Y	0	0	0	75	11941	4452
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	7	1258	857
Centerview Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	26	4229	2578

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART ONE)

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	NO. OF TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	VALUE OF PAST. HOME	CHURCH PROPERTY
Chapel Baptist Church	0	0	17	4.0	2.0	0	100000
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	10	13	250	15.0	3.0	0	1152090
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	0	1	0	16.0	3.5	127000	710000
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	8	3	50	1.0	1.5	60000	600000
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	75	12.0	1.0	120000	850000
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	0	0	50	16.0	4.0	86915	802762
Country Meadows Baptist Church	3	0	50	5.0	2.0	0	260000
Covenant Baptist Church	6	0	75	10.0	1.5	0	804019
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	40	10.0	5.0	50000	107375
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	0	1	58	3.0	1.0	0	0
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	0	12	15.0	4.0	0	0
Dallas Baptist Church	0	1	35	12.0	2.0	0	900500
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	27	4.0	.0	0	466400
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	4	130	12.6	2.5	130000	1375000
Fairview Baptist Church	0	2	,56	10.0	10.0	0	0
Flint Groves Baptist Church	1	3	0	10.0	2.0	1000000	2304684
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	36	6.0	4.0	0	323000

	CHURCH DEBT	BUDGET PROMOTION	BUDGET (Y/N)	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	# MISSIONS NOT PRIM.	NEW S.S. MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG
Chapel Baptist Church	0	4	Y	0	0	0	2	234	281
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	28301	1	Y	0	0	0	190	15207	5500
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	74084	1	Y	0	0	1	48	22973	9469
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	0	1	N	0	0	0	15	3144	1614
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	7	1596	1480
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	2	12	1229	649
Country Meadows Baptist Church	0	5	Y	0	0	0	25	3090	1591
Covenant Baptist Church	372183	5	Y	0	0	0	41	2496	2200
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	1	Y	0	0	0	9	4608	1418
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	47983	4	Y	0	0	1	54	3734	2413
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	1	Y	0	0	0	4	50	65
Dallas Baptist Church	0	5	Y	0	0	0	14	7940	4925
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	1	N	0	0	0	4	0	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	5	Y	0	0	0	23	4467	2539
Fairview Baptist Church	0	5	Y	0	0	0	7	1365	304
Flint Groves Baptist Church	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	5400	1009
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	10	744	891

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART ONE)

	LOST NON-BAPTIST		COOP. PROG GOAL		VALUE OF PAST. HOME	
	REC. NON-BAPTIST	NO. OF TITHERS	ASSOC. GOAL			CHURCH PROPERTY
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	1	0	100	10.0	4.0	150000	800000
Gaston Baptist Church	0	0	24	10.0	4.0	65000	800000
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	0	1	70	22.0	3.0	0	2435522
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	5	9	0	7.0	2.0	0	4492500
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	1	0	100	10.0	3.0	120000	1800000
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	3	4	50	18.0	2.0	120000	2255000
Gateway Baptist Church	0	0	18	10.0	4.0	65000	520000
Hampton Woods Mission	0	0	0	.0	.0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	1	0	275	15.5	2.0	85000	1800000
Harmony Baptist Church	0	0	26	8.0	4.0	0	300000
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	0	0	125	20.0	4.0	150000	780000
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	2	0	50	10.0	5.0	80000	1000000
Hillview Baptist Church	0	0	25	6.0	4.0	0	300000
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	1	16	8.0	6.0	30000	145000
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	0	43	7.0	2.0	76000	422000
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	6	0	50	.0	.0	0	200000

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	CHURCH DEBT	BUDGET PROMOTION	BUDGET (Y/N)	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	# MISSIONS NOT PRIM.	NEW S.S. MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	12	2328	1810
Gaston Baptist Church	0	5	Y	0	0	0	10	678	579
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	22422	5	Y	0	0	0	10	8454	2293
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	64000	1	Y	0	0	0	68	10938	12007
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	180000	1	Y	0	0	0	17	2285	1260
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	34500	1	Y	0	0	0	59	9908	2254
Gateway Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	628	442
Hampton Woods Mission	0	1	N	0	0	0	0	1198	1060
Hardin Baptist Church	283659	5	Y	0	0	0	82	5212	4804
Harmony Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	3	653	565
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	30876	4	Y	0	0	0	18	9263	4031
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	8435	5	Y	0	0	0	5	1195	800
Hillview Baptist Church	0	4	Y	0	0	2	30	100	100
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	1	Y	0	0	0	7	1055	820
Lakeview Baptist Church	9948	5	Y	0	0	1	0	840	923
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART ONE)

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	NO. OF TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	VALUE OF PAST. HOME	CHURCH PROPERTY
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	2	92	10.0	3.5	120000	1400000
Loray Baptist Church	0	3	202	10.0	3.0	120750	2453829
Love Memorial Baptist Church	1	9	76	12.6	2.9	0	484300
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	1	98	5.0	2.0	0	1000000
Lucia Baptist Mission	5	0	100	10.0	3.0	0	835000
Macedonia Baptist Church	1	0	45	10.0	4.0	0	480000
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	0	14	6.0	4.0	0	232500
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	0	80	15.0	2.5	0	1263000
Midway Baptist Church	0	0	35	6.0	4.0	50000	400000
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	2	0	85	19.0	3.0	85000	695000
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	1	3	135	15.0	3.0	90000	900000
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	0	100	7.0	4.0	0	365000
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	0	0	125	6.0	1.5	109000	1450000
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	0	0	85	10.0	4.0	75000	1500000
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	0	40	5.0	3.0	0	0
New Faith Baptist Church	0	0	27	7.0	3.0	0	120000
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	0	1	48	12.0	4.0	0	300000

	CHURCH DEBT	BUDGET PROMOTION	(Y/N)	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	OPERATING	# MISSIONS NOT PRIM.	MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON	ARMSTRONG
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	10	4634	2682
Loray Baptist Church	122486	5	Y	0	0	0	24	10585	2702
Love Memorial Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	27	5415	3940
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	5	Y	0	0	0	2	1322	338
Lucia Baptist Mission	50000	4	Y	0	0	0	72	3198	1193
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	2	1421	563
Maranatha Baptist Church	81024	4	Y	0	0	0	7	200	150
McAdenville Baptist Church	0	5	Y	0	0	0	5	3072	1640
Midway Baptist Church	0	5	Y	0	0	4	10	1350	885
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	1	10	8206	3332
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	0	2	Y	0	0	0	21	6112	2370
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	113360	1	Y	0	0	0	58	2449	1530
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	207600	1	Y	0	0	0	37	2257	435
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	0	5	Y	0	0	0	19	3345	2536
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	5	Y	0	0	0	6	252	387
New Faith Baptist Church	97500	1	Y	0	0	0	18	303	583
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	12	1992	1000

	LOST NON-BAPTIST		COOP. PROG GOAL		VALUE OF PAST. HOME	
	REC. NON-BAPTIST	NO. OF TITHERS	ASSOC. GOAL			CHURCH PROPERTY
New Hope Baptist Church	1	2	12	5.0	2.0	0	2994661
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	22	10.0	4.0	0	150000
Northside Baptist Church	3	1	24	8.0	5.0	0	434000
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	15	.0	.0	0	200000
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	12	18	506	5.0	1.2	0	4000000
Plainview Baptist Church	0	0	22	10.0	3.0	0	250000
Providence Baptist Church	0	3	32	10.0	3.0	0	510000
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	0	3	65	14.5	3.0	55000	1083889
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	0	115	10.5	1.7	0	1600000
Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	100	10.0	2.0	0	1500000
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	0	46	10.0	2.0	0	0
Riverside Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	4	4	155	1.7	.9	0	0
Salem Baptist Church	0	0	35	8.0	2.0	197000	250000
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	12	7	366	21.0	2.0	125000	1900000
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	4	0	80	12.0	3.0	0	1085000
Shady Grove Baptist Church	0	0	150	20.0	2.0	100000	750000

	CHURCH DEBT	BUDGET (Y/N)	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	NEW S.S. MEMBERS	ANNIE ARMSTRONG
	BUDGET PROMOTION	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	# MISSIONS NOT PRIM.	LOTTIE MOON	
New Hope Baptist Church	545825	1	Y	0	0	0	4	3204	1758
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	10	175	140
Northside Baptist Church	0	2	Y	0	0	0	10	204	204
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	2	25	25
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	1105910	5	Y	0	0	0	130	23355	13176
Plainview Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	3	327	690
Providence Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	20	3055	1471
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	20236	5	Y	0	0	2	8	3102	2194
Ranlo Baptist Church	55600	1	Y	0	0	0	19	5300	2925
Ridge Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	45	3221	2152
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	1	N	0	0	0	20	902	350
Riverside Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	116318	1	Y	0	0	0	19	4027	2494
Salem Baptist Church	6000	5	Y	0	0	0	21	1633	611
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	0	2	Y	0	0	1	34	9892	5854
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	15	3500	2050
Shady Grove Baptist Church	325000	4	Y	0	0	0	35	8497	4900

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART ONE)

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST NO. OF TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	VALUE OF PAST. HOME	CHURCH PROPERTY
South Point Baptist Church	0	6	125	10.0	2.0	0	1900000
Southside Baptist Church	0	1	50	6.3	3.0	0	233000
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	6	1	175	22.0	4.0	0	2000000
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	25	10.0	2.0	60000	300000
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	52	6.0	2.0	80000	531000
Sunnyside Baptist Church	3	0	24	7.0	3.0	40000	200000
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	2	0	47	4.2	.9	0	500000
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	0	12	1.0	1.0	0	200000
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	44	4.0	3.0	0	400000
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	80	10.0	3.0	95550	1315020

	CHURCH DEBT	BUDGET PROMOTION	BUDGET (Y/N)	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	# MISSIONS NOT PRIM.	NEW S.S. MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG
South Point Baptist Church	351358	5	Y	0	0	0	20	6000	4000
Southside Baptist Church	245000	5	Y	0	0	0	20	238	218
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	1	1	79	18548	10176
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	4	Y	0	0	0	50	650	503
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	20	1212	590
Sunnyside Baptist Church	128309	1	Y	0	0	0	28	225	126
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	8537	1	Y	0	0	0	13	297	370
Tabernacle Baptist Church	12000	2	Y	0	0	0	4	100	106
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	5	Y	0	0	0	24	548	323
Temple Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	19	2319	1826

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART ONE)

	REC. LOST NON-BAPTIST	NO. OF TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	VALUE OF PAST. HOME	CHURCH PROPERTY
Trinity Baptist Church	0	12	.0	.0	0	175000
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	6	70	23.0	2.0	110000	1200000
Union Road Baptist Church	3	51	7.0	4.0	0	228000
United Baptist Church	0	55	3.0	3.0	60000	287500
Victory Baptist Church	0	140	11.0	2.0	90000	800000
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	4	30	4.0	4.0	0	500000
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	0	175	12.0	4.0	85000	750000
Woodlawn Baptist Church	0	225	8.0	2.0	140000	2000000
TOTALS.....	164	7454				109613944
	154				4974719	

	CHURCH DEBT	BUDGET PROMOTION	BUDGET (Y/N)	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	# MISSIONS NOT PRIM.	NEW S.S. MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG
Trinity Baptist Church	0	4	Y	0	0	0	0	0	100
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	39487	1	Y	0	0	0	18	7162	3723
Union Road Baptist Church	8850	1	Y	0	0	0	6	1280	1041
United Baptist Church	215358	5	Y	0	0	0	12	310	157
Victory Baptist Church	0	1	Y	0	0	0	4	4403	1716
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	125000	5	Y	0	0	0	10	1149	568
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	0	5	Y	0	0	1	17	2962	1000
Woodlawn Baptist Church	157120	5	Y	0	0	0	22	3112	2108
		271		1		21		377939	
	6876650				9		2303		196205

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART TWO)

	# OF STAFF BI-VOCATNL	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S. NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	PM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	MISSIONS VOLUNTEERS
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	4	N	3	0	53	26	0
Alexis Baptist Church	0	N	29	0	400	125	0
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	N	10	9	32	14	0
Belmont, First Baptist Church	0	N	55	0	195	75	25
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	N	5	0	45	32	0
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	1	N	35	2	297	158	6
Berea Baptist Church	0	N	4	0	75	30	0
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	1	N	30	0	135	45	2
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	18	N	0	0	100	75	0
Bethlehem Baptist	0	N	0	0	179	96	1
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	3	N	0	0	46	25	0
Brookleigh Baptist Church	4	N	0	0	110	60	0
Calvary Baptist Church	1	N	25	0	201	152	0
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	0	R	124	0	473	142	16
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	2	N	0	0	40	30	0
Centerview Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	125	60	3

	BIBLE DRILL	RA's/GA's TOGETHER	SNGL ADULT DAY	COMPUTER	RA WEEK	WKLY WORKR MEETING	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	HISTORY COMMITTEE	COMPUTR IN LIBRARY WK	STATE PAPR IN BUDGET
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Alexis Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Belmont, First Baptist Church	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	B	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	B	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Berea Baptist Church	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Bethlehem Baptist	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Brookleigh Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Centerview Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	BIBLE DRILL	SNGL ADULT DAY	RA WEEK	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	COMPUTR IN LIBRARY WK	RA's/GA's TOGETHER	COMPUTER	WKLY WORKR MEETING	HISTORY COMMITTEE	STATE PAPR IN BUDGET
Chapel Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Country Meadows Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Covenant Baptist Church	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Creekside Baptist Mission	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Dallas Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
East Belmont Baptist Church	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Fairview Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Flint Groves Baptist Church	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART TWO)

	# OF STAFF BI-VOCATNL	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S. NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	PM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	MISSIONS VOLUNTEERS	
Chapel Baptist Church	0	N	3	0	25	20	0	
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	0	N	112	4	466	148	4	
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	2	B	102	1	370	100	3	
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	3	N	15	0	200	75	0	
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	80	68	0	
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	
Community Baptist Church	2	N	0	0	105	0	0	
Country Meadows Baptist Church	0	N	15	0	100	60	0	
Covenant Baptist Church	2	N	33	0	171	0	39	
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	N	0	0	90	50	0	
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	2	R	5	0	140	60	14	
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	N	0	0	18	0	0	
Dallas Baptist Church	0	N	7	0	135	80	0	
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	1	N	0	0	70	50	0	
East Belmont Baptist Church	3	R	22	0	148	57	0	
Fairview Baptist Church	0	N	4	0	46	0	0	
Flint Groves Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	285	111	20	
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	4	N	0	0	82	50	0	

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART TWO)

	# OF STAFF BI-VOCATNL	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S. NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	PM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	MISSIONS VOLUNTEERS
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	5	N	9	0	153	78	3
Gaston Baptist Church	0	N	4	0	40	25	0
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	0	N	23	0	225	75	1
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	0	N	22	0	338	100	0
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	1	N	8	0	190	100	0
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	0	R	111	0	170	74	7
Gateway Baptist Church	0	N	5	0	27	20	0
Hampton Woods Mission	0	N	0	0	0	0	0
Hardin Baptist Church	2	N	70	1	305	207	15
Harmony Baptist Church	0	N	12	0	68	49	0
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	0	N	45	0	215	70	0
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	4	N	10	0	55	25	0
Hillview Baptist Church	0	R	0	0	60	50	0
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	2	N	4	0	50	35	0
Lakeview Baptist Church	2	N	0	0	80	20	0
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	0	R	0	0	85	65	0

	BIBLE DRILL	SNGL ADULT DAY	RA WEEK	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	COMPUTR IN LIBRARY WK	RA's/GA's TOGETHER	COMPUTER	WKLY WORKR MEETING	HISTORY COMMITTEE	STATE PAPR IN BUDGET
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Friendship Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Gaston Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Gateway Baptist Church	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Hampton Woods Mission	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hardin Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Harmony Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Hillview Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Lakeview Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	BIBLE DRILL	SNGL ADULT DAY	RA WEEK	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	COMPUTR IN LIBRARY WK	RA's/GA's TOGETHER	COMPUTER	WKLY WORKR MEETING	HISTORY COMMITTEE	STATE PAPR IN BUDGET
Long Creek Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Loray Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Love Memorial Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Lowell, First Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Lucia Baptist Mission	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Macedonia Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Maranatha Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
McAdenville Baptist Church	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Midway Baptist Church	B	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
New Beginning Baptist Church	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
New Faith Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART TWO)

	# OF STAFF BI-VOCATNL	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S. NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	PM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	MISSIONS VOLUNTEERS
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	N	3	0	150	0	0
Loray Baptist Church	0	R	19	0	165	95	8
Love Memorial Baptist Church	2	N	46	0	0	0	1
Lowell, First Baptist Church	2	N	5	0	74	37	0
Lucia Baptist Mission	0	N	16	4	156	70	0
Macedonia Baptist Church	2	N	3	1	75	25	0
Maranatha Baptist Church	0	N	2	0	39	18	0
McAdenville Baptist Church	1	N	0	0	80	40	0
Midway Baptist Church	3	N	12	0	55	20	2
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	1	N	12	0	114	65	0
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	0	N	51	0	250	100	0
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	N	99	0	90	20	0
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	0	R	117	0	300	215	0
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	1	N	35	0	106	40	0
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	N	8	0	55	38	0
New Faith Baptist Church	3	N	3	0	87	43	0
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	1	N	0	0	90	54	4

	BIBLE DRILL	SNGL ADULT DAY	RA WEEK	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	COMPUTR IN LIBRARY WK	RA's/GA's TOGETHER	COMPUTER	WKLY WORKR MEETING	HISTORY COMMITTEE	STATE PAPR IN BUDGET
New Hope Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
North Main Street Bapt. Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Northside Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Oak Grove Baptist Church	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Plainview Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Providence Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Ranlo Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Ridge Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Ridgeview Baptist Church	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Riverside Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Salem Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Shady Grove Baptist Church	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART TWO)

	# OF STAFF BI-VOCATNL	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S. NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	PM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	MISSIONS VOLUNTEERS
New Hope Baptist Church	0	N	20	1	168	25	0
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	N	0	0	26	18	1
Northside Baptist Church	0	N	3	0	70	70	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	32	19	0
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Parkwood Baptist Church	0	T	252	1	656	279	0
Plainview Baptist Church	0	R	5	0	65	64	0
Providence Baptist Church	3	N	15	0	110	50	0
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	3	N	2	0	125	50	0
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	N	8		150	69	0
Ridge Baptist Church	1	N	0	0	133	82	0
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	N	0	0	100	75	0
Riverside Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	0	N	0	0	200	75	8
Salem Baptist Church	3	N	0	0	90	65	0
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	1	N	20	0	450	300	10
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	2	N	0	0	100	40	0
Shady Grove Baptist Church	3	R	8	0	190	70	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	BIBLE DRILL	RA's/GA's TOGETHER	SNGL ADULT DAY	COMPUTER	RA WEEK	WKLY WORKR MEETING	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	HISTORY COMMITTEE	COMPUTR IN LIBRARY WK	STATE PAPR IN BUDGET
South Point Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Southside Baptist Church	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	C	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Sunnyside Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Tabernacle Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Temple Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART TWO)

	# OF STAFF BI-VOCATNL	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S. NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	PM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	MISSIONS VOLUNTEERS
South Point Baptist Church	3	N	10	0	253	75	18
Southside Baptist Church	0	N	9	0	95	60	0
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	0	N	32	0	310	133	8
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	2	N	0	0	38	74	0
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	5	N	0	0	67	58	0
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	N	15	0	75	25	0
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	225	N	2	0	55	20	0
Tabernacle Baptist Church	3	N	0	0	21	18	0
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	T	13	0	70	30	0
Temple Baptist Church	0	N	23	0	106	57	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART TWO)

	# OF STAFF BI-VOCATNL	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	S.S. NOT CH. MEMBER	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	PM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	MISSIONS VOLUNTEERS
Trinity Baptist Church	0	N	5	0	40	25	0
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	2	N	14	0	155	70	9
Union Road Baptist Church	2	N	32	0	63	33	0
United Baptist Church	10	N	6	1	96	69	0
Victory Baptist Church	2	N	0	1	175	100	0
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	N	5	0	70	40	0
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	2	R	12	0	172	103	21
Woodlawn Baptist Church	4	N	10	0	133	55	0
TOTALS.....	361		1915	27	13643	6343	

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1992

	BIBLE DRILL	RA's/GA's TOGETHER	SNGL ADULT DAY	COMPUTER	RA WEEK	WKLY WORKR MEETING	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	HISTORY COMMITTEE	COMPUTR IN LIBRARY WK	STATE PAPR IN BUDGET
Trinity Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Union Road Baptist Church	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
United Baptist Church	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Victory Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Woodlawn Baptist Church	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y

LAH 435-3328
las-Cherryville Hwy.
r City 28016
lesser 435-5516

LLY, FIRST 827-2481
Main St., Mt. Holly 28120
Bowden 827-6145

LLY, SECOND 827-5181
kin Avenue, Mt. Holly 28120
adley 827-0753

N 435-9636
ghway 274 North, P.O. Box 579, Cherryville 28021
L. Gibson, Sr. 435-9326

EGINNING 861-9267
Main Ave., Gastonia 28052
os 865-4097

ITH 263-0249
x 403, Dallas 28034
rum 735-5305

IGHTS 922-8161
x 60, High Shoals 28033
oyle 922-8756

OPE 864-6759
dbud Dr., Gastonia 28056
Buckner 861-0512

FE, BELMONT 822-6195
trall Street, Mt. Holly
x 809, Belmont 28012-2717
ronister 732-0857

FE, STANLEY 263-4647
uckoak St., Stanley 28164
venson 854-3422

MAIN 827-6141
ler Ave., Mt. Holly 28120
Location: 1304 N. Main St.
anlord 735-3656

SIDE 868-2342
Modena St., Gastonia 28054
vid Stewart 864-1351

ROVE 435-3053
Dellinger Rd., Cherryville 28021
lloway 732-8153

ND MEMORIAL 824-8086
, Lowell 28098
swell 922-9964

OOD 864-3681
Garrison Blvd., Gastonia 28054
Mathews 861-1567

IEW 922-9992
llas High Shoals Hwy., Dallas 28034
yne 827-7367

ENCE 824-4991
New Hope Rd., Gastonia 28056
Cames 853-0118

I LAKE 922-4806
, Dallas 28034
egg (Interim) 434-2316

..... 824-1146
encer Mtn. Rd., Gastonia 28054
A. Dry, Sr. 824-8059

..... 867-0091
d York Rd., Gastonia 28056
er Waters 922-3740

IEW 827-3856
x 438, Mt. Holly 28120
ing 825-5631

IDE 824-3182
side Dr., Cramerton 28032
lcomb 824-3182

..... 864-4953
Marietta St., Gastonia 28054
Bean 867-8474

PLAINS 864-4226
lon Rd., Gastonia 28056
A. Brown 864-9393

TH AVENUE 864-3721
Garrison Blvd., Gastonia 28054
er 867-6376

GROVE 435-9605
x 462, Cherryville 28021
llar 435-1974

ETTA STREET 867-4438
Marietta St., Gastonia 28054
Ashworth 867-0115

POINT 825-9516
sley Ave., Belmont 28012
r (Interim) 824-1312

SOUTHSIDE 864-6634
Davis Heights Road
P.O. Box 2212, Gastonia 28053-2212
Westie Johnson 803-684-9888

SPRINGFIELD
Box 359, Dallas 28034
Andrew Sipe 629-3378

STANLEY, FIRST 263-4783
409 Old Hwy. 27, Stanley 28164
Charles High (Interim) 922-9144

STOWE MEMORIAL 825-3756
420 Wilkinson Blvd., Belmont
P.O. Box 591, Belmont 28012
Bob McMahan 824-5987

SUNNYSIDE 629-3840
Rt. 2, Box 858, Bessemer City 28016
Carroll Brackett 739-6370

SUNSET FOREST 827-1616
909 Hickory Grove Rd., Gastonia 28056
Mike Watkins 827-1551

SUNSET LANE 629-2464
Box 1237, Bessemer City 28016
Ronnie Hinson 867-1063

TABERNACLE 739-0310
Rt. 1, Box 115C, Kings Mtn. 28086
Paul A. Rhyne 864-0526

TAYLOR MEMORIAL 864-2991
2616 Davis Park Rd., Gastonia 28052
Joel Collette 866-0124

TEMPLE 865-0420
701 Littlejohn St., Gastonia 28052
Tim E. McClure 865-9267

TRINITY 629-5687
P.O. Box 133, Bessemer City 28016
Bobby Herndon (Interim)

TUCKASEEGE 827-4301
511 Tuckaseege Rd., Mt. Holly 28120
Douglas Bryant 827-4456

UNION ROAD 853-8640
103 Summer Rd., Gastonia 28056
Olin Byrum III 861-8255

UNITED 824-2866
3314 Autumn Dr., Gastonia 28056
Location: 1970 Lowell-Bethesda Rd.
Andrew J. Strain, Sr. 824-1672

UNITY, BELMONT 825-8730
1005 E. Catawba St., Belmont 28012
Dale Lawson 803-831-9647

UNITY, GASTONIA 865-7601
482 N. Myrtle School Rd., Gastonia 28052
Jimmie H. Farmer 867-1100

VICTORY 864-2871
1101 Lynhaven Dr., Gastonia 28052
George C. Tuthill 864-2006

WALNUT GROVE 922-5306
Rt. 1, Box 277, Dallas 28034
Fred A. High 629-5432

WEST CRAMERTON 824-4213
P.O. Box 356, Cramerton 28032
Jim Collette 824-1752

WEST FRANKLIN AVENUE 867-6018
1701 W. Franklin Ave., Gastonia 28052
C. Phillip Frady 861-8582

WOODLAWN 824-4261
1101 N. Main St., Lowell 28098
A. A. Bailey (Interim) 865-3538

CHURCHES UNDER WATCH-CARE

NEW GETHSEMANE
610 W. 5th Ave., Gastonia 28052
Brevon Antrum 867-1471

MISSIONS

CREEKSIDE
Rt. 1, Box 101-H, Bessemer City 28016
Steve Gregory ..... 629-3634 (home), 866-3320 (work)

FRIENDLY
816 Mary's Grove Church Rd., Kings Mtn. 28086
Dan Silver 739-1634

HAMPTON WOODS
P.O. Box 2066, Gastonia 28053
M. O. owens 864-6627

NEW LIFE, CHERRYVILLE
P.O. Box 391, Cherryville 28021
Danny McCurry 435-8382

VIETNAMESE
4530 Beattles Ford Rd., Charlotte
Hung Quy Nguyen 527-9048

CHURCHES OF GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BY GROUPS

Church By Groups	Exec. Comm. Contact Person
1. MOUNT HOLLY-McADENVILLE	
Berea	
Catawba Heights	
Centerview	
Chapel	
Grace, Mt. Holly	Nell Patton
Hickory Grove	Doug Bryant
Lakeview	
McAdenville	
Mt. Holly, 1st	
Mt. Holly, 2nd	
N. Main Street	
Ridgeview	
Sunset Forest	
Tuckaseege	
2. BELMONT-CRAMERTON	
Alexander Memorial	
Belmont, 1st	
Country Meadows	
Cramerton, 1st	
East Belmont	
Friendship	Stephen Summers
New Life	Kenny Click
Providence	
Riverside	
Davis Memorial	
Sandy Plains	
South Point	
Stowe Memorial	
Unity	
United	
West Cramerton	
Union Road	
3. DALLAS-STANLEY	
Alexis	
Community	
Dallas	
Gaston	
Hardin	Jack Bryant
Hillview	Dan Silver
High Shoals	
Long Creek Memorial	
Lucia Mission	
New Faith Mission	
New Heights	
New Life	
Plainview	
Rankin Lake	
Springfield	
Stanley, 1st	
4. CHERRYVILLE	
Anthony Grove	
Cherryville, 1st	
Cherryville, 2nd	
Mt. Zion	
Mt. Beaulah	Perry Holleman
New Life	Harold Robinson
Oak Grove	
Shady Grove	
Walnut Grove	

Churches by Groups	Exec. Comm. Contact Person
5. BESSEMER CITY	
Bessemer City, 1st	
Creekside Mission	
Sunset Lane	
Bingham	
Chestnut Ridge	
Faith, B.C.	Frank Hoyle
Harmony	George McSwa
Holland Memorial	
Laurel Wood	
Maranatha	
Sunnyside	
Trinity	
6. WEST GASTONIA	
Chapel Grove	
Christ Community	
Fairview	
Faith, Gastonia	
Freedom	
Loray	Phil Frady
Macedonia	Jim Lowery
Midway	
New Beginning	
New Gethsemane	
Tabernacle	
Unity, Gastonia	
W. Franklin	
Temple	
7. CENTRAL GASTONIA	
Bethany	
Brookleigh	
Calvary	
Gastonia, 1st	
Love Memorial	Ron Watts
New Gethsemane	Michael Davis
Ridge	
Salem	
S. Marietta Street	
Taylor Memorial	
Victory	
Southside	
Vietnamese Mission	
8. EAST GASTONIA	
Bethel	
Bethlehem	
Cedar Grove	
East Gastonia	
Flint-Groves	
Fraley Memorial	Peggy Hovis
Friendly	Bob Winecof
Grace, Gastonia	
Hampton Woods	
Lowell, 1st	
New Hope	
Northside	
Oakland Memorial	
Parkwood	
Ranlo	
Seventh Avenue	
Woodlawn	
Covenant	

206.9756
M66ga

1993 ANNUAL

Enlarge the place of your tent, stretch your tent curtains wide, do not hold back; lengthen your cords, strengthen your stakes.

— Isaiah 54:2 (NIV)

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA

ALEXANDER MEMORIAL 825-3216
208 S. Main Street Belmont 28012
Jerry Pennington 825-2158

ALEXIS 263-2301
PO Box 39,Alexis 28006
Malcom H. Ivey 263-4018

ANTHONY GROVE 435-6001
339 Anthony Grove Rd.,Crouse 28033
G.W. Horne 435-5619

BEREA 827-3241
2522 Hickory Grove Rd.,Gastonia 28056
Edwin O. Broadway 827-3669

BETHANY 866-0107
2903 Goble Street, Gastonia 28056
Gary Boling 865-6135

BETHEL 824-4644
South Main St. Lowell,Rt 5 Box 60 Gastonia 28054
James L. Drennan 864-7453

BETHLEHEM 864-0406
539 N. New Hope Rd., Gastonia 28054
Dickie Spargo 867-7801

BINGHAM MEMORIAL 629-2391
616 Athenia Pl.,Bessemer City 28016
Jack Hord 867-3914

BROOKLEIGH 866-7572
700 Robinson Rd.,Gastonia 28056
Joe A. Owens 868-2363

CALVARY 865-8229
3001 S. York Rd., Gastonia 28052
Bruce Pittman 864-3707

CATAWBA HEIGHTS 827-8474
311 Belmont Rd.,Belmont 28012
Max L. Pendleton 827-5530

CEDAR GROVE 865-0241
1326 Cedar Ave., PO Box 2703 Gastonia 28053
Thomas Lavin,Jr. 629-3045

CENTERVIEW 827-2061
2300 Acme Rd.,Belmont 28012
Micheal Creekmore 827-4003

CHAPEL 827-5526
PO Box 942,Mt. Holly 28012
Joe Cambell 866-8135

CHAPEL GROVE 864-6134
2315 Camp Rotary Rd.,Gastonia 28052
James A. Lowery 867-2685

CHESTNUT RIDGE 739-4015
Rt.3, Box 31, Kings Mtn. 28086
Mitchel Pruitt 739-3081

CHRIST COMMUNITY 866-9801
1128 N.Ransom St.,Gastonia 28052
Ricky McElhaney 866-9665

COMMUNITY 922-7691
PO Box 534,Dallas 28034
Roy Barbee 922-3426

COUNTRY MEADOWS 824-2996
4600 Country Meadows Dr.,Gastonia 28056
Eddie G. Jarvis 866-4394

COVENANT 865-2538
3131 Erskine Dr.,Gastonia 28054
Wayne D. Wike 866-0188

DALLAS 922-3201
402 W. Trade St.,Dallas 28034
Jack L. Bryant 922-7431

DAVIS MEMORIAL 865-9636
3358 Robinwood Rd.,Gastonia 28054
Robert Larry McAllister 868-4920

EAST BELMONT 825-5780
501 E. Catawba St.,Belmont 28012
Stephan Summers 825-5959

EAST GASTONIA 865-2001
114 N.Church St.,Gastonia 28054
Robert M.Winecoff 864-5661

FAIRVIEW 864-6876
1706 W.Davidson Ave.,Gastonia 28052
Andy Broughton 865-5823

FAITH,BESSEMER CITY 629-3847
PO Box 1536 Bessemer City 28016
Bod Willis 629-5192

FAITH,GASTONIA
1102 W. Walnut Ave.,Gastonia 28052
Don Ross 864-2387

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH,BELMONT 825-3758
23 N. Central Ave.,Belmont 28012
Jack A. Painter 822-1369

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH,BESSEMER CITY
107E. Washington Ave.,PO Box 397 Bessemer City 28016
Fred Mauney(Iterim) 482-4711

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH,CHERRYVILLE 435-3796
301 E First St.,Cherryville 28012
Daniel A. Featherstone 435-8294

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH,CRAMERTON 824-1991
235 8th Ave.,Cramerton 28032
A.A.Bailey(Interim) 865-3538

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH,GASTONIA 865-8576
201 W. Franklin Ave. Gastonia 28052
E. Leon Smith 854-9387

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH,HIGH SHOALS 735-5652
PO Box 37,High Shoals 28077
Douglas F.Irvin 735-1173

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH,LOWELL 824-1215
400 W. First St.,Lowell 28098
Jack Fleming 868-4108

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH,MT.HOLLY 827-2481
300 S. Main St.,Mt.Holly 28120
John H. Bowden 827-6145

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH,STANLEY 263-4783
409 Old Hwy. 27, Stanley 28164
Alfred Miller 263-1807

FLINT GROVE 865-4068
2017 E. Ozark Ave.,Gastonia 28054
Tom Cribb 824-8757

FRALEY MEMORIAL 824-4520
34 E. 2nd St.,Smyre,Gastonia 28054
Warner Doles 846-0621

FRIENDLY
1608 Home Trail,Lincolnton 28092
Harry Caldwell 735-1574

FRIENDSHIP 825-3276
5008 South New Hope Rd.,Belmont 28012
Lynwood Lavinder 825-3591

GASTON 922-7826
Gaston Avenue, PO Box 583, Dallas 28034
Hazel Boyd 922-4746

GATEWAY 867-5391
734 N. Modena St.,Gastonia 28054
James Ronald Watts 867-7090

GRACE,GASTONIA 864-5121
2200 Auten Rd.,Gastonia 28054
Don Motts 866-0383

GRACE,MT.HOLLY 827-8600
300 Westland Farm Rd.,Gastonia 28120
Charles Spence 822-0169

HARDIN 922-3763
Rt 3 Hardin Rd.,PO Box 591,Dallas 28034
Fain Farmer 922-8778

HARMONY 629-5741
2009 Puett Chapte Rd.,Bessemer City 28016
Ron Kinsey 864-4386

HICKORY GROVE 827-3939
3717 Hickory Grove Rd.,Gastonia 28056
E.Thomas Hogan 827-6264

HILLVIEW 922-5561
304 Stanley Highway,Dallas 28034
Reavis Fox 865-9743

HOLLAND MEMORIAL
Rt.1 Box 403,Bessemer City 28016
O.K. Anthony 629-3602

LAKEVIEW 824-5380
PO Box 486,McAdenville 28101
Virgil Harper 825-3192

LAUREL WOODS 867-8590
Rt.3 Box 315,Bessemer City 28016
Carroll L. Henderson,Jr. 866-4092

LONG CREEK MEMORIAL 922-3306
Long Creek Church Rd.,PO Box 484 Dallas 28034
Charles E. Ledford 922-0136

LORAY 867-4479
1128 W.Franklin Blvd.,Gastonia 28052
Raymond H. White 865-4490

LOVE MEMORIAL 864-1216
311 E.Walnut Ave.,Gastonia 28054
David McMahan 867-8579

LUCIA 822-1933
1312 Killian Rd.,Stanley 28164
Michael Davis 867-9845

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Annual Sermon 61

Associational Clerk's Honor Roll 17

Auditor's Report 21

Budget 29

Church Anniversaries 17

Church Development Director's Report 50

Church Directory of Officers 38

Committee on Committee's Annual Report 14

Constitution and By-Laws 63

Dedication . . . . .

Directory of Officers and Committees 11

General Board Members 18

Historical Events 37

History of Host Churches 7,8

Historical Tables 62

Memorials 33

Messengers 19

Pastors' Name and Addresses . . . . . (inside front and back cover)

Proceedings 47

Program 9

Statistical Tables 68

IN MEMORY OF

REV. WADE ALBERT MCKNIGHT

Born April 18, 1918 in Darlington, SC to Jim and Carrie Campbell McKnight. He attended Wingate College and Southeastern Seminary and was a graduate of Fruitland Bible Institute and received a Bachelor of Theology Degree from Luther Rice Seminary. Rev. McKnight served Mineral Springs Baptist Church in Anson County, Mt. Olive Baptist, McDonald Baptist and Hoffman Baptist Churches in Richmond County, Reepsville Baptist in Vale, and he served 18 years as Pastor in Lowell foe Woodlawn Baptist Church.

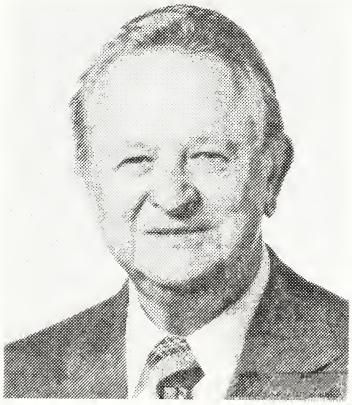
He served as interim pastor of Bethel Baptist in Bladen County, Lincoln Avenue Baptist in Lincoln County and Ranlo Baptist, Bethlehem Baptist, Macedonia Baptist, and Grace Baptist in Gaston County. He served on the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist Convention.

Rev. McKnight served in the Navy During World War II.

He is survived by his wife, Annie Coward McKnight; a son James McKnight; three daughters Patsy M. Warlick, Beth M. Thomas, and Beth M. Wells. He also has two sisters, three brothers, nine grandchildren, and one great-grandchild.

Rev. McKnight died May 21, 1993. Funeral was conducted by Rev. Marc Francis, Rev. Reece Riggins and Rev. William Wease. The graveside service were conducted by Rev. A.A. Bailey and Rev.Fred High. He was buried at Gaston Memorial Park.

IN MEMORY OF



CHAPLAIN HARRY CRAMER HAND

Born August 9, 1917 in Cramerton, NC to Nancy and Leonard Hand. He attended Cramerton High School, Mars Hill College, Wake Forest College, and Wake Forest Seminary. He married on March 25, 1937 to Saintee White at Statesville, North Carolina by The Reverend Clarence Qualtney. Had two children, Stephanie and Bill. Had five grandchildren, one brother and one sister. Served in the army for 33 years as Chaplain Active and Inactive. His rank was Colonel. Served in World War II and Korean War. He was a prisoner of war in korea. He received the Bronze Star and The Purple Heart.

Harry was a retired chaplain from McBess Industries, ITT Arctic Services and McNeill Industries.

He served as Interim pastor with East Baptist Church, Flint Groves Baptist, Unity Baptist, South Marietta Street Baptist, St. Andrew ARP, and Linwood ARP Churches in Gastonia. Gaston Baptist and Long Creek Baptist churches in Dallas, Woodlawn Baptist Church in Lowell and Ranlo Baptist Church. Also pastorates in Eastern part of the states.

Died April 24, 1993. Funeral was conducted by Dr. Robert Winecoff and the Reverend Jimmie Farmer. Buried in Gaston Memorial Park with full Military Honors.

IN MEMORY OF

BLAIR CARR

Blair was born on August 21, 1940 in Gastonia, NC He was the son of the late Essie and Wilburn Carr. He graduated from Ashley High School in 1958 and was married to Ruby Clemons in December 1960. He worked at A.B. Carter in the shipping department. Being the third oldest of seven childeren, he was financially unable to attend college after high school, but after the birth of his son Chip in December, 1967, he obtained a college loan, enrolled at Gaston College, and worked full time to pursue his dream of becoming a CPA. While at Gaston College, on the recommendation of one of his accounting professors, he went to work with butler & Stowe, Certified Public Accountants. In 1970, he graduated from Gaston College and enrolled in Belmont Abbey in 1972., cum laude and ranked third in his senior class. He was a member of the Delta Epsilon Sigma National Scholastic Honor Society, and Pi Gamma Mu National Social Science Honor Society and was nominated to Who' Who in American College and Universities. In 1979, he opened his own CPA practice.

Blair was a member of Flint Groves Baptist Church, serving as Assistant Treasurer, Assistant Church Clerk, on the Board of Deacons, Chairman of the Finance and Personnal Committees and Superintendent of the Senior High School Department. He served as a member of the Finance Committee of the Gaston Baptist Association and he was also the accountant for the association for many years. He was past President of the Gastonia Kiwania Club.

Blair died on Thanksgiving Day, November 26, 1992. He was the son-in-law of Earnest and Girdie Clemons.

IN MEMORY OF

REV. BREVON ANTRUM

The Reverend Brevon Antrum, the son of the late Irabell Antrum Wingate and Benjamin Antrum,Sr., was born on October 31 in Chewaw, S.C. and departed this life on Saturday, August 7, 1993 at Gaston Memorial Hospital. He received elementary and secondary education in the Chesterfield County,SC school system. He entered Morris College of Religion After he was challanged of the ministry by God and he graduated with a Bachelor of Theology Degree. His continuing educational background includes: Howard University, School of Religion(The Religious Experience of Afro-Americans); Hood Theological Seminary; Shaw Divinity School and Carolina University of Theology.

He was a member and Assistant Pastor at Pee Dee Baptist Church of Cheraw, SC and Mt. Calvary Baptist Church of Gastonia, NC. He ministered the following churches: Second Baptist Churchof Cheraw, Sc; Beaver Dam Baptist Church, Marlboro, SC; Mt. Mary Baptist Church, Chesterfield County ,SC; Providence Baptist Church, Lincolnton, NC; Mt. Hebron Baptist Church of Gastonia, NC; and he has Pastor of New Gethesemane Baptist Church of Gastonia, NC; at the time of his death.

His civil and community activities involved: Vice President of NAACP of Gaston County; member of the Board of Directors-Community Day Care Center; member of Lomax Lodge No. 29 PHGL, F&A- Masons of North Carolina; Third Vice President of Gaston Baptist Association; Chairperson of all committes-Gaston County Baptist Association; Dean of Gaston County Baptist Association Training Institute; member of Clergy staff at Gaston Memorial Hospital; President of Young Ministers Alliance; Chaplain,Sueclorierm Lodge No. 25- Mason of Cheraw SC; Chairman Of The NAACP- Stern Committee, Lincoln County, NC his Christian background also entailed involvement with many other religious affiliations.

He received numerous honors and awards for his outstanding Christian leadership: Certificates of Merit from General Baptist State Conventions; Certificates of Award, University of North Carolina at Charlotte; Dr. Martin Luther king Award and Outstanding Leadership certificate from NAACP, and many other honors, certificates, and awards of education, appreciation and recognition.

His survivors include: his wife Jo Ann Davis Anttrum of Gastonia, NC ; two daughters, Shirley Antrum of Durham, NC ; Willa Antrum of Brooklyn, NY ; two sons, Milton and Aaron Antrum of Gastonia NC ; two step-sons, Gary and Anthony Davis of Gastonia NC ; three sisters, Maxine Ellerde and Evelyn Neal of Brooklyn NY ; Alice McMillian of Clinton,MD ; three brothers; Benjamin Antrum, Jr. of Bronx, NY , Thomas Antrum of Brooklyn, NY and willie Antrum of Oxen Hill MD; five grandchildren and a host of nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends.

Reverned Brevon Antrum was a man of gratitude, commitment and loyalty to his religion and he was an advocate of education, civil rights and of humanity. He is well respected and greatly loved by his family, friends as well as the community, and he will be missed sincerely by those who knew this man of God.

ANNUAL

OF THE

GASTON

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

East Baptist Church
Gastonia, North Carolina 28054
October 21,1993

Unity Baptist Church
Gastonia, North Carolina 28052
October 22, 1993

The Next Annual Session Will Be Held With

South Marietta Street Baptist Church
Gastonia, North Carolina 28054

First Baptist Church
Gastonia, North Carolina 28053

Thursday and Friday, October 20-21, 1994

Preacher- Charles Spence

Alternate- Mitchell Pruitt

A BRIEF HISTORY OF EAST BAPTIST CHURCH

The beginning of East Baptist Church dates back to the year 1900 when some members of First Baptist Church of Gastonia and Other residents of East Gastonia began to talk about the needs for a Baptist Church in their community.

Because of those conversations, in November of 1900 a group of Christians began meeting I the school building at Ozark Mill under the pastoral leadership of the Reverend J.A. Hoyle. On June 23, 1901 34 members from First Baptist Church along with five others were constituted as the Second Baptist Church of Gastonia. the Reverend W.F. Watson and three deacons of First Baptist assisted in the organizational meeting. The organization was completed at an evening service in which the reverend J.A. Hoyle, was called as the first pastor. The church name changed to East Baptist Church on May 6, 1905.

The first pastor served by "annual call." In 1904 when Dr. J.L. Vipperman was called to be pastor, he insisted on an "indefinite call." That practice was continued.

By 1907 church membership has grown to 248 and annual gifts totaled $1,076.12. A decade later membership exceeds 500 and gifts were $6,048. the largest in the association (South Fork at that time).

In 1918 the Reverend J.W. Whitley led the church to build the present worship center which was renovated in 1949 and again in 1970-71.

Messengers from East helped form the Gaston Baptist Association in 1919.

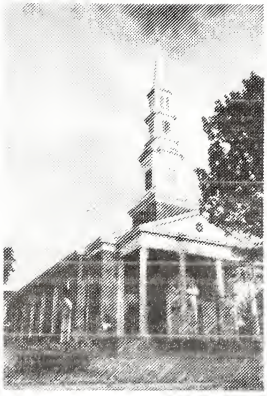
From its inception East Baptist has been a consistently missionary church. East has been mother church to Cedar Grove, Flint Groves, Seventh Avenue, Parkwood , New Hope; assisted two other churches in bringing South Marietta Street into being; and members from East played a major role in starting Brookleigh.

From its membership more than a dozen have become pastors, missionaries, and ministers of music and education.

The stated purpose of East Baptist Church is to bring people into "living relationship" with God through faith in Jesus Christ. To that purpose the church is committed with the prayer that God may be praised and the church may continue into the next century its heritage of obedience to making disciples and teaching them the things of Christ.

The present pastor of 15 years, Robert M. Winecoff, will retire February 27. A Search Committee is now seeking a new pastor for the church.

In its beginning East was a "community" church. Now its membership comes from a 15 miles radius in all directions. It is a church trying to build "community" through relationship to Christ.



A HISTORY OF UNITY BAPTIST, GASTONIA NORTH CAROLINA

Unity Baptist Church began on September 23, 1944, with a group of people who were interested in the organization of a new church in the Myrtle School District, They formed a prayer band. They met throughout the months of October and November at various homes in the community.

On November 11, 1944, Rev. L. M. Dixon, moderator of the association met with the prayer band and advised them to get a church sponsor them.Loray was the sponsoring church. Officers were elected December 31, 1944. Rev Dixon was asked to assist the church in the selection of a pastor. Also on this day, December 31, a number of pastors, deacons, and other members from various Baptist Churches of the Gaston Baptist Association met at Loray Baptist Church for the purpose of organizing a new Baptist Church.

On January 7, 1945, the Sunday School was organized with 63 enrolled and 6 visitors. At the close of the morning service, the church was called into conference and by a unanimous vote the organization was named Unity Baptist Church. That evening the B.T.U. was organized with 63 enrolled.

The first church lot was given by Mrs. Susie Whitesides Cobb and Family. The first building was erected in 1945 at a cost of $5000.00. The second building was erected in 1952 at a cost of $15,000. The third building, a brick sanctuary and educational space, was built in 1954 at a cost of $55,000. A fourth building was built in 1959, was at a cost of $64,000 for a two story educational buliding. In 1967 the new sanctuary and educational building were constructed at a cost of $450,000. In 1992, the original building was remodeled to include a kitchen and dining room at a cost of $60,000.

We are thankful to God for all his blessings through the years our church has grown. We thank Him for the Officers, Teachers, Leaders, and all the members who have worked so faithfully in all our church programs. But above all we thank him for the little Prayer Band that met on Saturday night and saw the need of a church in this community fifty years ago.

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
75th ANNUAL SESSION

FIRST DAY - OCTOBER 21- EAST BAPTIST CHURCH, GASTONIA

Thursday Afternoon

3:00 Registration
3:15 Mini-Concert by Dick Whitener
3:30 Call to Order 75th Annual Session Prayer ..... Moderator
Hymn
3:35 Enrollment Report ..... Sandra Tate
Program Report ..... Raymond White
3:40 Welcome ..... Bob Winecoff
3:45 Committee Reports:
Recreation ..... Gene Alexander
Nominating ..... Eugene Johns
Committee on Committees ..... Lynwood Lavinder
Stewardship ..... Keith Hollar
Mission ..... Doug Bryant
Evangelism ..... Micheal Davis
Prayer ..... George Clayton
Roberts Retreat ..... Jack Bryant
4:15 Organizational Reports:
Music ..... William Thornton
Brotherhood ..... John Beam
Discipleship Training ..... Gary Gregg
WMU ..... Ann Bryant
Sunday School ..... Stephen Summers
4:35 Recognition of New Ministers ..... Moderator
4:40 Memorials ..... A.A. Bailey
4:50 Miscellaneous Business
5:00 Interim Director of Missions Report ..... Cline Borders
5:15 Hymn
5:20 Music by the Ministers' Choir ..... "The Solid Rock"
5:25 Annual Sermon ..... Tom Hogan
Alternate ..... Charles Spence
6:00 Evening Meal

Thursday Evening

6:35 Prelude ..... Sandy Grant/Tracy Kerley
6:45 Hymn
Prayer ..... Moderator
6:50 Moderator's Report ..... Jack Bryant
7:00 Executive Committee's Report ..... Ron Watts
7:10 Treasurer's Report ..... Fred West
7:20 Budget Presentation and Adoption (1993-94) ..... Jim Lowery
7:30 Miscellaneous Business
7:45 Music for Worship ..... East Baptist

8:00 Message ..... Roy Smith,BSC Executive Director-Treasurer
8:30 Dialogue/Questions Concerning the Baptist State Convention's Work .....
..... Roy Smith, BSC messenger of GBA
9:00 Benediction ..... Moderator Adjourn
Postlude ..... Sandy Grant/ Tracey Kerley

SECOND DAY-OCTOBER 22- UNITY BAPTIST CHURCH, GASTONIA

Friday Morning

8:45 Registration
8:50 Prelude ..... Sandy Grant/Tracy Kerley
9:00 Hymn
Prayer ..... Moderator
9:05 Welcome ..... Jimmie Farmer
9:10 Historian's Report ..... Miriam Jones
9:20 Church Development Director's Report ..... Floyd Parker
9:30 Christian Social Ministries Report ..... Lisa Adams
9:40 Presentation of Associational Staff ..... Cline Borders
9:45 Resolutions Committee Report ..... M.O. Owens
9:55 Place and Preacher Report for 1994 ..... Raymond White
10:00 Youth Ministry ..... Zenita Beeler
BSU Work ..... Gail Spangler
Single Ministry ..... Trisha Weir
Seminary Extension ..... Bob Winecoff
10:20 Miscellaneous Business
10:30 Break
10:40 Recognition of Institutional Representatives:
Baptist Foundation ..... Christian Higher Education
(Meredith) ..... Sam Carothers
Baptist Children's Home ..... Bill Morrow
Gardner-Webb University Divinity School ..... Bob Lamb
11:20 Special Music ..... Jesse Motsinger/Max Robinson/Unity Baptist Church
11:30 Missionary Sermon ..... Dennis Connell
12:00 Benediction ..... Moderator
Adjourn and Lunch
Postlude ..... Sandy Grant/Tracy Kerley

DIRECTORY OF OFFICERS
1993-1994

MODERATOR
Jack Bryant - Dallas Baptist - 402 W. Trade Street, Dallas 28034

VICE MODERATOR
James Lowery - Chapel Grove - 2315 Camp Rotary Road., Gastonia 28052

CLERK
Sandra Tate - Ranlo - 1607 Rankin Lake Road, Gastonia 28052

TREASURER
Fred West - Gastonia, First - 539 Downey Place, Gastonia 28054

HISTORIAN
Miriam Jones - East Belmont - 231 Lakeview Drive, Belmont 28012

MEDIA CENTER DIRECTOR
Sharon Parker - South Marietta - 1607 Rankin Lake Road, Gastonia 28052

ORGANIST
Tracy Kerley - South Point - 124 Horsley Avenue, Belmont 28012

PIANIST
Sandy Grant - Parkwood - 1729 Garrison Blvd., Gastonia 28054

TRUSTEES
Sam Beam - Mt.Zion - 513 Delview Road, Cherryville 28021
George Clayton - Belmont, First - 108 Lee Drive, Belmont 28012
Richard Laws - East Gastonia 418 South Street, Gastonia 28052

INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Retirement Homes
Dorothy Allred - Flint Grove, Gastonia - 370 Glen Arbor Drive, Belmont 28012

Baptist's Children's Homes
Dr. William L. Brown - Gastonia, First - 1705 Montclair Avenue, Gastonia 28054

Baptist Hospital
Elvin Jones - East Belmont - 231 Lake view Drive, Belmont 28012

Christian Education
Jimmy Babb - East Gastonia - 1736 Hollandale Drive, Gastonia 28054

Baptist Foundation
Frank and Martha Koger - First, Gastonia - 1808 Armstrong Park Road, Gastonia 28054

ORGANIZATIONS

SUNDAY SCHOOL - A.S.S.I.S.T.
DIRECTOR - Stephen Summers - East Belmont - 501 E. Catawba Street, Belmont 28012
ADULT -
YOUTH - Dale Cain - Temple - 701 Littlejohn, Gastonia 28052
CHILDREN - Carolyn Patton - Flint Groves, Gastonia - 504 North Cedar Street, Dallas 28034
PRESCHOOL - Karen Brown - Rankin Lake - PO Box 564 - Dallas 28034
VBS DIRECTOR -

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

DIRECTOR - Gary Gregg - Chapel Grove - 2315 Camp Rotary Road, Gastonia 28052
ADULT -
NEW WORK -
YOUTH - Todd Whitlow - Mt.Holly, First - 300 S. Main Street, Mt. Holly 28120
YOUTH BIBLE DRILL/SPEAKERS TOURNAMENT - Sandy Savage - Stanley, First - 409 Old Highway # 27, Stanley 28164
CHILDREN - Martha Nolen - Sandy Plains - 2822 Dresden, Gastonia 28056
CHILDREN'S BIBLE DRILL COORDINATOR - Mary Emma Hambright - Flint Groves - 1621 Dixon Road, Gastonia 28054

MUSIC

DIRECTOR - Mark Stamper - Mt. Holly, First - 300 South Main Street,Mt.Holly 28120
ZONE DIRECTOR/MT.HOLLY-McADENVILLE
ZONE DIRECTOR/DALLAS-STANLEY
ZONE DIRECTOR/CHERRYVILLE
ZONE DIRECTOR/BESSEMER CITY
ZONE DIRECTOR/WEST GASTONIA
ZONE DIRECTOR/CENTRAL GASTONIA
ZONE DIRECTOR/EAST GASTONIA

WOMAN' MISSIONARY UNION
DIRECTOR - Ann Bryant - Tuckaseege - 511 Tuckaseege Road, Mt.Holly 28120

ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT DIRECTOR
Donna Stiles - Sandy Plains 4703 Union Road, Gastonia 28056

BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR
Gloria Bartlett - W. Franklin Ave. 2129 Kingstree Circle, Gastonia 28054

ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR
Leota Wilcox - Hickory Grove 803 Stowe Lane, Gastonia 28056

DEAF BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR
Mary Emma Hambright - Hampton Woods - 1621 Dixon Road, Gastonia 28054

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN DIRECTOR
Charlene High - Dallas Baptist 113 Kelly Drive, Dallas 28034

ACTEENS DIRECTOR
Barbara Martin - Catawba Heights - 101 Robinson Street, Belmont 28012

GA DIRECTOR
Myra Black - Woodlawn - 838 Knowles Drive, Dallas 28034

ASSISTANT GA DIRECTOR
Peggy Watson - Tuckaseege - 405 Tuckaseegee Road, Mt.Holly 28120

MISSION FRIEND DIRECTOR
Bari Davis - Lucia 1312 Killian Road, Stanley 28164

MISSION ACTION/PERSONAL WITNESSING DIRECTOR

WMU SECRETARY
Dotsie Helton - Stanley, First - 120 Summerow Road, Stanley 28164

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Sandra Tate(Chairman) - Ranlo
Mrs. Zenita Beeler - S. Marietta Street
Mrs. Ellese Spencer - Gastonia, First

SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE

Mrs. Sibyl Wilson(Chairman) - Gastonia, First
Mrs. Volenda Love - Cherryville,Second
Mrs. Katherine Huffstetler - Tuckaseege

AREA DIRECTORS

Area 1 - Linda Wilcox - Rt. 5 Box 418, Gastonia - Lakeview
Area 2 - Nelda Wilson - 105 Oak Trail, Belmont - Belmont, First
Area 3 - Oma Leitha Stetson - 1313 Blacksnake Road, Stanley - Alexis
Area 4 - Louanna Kiser - 808 Spring Street, Cherryville - Cherryville, First
Area 5 - Lois Coble - 206 North Roy Street, Gastonia, Westview
Area 6 - Betty Welch - 350 Boyd Road, Gastonia - Chaple Grove
Area 7 - Kim Glenn - Rt. 3 Box 129, Kings Mountain - Chestnut Ridge
Area 8 - Kate Frazier - 105 Ridge Drive, Mt.Holly - Centerview

BROTHERHOOD
DIRECTOR

Dennis Bean - Salem - 1420 S. Marietta Street, Gastonia 28054

BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR

Charles Meares - Rankin Lake - Rt.1 Box 192, Dallas 28034

LADS DIRECTORS

Steve Clippard - Alexis - Box 214, Alexis 28006

CRUSADERS DIRECTOR

Jerry Mullis - Catawba Heights - 105 E, Main Street, Belmont 28012

CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS DIRECTOR

Alan Carpenter - Flint Grove N. New Hope Road, Gastonia 28054

RECREATIONAL DIRECTOR

Gene Alexander - Unity, Gastonia - 714 N. Rhyne Street, Gastonia 28504

SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR

Bob Winecoff - East Gastonia - 114 N. Church Street, Gastonia 28054

YOUTH COORDINATOR

Zenita Beeler - S. Marietta Street - 911 S. Marietta Street, Gastonia 28504

BSU DIRECTOR

Gail Spangler - Belmont, First - 126 Crossing Avenue, Belmont 28012

SINGLES MINISTRY COORDINATOR

Trisha Weir - Ranlo - 2 Spencer Mtn. Rd., Gastonia 28054

ASSOCIATIONAL PERSONNEL

Cline W. Borders ..... Interim Executive Director of Missions
Floyd A. Parker ..... Church Development Director
Cynthia L. Starr ..... Administrative Assistant
Sharon Parker ..... Financial Secretary
Sandra B. Tate ..... Clerical/Secretary
Verle Hughes ..... Clerical/Secretary
Lisa Adams ..... Crisis Center Coordinator
Ken and Jo Bowlin ..... Custodians
Gene Alexanders ..... Recreation Director

1993-94 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Lynwood Lavinder,Chairman ..... Friendship
Barron Lee ..... Dallas
Chris Sanford ..... North Main
Ronnie Hinson ..... Sunset Lane
Frances Smith ..... Loray
Lucille West ..... Gastonia, First
Olin Byrum ..... Union Road
Hazel Boyd ..... Gaston

1992-93 REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEESS

Ken Gibson, Chairman ..... Mt.Zion
Linda Chronister ..... New Life, Baptist
Melvin Cloninger ..... Flint Groves
Lynwood Lavinder ..... Friendship
Ed Broadway ..... Berea
Karen Blalock ..... Loray
Amelia Prescott ..... Brookleigh
Ronnie Hinson ..... Sunset Lane

1. Executive Committee
   1996 - Tom Cribb, 2017 E. Ozark Ave. Gastonia 28504 (865-4068) ..... Flint Grove
   Jimmie Farmer, 482 N. Myrtle School Rd.,Gastonia 28052(865-7601) ..... Unity,Gastonia
   Tom Hogan, 3717 Hickory Grove Rd.,Gastonia 28054 (827-3939) ..... Hickory Grove
   1995 - Stephen Summers, Chairman, 501 Catawba St., Belmont 28012 (825-5780) . East Belmont
   Peggy Hovis, PO Box 593, Dallas 28034 (922-3521) ..... New Hope
   George McSwain,2411 Sandlewood Dr.,Gastonia 28054(864-4800) ..... Flint Grove
   1994 - Perry Holleman, 301 E. First St.,Cherryville 28021(435-3796) ..... Cherryville, 1st
   Nell Patton, 708 w. Trade St., Dallas 28034 (922-4301) ..... Dallas
   Phil Frady, 1701 W. Franklin Ave.,Gastonia 28052 (867-6018) ..... West Franklin

2. Finance Committee
   1996 - John Williamson,Rt2 Box 6, Gastonia 28054 (922-9234) ..... New Heights
   David Hughes, 2800 Ridgehaven Court, Gastonia 28054 (866-9677) ..... Covenant
   1995 - Tommy Peeler, Rt. 2 Box 413, Vale, 28068 (276-2904) Cherryville,2nd
   Rick McCarver, 2088 Rhyne Carter Rd.,Gastonia 28054 (865-0205) ..... Flint Groves
   Dan Featherstone, 301 E. First St.,Cherryville 28021 (435-3796) Cherryville,1st
   1994 - Marie Mack, 518 Rosemary Lane, Gastonia 28054 (864-2010) ..... Love Memorial
   Grayson Kellar, 1524 Pineola Lane, Gastonia 28054 (866-7199) Covenant
   James Lowery, Chairman, 2325 Camp Rotary, Gastonia 28052 (864-6134) . Chapel Grove

3. Nominating Committee

1996 - Dennis Bean, 1420 S. Marietta St.,Gastonia 28054 (864-4953) ..... Salem
Peggy Garrison, PO Box 361, Stanley 28164 (263-2247) Stanley,1st
Wayne Wike, 3131 Erskine Dr., Gastonia 28054 (865-2538) ..... Covenant
1995 - Andy Strain, 331 Autumn Dr., Gastonia 28054 (824-1672) ..... United
Joe Pope, 4523 Chestnut Lane, Gastonia 28052 (865-3250) ..... Chapel Grove
G.W. Horne, rt.1 Box 123-B, Crouse 28033 (435-6001) ..... Anthony Grove
1994 - Jim Turpin, 1509 Ridgewood Dr., Gastonia 28054 (864-1665) ..... Ranlo
Juanita Meares, Chairman, 311 Hoke Dr., Dallas 28034 (922-4784) ..... Rankin Lake
Westie Johnson, PO Box 2212, Gastonia 28053 (803-684-9888) ..... Southside

4. Missions Committee

1996 - Selma Potts, PO Box 453, Stanley 28164 (263-2286) Stanley,1st
Leon Smith, PO Box 98, Gastonia 28053 (865-8576) Gastonia,1st
1995 - Doug Bryant, 511 Tuckaseege Rd., Mt. Holly 28120 (827-4301) ..... Tuckaseege
Dickie Spargo, Chairman, 539 N.New Hope Rd.,Gastonia 28054 (864-0406) Bethlehem
1994 - Hal Helto, Rt.2 Box 275F, Alexia 28006 (263-1750) ..... Alexis
Steve Warnock, 1030 Obarr Dr., Gastonia 28054 (864-4041) ..... Seventh Avenue

5. Stewardship Committee

1996 - Earl Angel, Hughey Dr., Gastonia 28054 (825-3004) ..... Friendship
Jeanette Smith, 101 Third St., Mt. Holly 28120 ..... Grace, Mt.Holly
1995 - Charles High, 4808 Dallas-High Shoals Rd.,Dallas 28034 (922-9144) Stanley,1st
Jerry Webb, 2230 Helen Drive, Gastonia 28054 (865-9900) ..... Parkwood
1994 - Keith Hollar, Rt 5 Box 462, Cherryville 28021 (435-9605) ..... Shady Grove
Walter Prescott, 4020 Robinson Rd.,Gastonia 28054 (864-3825) ..... Brookleigh

6. Evangelism Committe

1996 - Bill Barber, 1226 E. Garrison Blvd., Gastonia 28054 (864-3721) ..... Seventh Avenue
Becky Hasty, 1105 Colony Court, Gastonia 28054 (867-2733) ..... Loray
1995 - Roy Barbee, PO Box 534, Dallas 28034 (922-7691) ..... Community
Gary Gregg, 2315 Camp Rotary Rd., Gastonia 28052 (864-6134) ..... Chaple Grove
1994 - Harold Huffstetler, 120 General Pemberton Dr.,Stanley 28164 (263-1263) .....
Michael Davis, Chairman, 1312 Killian Rd., Stanley 28164 (827-9845) ..... Lucia

7. Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee

1996 - Bob Winecoff, 114 Church St., Gastonia 28054 (865-2001) ..... Gastonia, East
1995 - Ned Buckner, 2024 Redbud Drive, Gastonia 28054 (864-6759) ..... New Hope
1994 - Elaine Jenkins, Chairman, 3502 Stonemark Court, Gastonia 28054 (864-839) ... Covenant

8. Resolutions Committe

1996 - A.A. Bailey, Chairman, Rt4 Box 96A, Gastonia 28056 (865-3538) Cramerton,1st
1995 - Hazel Boyd, PO Box 583, Dallas 28034 (922-7826) ..... Gaston
1994 - Ralph McCuen, Rt 3 Box 363, Gastonia 28056 (864-2724) ..... Friendship

9. Annual Metting Program Committee

1996 - Marie Young, 5833 S, New Hope Rd.,Belmont 28012 (825-1124) ..... Friendship
Tracy Kerley, 124 Horsley Dr., Belmont 28012 (825-9516) ..... South Point
1995 - Richard Brown, 4816 Union Road, Gastonia 28056 (864-4226) ..... Sandy Plains
Rodney Boutwell, 811 Belmont rd., Belmont 28012 (827-8474) ..... Catawba Heights
1994 - Keith Love, 201 N. Houser Street, Cherryville 28021 (435-9657) Cherryville,2nd
Raymond White, Chairman, 1128 W. Franklin Blvd.Gastonia 28052 (867-4479) .... Loray

10. Associational Properties Committee

1996 - Kayhill Fraley, 1721 Hartford Dr., Gastonia 28054 (865-5005) Gastonia,1st
John Ashworth, 911 S. Marietta Street, Gastonia 28054 (867-4438) ..... South Marietta

1995 - Miller Garrison, PO Box 361, Stanley 28164 (263-2247) Stanley,1st
Jerry Miller, Rt. 6 Box 274, Gastonia 28052 (629-2506) ..... Westview
1994 - Rick Eldridge, 401 Timberland Drive, Mt.Holly 28120 (827-2725) Mt.Holly,1st
Katherine Horton, 112 Fites Creek Road, Mt.Holly 28120 (827-7384) ..... Catawba Heights

11. Constitution Committee
1996 - Richard Laws, 418 S. South St., Gastonia 28052 (861-0575) ..... Gastonia,East
Horace Cline, 1230 N. New Hope Rd., Gastonia 28054 (865-2092) ..... Flint Grove
1995 - Robert Stroupe, PO Box 1236 Bessemer City 28016 (263-4545) Stanley,1st
David Stewart, 1920 N. Modena St., Gastonia 28054 (868-2342) ..... Northside
1994 - Ronnie Hinson, Chairman, 87 Brentwood Circle Gastonia 28052 (867-1063) . Sunset Lane
Eddie Jarvis, 4600 Contry Meadows Dr., Gastonia 28056 (824-2996) ... Country Meadows

12. Ordination Council
1996 - Ned Mathews, 1729 E. Garrison Blvd., Gastonia 28054 (864-3681) ..... Parkwood
Leon Smith, Chairman, PO Box 98, Gastonia 28053 (865-8576 ..... Gastonia,1st
Fain Farmer, PO Box 591, Dallas 28034(922-3763) ..... Hardin
1995 - Elvin Jones, 231 Lakeview Drive, Belmont 28012 (825-5404) ..... East Belmont
Ed Broadway, 2522 Hickory Grove Road, Gastonia 28056 (867-3241) Berea
David McMahan, 311 E. Walnut Ave., Gastonia 28054 (864-1216 ..... Love Memorial
1994 - Mitchell Pruitt, Rt 3 Box 31, Kings Mountain 28086 (739-4015) ..... Chestnut Ridge
Richard Hicks, 1920 Ann Street, Gastonia 28052 (864-3346) ..... Flint Grove
Jack Fleming, 400 W. First Street, Lowell 28098 (824-1215) Lowell,1st

13. Retreat Committee
1996 - Jennie Morgan, 966 Robinson Rd.,Gastonia 28056 (865-7294) ..... Parkwood
Donald Lavery, 1402 Cherryville Hwy. Cherryville 28021 (435-9348) ..... Mt.Zion
Bob Moore - 4512 Linwood rd., Gastonia 28052 (867-7775) ..... Chapel Grove
1995 - Todd Ledford, 5519 Dallas-High Schoals Rd., Dallas 28034 (922-3068) ..... Hardin
Coy Postell, Rt.3 Box 531-A1 Gastonia 28054 (865-5601) ..... Union Road
Earl Bowen, Rt2 Box 476, Bessemer City 28016 (629-2116) ..... Harmony
1994 - Donnie Cann, 1306 Heatherlock Drive, Gastonia 28054 (867-6654) Gastonia,1st
Charles Meares, 311 Hoke Drive, Dallas 28034 (922-4784) ..... Rankin Lake
Jack Bryant, Chairman, 402 W. Trade St., Dallas 28034 (922-4301) ..... Dallas

14. Crisis Fund Committee
Bob Wright, 3320 Dallas- Cherryville Hwy.,Bessemer City 28016 (922-3826) .... BC, First
Junior Morris, 115 White Pine Drive, Dallas 28034 (922-7347) ..... Plainview
Ron Withers, 3102 Old Church Road, Gastonia 28054 (865-3014) ..... Victory
L.E. Alford, Rt. 1 Box 106A, Belmont 28012 (825-9729) ..... Parkview
Lennell Keenum, 4818 Little Mountain Rd., Gastonia 28054 (865-1419) ..... Ridge
Fred West, Chairman, 539 Downey Place, Gastonia 28054 (865-1625) Gastonia.1st

15. Church-Pastor Relations Committee
Frank Koger, 1808 Armstrong Park Rd., Gastonia 28054 (864-8636) Gastonia,1st
Raymond White, 1128 W. Franklin Blvd., Gastonia 28052 (867-4479) ..... Loray
Fred West, 539 Downey Place, Gastonia 28054 (865-1625) Gastonia,1st
M.O. Owens, 1961 Cottage Court, Gastonia 28054 (864-6627) ..... Hampton Woods
John Bowden, 300 S. Main Street, Mt.Holly 28120 (827-2481) Mt.Holly,1st
Richard Laws, Chairman, 1005 Maple Avenue, Gastonia 28052 (861-0575) Gastonia,East

CHURCH ANNIVERSARIES - 1994

Covenant	5th
Parkwood	30th
Chapel Grove	35th
Gaston	35th
Grace, Gastonia	35th
Macedonia	35th
Community	40th
Sunset Lane	40th
Friendship	45th
Sunnyside	45th
West Cramerton	45th
Unity,Gastonia	50th
Berea	55th
Ranlo	75th
Dallas	115th
Belmont,First	120th

MOTTO

"Epaphras, who is one of you, a Servant of Christ, saluteth you, always laboring frevently with you in prayer, that ye may stand perfect and complete in all the will of God." Col. 4:12

CHURCH CLERK HONOR ROLL
(LETTERS RECEIVED IN ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE BY OCTOBER 7)

1. Alexander Memorial
2. Southside
3. United
4. Parkwood
5. Lucia
6. North Main
7. Midway
8. Gastonia,First
9. Westview
10. New Life,Belmont
11. Long Creek
12. Mt.Holly,First
13. Riverside
14. New Heights
15. Grace,Mt.Holly
16. Oak Grove
17. Cherryville,Second
18. W.Franklin
19. Chapel Grove
20. Fraley
21. Plainview
22. Creekside
23. Centerview
24. S.Marietta
25. Cramerton,First
26. Sandy Plains
27. East Gastonia
28. Sunnyside
29. Belmont,First
30. East Belmont
31. Victory
32. Hardin
33. Creekside
34. Davis Memorial
35. Taylor Memorial
36. McAdenville
37. Sunset Forest
38. Cedar Grove
39. Alexis
40. Sunset Lane
41. Bingham Memorial
42. Chapel Grove
43. Walnut Grove
44. Calvary
45. Woodlawn
46. Anthony Groves
47. Chestnut Ridge
48. Lowell,First
49. Mt.Zion
50. Bessemer City.1st
51. Centerview
52. Mt.Beulah
53. Ridge
54. Lakeview
55. Plainview
56. Fraley Memorail
57. High Shoals,1st
58. Fairview
59. Tuckaseege
60. Shady Grove
61. Loray
62. Temple
63. Love Momorial

GENERAL BOARD MEMBERS

All Pastors are members of the General Board
(If members are not shown, they are not shown on letter)

Alexander Memorial -
Alexis - John Beam, Mack Hager
Anthony Grove - Howard & Mary Newton
Belmont, First - George & Dot Clayton
Berea - J. M. Ballard, Athur Clemmer
Bessemer City, First - T. A. Lynn, Sr., Eugene Bumgardner
Bethlehem -
Bingham Memorial -
Calvary - C. Lee, B.J. Deaton
Catawba Heights -
Cedar Grove -
Centerview - Bill Frazier, Larry Abernathy
Chapel - Hudson Jones
Chapel Grove -
Cherryville, Second -
Chestnut Ridge -
Community - Ross Bumgarner, Roland Simmons, Earl Withers
Cramerton, First - Donald Fletcher, Bill Boiter
Dallas - Bob Rollins, John Howard
Davis Memorial - Wilma Williams, Henry Parker, Jeanette McAllister
East Belmont - Selina Pate, Leroy Young
Fairview -
Flint Groves -
Fraley Memorial - Glanda Doles
Friendship -
Gaston -
Gastonia, East - Parks Stiles, Jim Harris
Gastonia, First - Kayhill Fraley, Fred West, Sam Robinson, Lester White
Gateway - James Thompson
Grace, Gastonia -
Grace, Mt.Holly - Clyde Towery, Bill Cooper, Kenny Sisk
Hardin -
Harmony - Boyce Flowers, Don Grant
Hickory Grove -
High Shoals, First -
Holland Memorial - Terry Battles, Johnny Bell
Lakeview -
Long Creek Memorial -
Loray - Doris Corella, Don Tolbert
Lucia -
Macedonia -
Love Memorial - Willie Sutton
Lowell, First -
McAdenville - Eugene Langley, Grant Pruett
Midway - Matt Walker, Harold Greene
Mt. Beulah -
Mt.Holly, First - J.D. Williams, Baxter McIntosh
Mt.Zion - Wilma Lavery
New Heights - D. Rankin, E. Poteat, Leola Goff
New Life, Belmont -
New Life, Stanley -
North Main -
Northside -
Oak Grove -
Parkwood -
Plainview -
Providence -
Rankin Lake - Kenny & Vicky Click
Ranlo -
Ridge - Jerry Dills
Ridgeview -
Riverside -
Sandy Plains - Jennings Harwell, Ollie Harwell
Seventh Avenue -
Shady Grove - Tommy Haynes, George Williams, Robin Fronberger
South Marietta - Bob Dickson, Johnnie Dickson, Lucille Anthony
Southside - Emma Johnson, Henry Taylor, Dot Iovino
Stanley, First - Robert Stroupe, Jim Gentry
Sunnyside -
Sunset Forest -
Sunset Lane - Mr. & Mrs. Robert Payne
Tabernacle -
Taylor Memorial - Clarence Epley, Jerry Moller
Temple - Kathleen Bland, Herschel Welch
Tuckaseege - Archie Huffstetler, Steve McCotter
Union Road -
United -
Unity, Gastonia - Fran Fox, Pauline Shults
Victory - Tommy Adair, Mary Ann Adair
Walnut Grove -
West Cramerton - Sarah Collette
West Frankiln Avenue - Scott McCombs
Westview -
Woodlawn -
Creekside - Sandy Gregory

MESSENGERS

(A requirement for remaining a member of the Association is to have messengers present at the annual meeting)

Alex - Margaret Sigmon, Nancy Stroupe, Ralph Stroupe, Florine B. Shuler,Bonnie Ledford, Lucky Ivey, Dr. Malcom Ivey, Jean Clippard

Anthony Grove - Rev. G.W. Horne

Belmont, First - Dorothy Clayton, Rev. Jack A. Painter, Mrs.Rosa K. Murphy, George Clayton

Berea - Rev. Edwin Broadway

Bessemer City, First - Eugene Bumgardner, Herman Chitwood

Bethlehem - Dickie Spargo

Calvart - Margaret Byrd, Nancy Deaton, Evelyn E. McGhee

Catawba Heights - Thelma Hooker, Ruby Loftin, James Harvey Robinson, Mary Frances Lavey, Max Pendleton

Cedar Garoves - Ollie Hamilton, Barbara Garver

Centerview - Claudia Bynum, Olive A. Bumgardner, Nancy Beaty, Linda Beatty, George Perkins, Mike Creekmore

Chapel Grove - James A. Lowery, Katy Alexander, Gerald Davis, Jimmy Boyd, Gary Gregg, Dale Williams, Peggy Lowery, Mary Hill, Bill Hill, Bill Linederger

Cherryville, Second - Volenda Love, Keith Love

Chestnut Ridge - Fred Bowen, Mitchell Pruitt, Wilma Putnam, Sallie L. Davis

Christ Community - Betty Monroe, Mary Davidson, Lucy Patterson

Community - Helen R. Withers, Earl A. Withers, Roy Barbee

Country Meadows - James Gold, Donna Prince, Terry M. Prince, Eddie Jarvis, Tommie Gold

Cramerton,First - A.A. Bailey

Creekside - Steve Gregory

Dallas - Jack Bryant, Barron Lee, Carolyn Lee, Andrea Bryant, James C. Burkett, Patricia Murphy, Margaret H. Cole, Nell Patton

Davis Memorial - Mary J. McAlliser, Larry McAllister, Wilma Williams, Charles Davis

East Belmont - Stephen Summers, Brenda Robinson, Mrs.Doris H. Jenkins, Kevin Loftin, Joyce Holler, Selina R.Rate, Miriam Jones, Elvin Jones

Fairview - Howard W. Kanipe, Joanne Kanipe, Nell Thurman, Maudie Holcombe, J.E. Holcombe

Faith,Gastonia - Donald H. Ross. Joe & Barbara Austin

Flint Grove - Tom Cribb, Ralph Cline

Friendly - Annettee Rushing, Kay Cash , Rev. Harry Caldwell

Friendship - Christine Durham, Roxie Armstrong, Edna Morgan, Lynwood Lavinder, Ruby Auten, Winnie Eckard, Lawrence Doby, Anne Marie Lawing, Willie C. Goforth

Gaston - Ricky Breedlove, Hazel Boyd, Edward Causby, Ruby Causby

Gastonia,East - Mrs. Robert Cook, Carter Stiles, Eleanor Laws, Virginia Winecoff, Bob Winecoff,Fay S. Bell, Anne Conner, Wilma M. Rhyne, Paul G. Rhyne

Gastonia, First - Claudia hollingsworth, Lucille C. West, Fred West, Martha S. Koger, Claude E. Hollingsworth, Jewel B. Brown, William L. Brown

Gateway - Rev. Ron Watts

Grace, Gastonia - Rev. Don Mott, Ruth Silver, Grovie Hemphil

Grace, Mt.Holly - Jeanette Smith, Mrs. Evelyn Woods, Rev. Charles Spence, Clyde Towery, William C. Cooper

Hampton Woods - Craig Halford

Hardin - Lisa Adams

Hickory Grove - Tom Hogan, Joyce Hogan, Gene Roberts, Jack Perkins, Polly Harkey, Glenna Mae Abernarthy, Tom Caldwell, Fred Caldwell, Betty Caldwell, Elizabeth Caldwell

Holland Memorial - John Walls, Tommy6 Battles

Lakeview - Linda Wilcox, Willie Brittain, Tommy Owneby

Long Creek Memorial - W.E. Cline, Butch Cline, Charles Ledford, Mary W. Hill, Edna Pasour, Audrey Ledford, Margie Pasour

Loray - Rev. & Mrs. Love Dixon, Edna Lee Harrison, Letha Pruett, Raymond White, Edna B. Champion, Jimmy Brown, J.O. Beddingfield, Juanita Beddingfield, Louise Jones

Love Memorial - Betty Baumgarner, Betty Stewart, Tommy Stewart, Ruel Baumgarner, Thelma F.Rhyne, Fred W. Rhyne
Lowell, First - Jack Fleming, S.E. Clark, Ruby Poteat, Dorothy Dellinger, Lois Russell, Mark Stamper
Lucia - Micheal A. Davis
Macedonia - Elaese Cole, Pauline Huffstetler
Mount Beulah - Kathleen Kinley, Mrs. Ollie Sigmon
Mt.Holly,First - Todd Whitlow, John Bowden, Louise E. Richmond, Don Richmand, Rev. J.D. Williams, Frances Bowden
Mt.Zion - Wayne Brandy, Donald Lavery, Lee Costner
New Faith - Mary Wilkinson, Marshall Wilkinson
New Heights - Frank Hoyle
New Hope - Wilma Carter, Emo A. Carter, Ned Buckner
New Life, Stanley - Rev. Sam Stevenson
North Main - Rev. Chris Sanford, Linda A. Bell, Vertie L. Cox
Oakland Memorial - Mike Criswell, James Rosenbeck, Jane Rosenbock, Lee rippy
Plainview - Bud Payne, Hattie Payne, Fayne Thomas
Providence - Larry Carnes, Mildred Meeks, William H. Meeks
Ranlo - Sandra B. Tate, Gregory A Dry, Sr.
Riverside - Eugene Johns
Sandy Plains - Ollie Harwell, Mrs. Ralph Moten, Ralph L. Moten, Jenny Harwell
Shady Grove - Chris Walker, Rev. Keith Hollar, Chad Davis
South Marietta Street - Lucilla Anthony, John Ashworth, Janice Cloninger, Zenita Beeler
South Point - Jackie McLemore, Wilbur Sellers, Tracey Kerley, Gaynell A. Melton, Miriam Gosnell
Southside - Westle Johnson, Dot Iovino, Henry Taylor, Emma Johnson,
Stanley, First - Selma M. Potts, Pauline Oates, Vlada Potts, Charles Potts, Robert G. McGee, Alfred Miller, Janette McGee
Sunnyside - Carroll Brackett
Sunset Forest - Samuel E. Chapman, Flossie Rhyne, Rev.Mike Watkins, Tina Felton, Gladys Jaskson, Doris Chapman
Sunset Lane - Jerry R. Davis, Ronnie Hinson, Henry Chavis
Taylor Memorial - Susie Collette, Joel Collette
Temple - Tim E. McClure, Mary Ann Hope, Dale S. Cain, Loyd Crain
Tuckaseege - Mary Gensmer, Ann Bryant, Doug Bryant
Union Road - Rev. Olin Byrum III Rev. Howard Smith
Unity, Gastonia - Bertha McNichols, Mary Frances Fox, Rev. Jimmie Farmer, Pauline Shults, Herman Mostinger, Dean Mabry, Jessie Mostinger
Walnut Grove - Mrs. Fred High, Fred High, Wheeler Lineberger, Elsie Lineberger, Pearline McAbee
West Franklin - Phil Frady, Scott McCombs
Westview - Jerry Hudson, Jerry R. Millwood, Sr., Lois Coble
Woodlawn - Janie Baldwin

VISITORS

Sharon Parker, Floyd Parker, Verle Hughes, Sandy Grant, Larry Bumgardner, Katherine Davis, Sidney Oxendine, Joe Leonhardt, Jr., Dot Jimison, David McSwain, Timothy L. Stiles, Jane Stroupe. Park Stiles,Frances E. Cook, Dottie Stewart, Betty H. Stanes, Mary Ann Coleman, Sarah Babb, Wilma Thornburg, Faye Friday, Lee Hill Ray England, Gladys England, Cline W. Borders, John W. Harper, Jr., Tim Boggs, Doris Smith, Roy Smith, Louise Kuykendall, C.O. Kuykendall, Johnny E. Ross, Elva Leggitt, Betty Short, Hazel Wilson, Bill Overby, Randy Stewart, Sam Carothers

CHERRY BEKAERT & HOLLAND
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Report of Independent Certified Public Accountants

The Finance Committee
Gaston Baptist Association
of North Carolina, Inc.
Gastonia, North Carolina

We have audited the accompanying statement of assets and fund balance arising from cash transactions of Gaston Baptist Association of North Carolina, Inc. (a North Carolina nonprofit corporation) as of September 30, 1993, and the related cash basis statement of revenues and expenditures and changes in fund balance for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, these financial statements were prepared on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets and fund balance arising from cash transactions of Gaston Baptist Association of North Carolina, Inc. as of September 30, 1993, and its revenues and expenditures and changes in fund balance for the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

Cherry, Bekaert & Holland

Gastonia, North Carolina
November 24, 1993

MISSION MINISTRIES BUDGET
GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OCTOBER 1, - SEPTEMBER 30, 1994

	BUDGET ITEM	BUDGET 92-93	EXPANDED TO DATE JUNE 30, 1993	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS (SPECIFIC BUDGET LINE ITEMS	PROPOSED BUDGET	APPROVED BUDGET
	WORLD MISSION MINISTRIES					
5100	Foreign Mission Partnerships	$1,500.00	$3,067.00	$4,872.00	$1,500.00	
5105	Home Mission Partnerships	$1,000.00	$38.03		$1,000.00	
5110	New Work Support	$1,000.00	$2,700.00	$2,700.00	$2,200.00	
5115	Multi-Housing Mission (Creekside)	$1,000.00	$3,779.75	$1,016.00	$1,000.00	
5120	Language Missions	$200.00		$975.00	$200.00	
5125	Church Growth Assistance	$500.00	$5,012.68	$5,800.00	$500.00	
5130	Evangelism/prayer Programs	$7,500.00	$3,253.33	$719.00	$8,500.00	
5135	Disaster Relief		$2,173.89	$2,029.95		
	Sub-Total (4%)	$12,700.00			$14,900.00	
	CNURCH AND COMM. / EVANGELISM MINISTRIES PROGRAM					
5205	Baptist Crisis Center	$20,400.00	$25,463.05	$11,028.08	$20,400.00	
5210	Volunteer Program	$2,200.00	$1,104.84		$2,200.00	
5215	Bibles/Tracts/Teaching Aids	$500.00	$116.04		$500.00	
5220	Medical/Dental Van (2 Trips)	$1,200.00			$1,200.00	
5225	Summer Student Missionaries	$1,800.00	$1,387.40	$1,800.00	$1,800.00	

	BUDGET ITEM	BUDGET 92-93	EXPANDED TO DATE JUNE 30, 1993	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS (SPECIFIC BUDGET LINE ITEMS	PROPOSED BUDGET	APPROVED BUDGET
5230	Summer Mission Supplies	$400.00	$102.89		$400.00	
5240	Correctional Ministries	$100.00		$350.00	$100.00	
5245	Literacy Education	$700.00			$700.00	
5250	Special Ministries	$200.00	$200.00		$200.00	
5255	Senior Adult Ministry	$500.00			$100.00	
5260	Single Adult Ministry	$2,000.00	$340.21		$1,000.00	
5265	Family Ministry Conferences	$2,500.00			$2,500.00	
5270	Family Counseling	$300.00			$300.00	
	Sub Total (9%)	$32,900.00			$31,400.00	
	PROGRAM ORGANIZATION AND EDUCATIONAL MINISTRIES					
5305	Sunday School	$5,000.00	$2,192.12	$472.94	$5,000.00	
5310	Discipleship Training	$3,000.00	$221.73		$3,000.00	
5315	Woman's Missionary Union	$5,000.00	$5,707.85	$4,095.25	$5,000.00	
5320	Baptist Men	$3,500.00	$2,039.98	$532.00	$3,500.00	
5325	Youth Ministries	$3,000.00	$1,629.99	$1,389.30	$3,400.00	
5330	Baptist Student Unoin	$2,000.00	$682.88		$2,000.00	
5335	Seminary Extension Progam	$3,000.00	$1,794.83	$1,868.00	$3,000.00	
5340	Stewardship Promotion	$500.00	$360.00	$100.00	$500.00	
5345	Music Minsttry	$2,000.00	$2,294.83	$2,522.78	$2,000.00	
5350	Library/Midia Center	$3,900.00	$1,399.92		$4,950.00	

	BUDGET ITEM	BUDGET 92-93	EXPANDED TO DATE JUNE 30, 1993	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS (SPECIFIC BUDGET LINE ITEMS	PROPOSED BUDGET	APPROVED BUDGET
5355	Literature & Curriculum	$300.00	$126.81		$300.00	
	Sub-Total	$31,200.00			$32,650.00	
	Leadership Development, Planning And Fellowship					
5405	Church/Staff Development Conferences	$1,500.00	$267.42		$1,500.00	
5410	Committee Training Development Planning	$1,500.00	$802.54	$6.34	$1,500.00	
5415	Conv./Conf. and Materials Exp.- Dom	$2,000.00	$651.19	$13.00	$2,000.00	
5420	Conv. Conf. and Materials Exp.-CDD	$1,200.00	$122.76		$1,200.00	
5425	Convention/Conference Exp. - CCm					
5430	Home Mission Week - Ridgecrest	$1,500.00	$1,427.10	$100.00	$1,500.00	
5435	Key Leadership Training	$500.00	$233.82		$500.00	
5440	Annual Meeting	$1,000.00	$252.70		$1,000.00	
5445	General Board Meeting	$100.00	$297.50	$265.50	$100.00	
5455	Ministers Fellowship/Retreat	$1,000.00	$1,932.09	$408.75	$1,000.00	
5460	Ministers/Wives Fellowship	$800.00	$1,328.22	$608.00	$800.00	
5465	Church Secretaries Organization	$600.00	$841.45	$195.30	$1,000.00	
5470	Music Ministers Organization	$600.00			$550.00	
5475	Youth Ministers Organization	$500.00	$98.26		$500.00	
5480	Public Relations / Hospitality	$500.00	$735.62	$380.00	$750.00	
5485	Ministerial Relief & Emergency Assistance	$800.00	$265.00	$120.00	$800.00	

	BUDGET ITEM	BUDGET 92-93	EXPANDED TO DATE JUNE 30, 1993	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS (SPECIFIC BUDGET LINE ITEMS	PROPOSED BUDGET	APPROVED BUDGET
5490	Special Receptions	$2,000.00	$782.00	$77.38	$2,000.00	
	Sub-Toatl (5%)	$16,100.00			$16,700.00	
	Assocation Personnel Compensation					
	Executive Director					
5610	Salary	$23,828.00	$18,221.03		$24,780.00	
5615	Housing & Utilities	$15,260.00	$11,445.03		$15,870.00	
	Church Development Director					
5630	Salary	$17,447.00	$13,189.00		$18,144.00	
5635	Housing & Utilities	$11,112.00	$8,334.00		$11,556.00	
	Church & Community Ministries Director/Family Counselor					
5650	Salary			$6,000.00		
5652	Housing & Utilities					
5660	Administrative Assistant	$19,000.00	$13,695.46		$19,760.00	
5661	Crisis Center Coordinator	$18,494.00	$7,637.97		$10,804.00	
5662	Bookkeeper/Secretary	$15,329.00	$10,388.10		$12,230.00	
5663	Part-time Secretary	$7,582.00	$7,123.17		$10,128.00	
5664	Part-time Secretary		$4,895.94		$6,243.00	
5665	Supply Secretary	$729.00			$729.00	
5666	Recreation Director Part Time	$4,176.00	$1,687.09		$4,326.00	
5667	Custodians - Part Time	$8,121.00	$5,899.99		$8,446.00	

	BUDGET ITEM	BUDGET 92-93	EXPANDED TO DATE JUNE 30, 1993	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS (SPECIFIC BUDGET LINE ITEMS	PROPOSED BUDGET	APPROVED BUDGET
5668	Clerk Honorarium	$638.00	$596.44		$664.00	
	Travel Allowance					
5672	Executive Director	$3,600.00	$2,700.00		$3,600.00	
5674	Church Development Director	$2,750.00	$2,062.53		$2,750.00	
5676	CCM Director					
5678	Workers on Special Assignment	$1,600.00	$532.08		$1,600.00	
	Employee Benefits					
5690	Health, Life, Disability	$14,430.00	$7,785.20		$14,096.00	
5692	FICA Taxes (Support Staff)	$5,618.00	$3,568.77		$5,610.00	
5694	FICA Taxes (Min. Staff)	$10,349.00	$776,250.00		$10,764.00	
5696	Retirement Annuity	$13,840.00	$9,004.34		$11,100.00	
5698	Christmas Bonus (2%)	$3,014.00	$2,181.02		$3,061.00	
	Sub - Total	$196,917.00			$195,634.00	
	Association Office Operations					
58805	Office Supplies	$6,500.00	$5,594.01	$739.57	$6,500.00	
5810	Monthly Bulletin	$5,400.00	$4,864.90		$7,350.00	
	Printing / Processing					
5815	Bulletin Postage	$3,100.00	$2,100.00		$3,300.00	
5820	Calendar Printing	$1,500.00	$2,096.88	$8.00	$1,650.00	

	BUDGET ITEM	BUDGET 92-93	EXPANDED TO DATE JUNE 30, 1993	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS (SPECIFIC BUDGET LINE ITEMS	PROPOSED BUDGET	APPROVED BUDGET
5825	Annual Minutes	$4,100.00	$4,002.07		$4,250.00	
5830	Prayer Booklets	$1,400.00	$896.01		$800.00	
5835	Postage & Business Expense	$7,000.00	$7,299.31	$194.56	$8,000.00	
5840	Association Promotion	$2,500.00	$99.57		$2,500.00	
5845	New Equipment & Main.	$3,000.00	$3,624.80		$4,000.00	
5850	CPA Financial Reports/Audits	$1,800.00	$2,048.20		$3,000.00	
5855	Computer Supplies	$800.00	$80.81		$500.00	
5860	Computer Equipment	$1,000.00		$525.00	$1,000.00	
	Sub - Total (12%)	$38,100.00			$42,850.00	
	Building Equipment And Properties Support					
5905	Assocaition & Retreat Property Ins.	$2,700.00	$2,348.50	$85.00	$3,100.00	
5910	Buliding/Property Maintenance	$3,000.00	$6,025.45	$125.00	$3,000.00	
5915	GBA Building Utilities	$9,000.00	$7,298.64	$121.61	$9,000.00	
5920	Janitoral / Kitchen Supplies	$1,500.00	$1,191.26	$22.00	$1,500.00	
5925	Roberts Retreat Maintenance Operation / Development	$10,000.00	$22,090.76	$3,573.88	$10,000.00	
5930	Reserve Contingency Fund	$1,500.00			$500.00	
	Sub - Total (8%)	$27,700.00			$27,100.00	
	Total (100%)	$355,617.00			$361,234.00	

	BUDGET ITEM	BUDGET 92-93	EXPANDED TO DATE JUNE 30, 1993	DESIGNATED RECEIPTS (SPECIFIC BUDGET LINE ITEMS	PROPOSED BUDGET	APPROVED BUDGET
	Less Amount to be Provided by Home Mission Board and Baptist State Convention	$7,250.00			$8,400.00	
	+ Total Amount to be Provided by GBA Churches	$348,367.00			$352,834.00	
	Challenge Budget for CCM/Family Counselor	$35,000.00			$35,000.00	
	GRAND TOTAL	$383,367.00			$387,834.00	

GASTON BAPTIST CHURCH
Statement of Income
For the Twelve Months Ended September 30, 1993

CASH RECEIPTS	CURRENT PERIOD %	YEAR-TO-DATE %
Alexander Memorial	$400.00	$3,494.76
Alexander Memorial - Designated	$0.00	35.00
Alexis - Regular	805.83	10,042.06
Alexis - Designated	40.00	701.00
Anthony Grove - Regular	188.67	1,801.17
Belmont, First - Regular	416.66	4,666.60
Belmont, First - Designated	0.00	165.50
Belmont,East - Regular	333.33	3,999.96
Berea - Regular	269.59	2,640.92
Bessemer,First - Regular	800.00	4,800.00
Bethany - Regular	25.00	310.00
Bethlehem - Regular	311.70	1,907.81
Bethlehem - Designated	623.41	3,128.37
Bingham- Regular	25.00	300.00
Brookleigh - Regular	0.00	630.00
Calvary - Regular	1,059.30	6,447.50
Catawba Heights - Regular	0.00	3,200.00
Catawba Heights - Designated	0.00	93.50
Cedar Grove - Regular	208.37	908.46
Centerview - Regular	0.00	2,217.63
Centerview - Designated	225.00	235.00
Chapel,Mt.Holly - Regular	47.74	328.24
Chapel Grove - Regular	1,109.43	12,569.66
Chapel Grove - Designated	0.00	156.00
Cherryville,First - Regular	2,852.06	17,040.35
Cherryville,First - Designated	0.00	89.00
Cherryville,Second - Regular	100.00	1,125.00
Cherryville,Second - Designated	0.00	200.00
Chestnut Ridge - Regular	100.00	1,025.00
Christ Community - Regular	141.70	948.56
Christ Community - Designated	0.00	351.00
Community - Regular	607.79	3,987.14
Community - Designated	60.00	575.00
Country Meadows - Regular	285.88	1,822.68
Covenant Baptist - Regular	0.00	3,244.00
Cramerton, First - Regular	436.45	4,819.22
Cramerton, First - Designated	3.00	20.00
Cramerton, West - Regular	112.90	1,124.49
Dallas - Regular	253.98	2,856.50
Dallas - Designated	0.00	45.00
Davis Memorial - Regular	241.00	2,097.42
Fairview - Regular	160.00	2,080.00
Faith, Bessemer - Regular	8.80	235.80
Faith, Gastonia - Regular	0.00	1,560.00
Flint Groves - Regular	596.08	6,556.88
Flint Groves - Designated	50.00	1,285.50
Fraley Memorial - Regular	0.00	2,060.00
Friendship - Regular	465.95	5,121.39
Friendship - Designated	0.00	75.00
Gaston - Regular	0.00	835.99
Gaston - Designated	0.00	20.00

Gastonia, East - Regular	538.36	6,053.88
Gastonia, East - Designated	0.00	187.50
Gastonia, First - Regular	833.33	10,440.00
Gatsonia, First - Designated	0.00	411.50
Gateway - Regular	130.79	1,583.77
Grace, Gastonia - Regular	575.17	5,599.49
Grace, Gastonia - Designated	0.00	110.00
Grace, Mt.Holly - Regular	818.38	4,879.68
Grace, Mt.Holly - Designated	0.00	20.00
Hardin - Regular	376.32	5,061.22
Harmony - Regular	0.00	750.11
Hickory Grove - Regular	905.72	8,592.04
Hickory Grove - Designated	50.00	679.50
High Shoals, First - Regular	0.00	2,987.01
Hillview - Regular	0.00	1,224.89
Hillview - Designated	0.00	105.00
Holland Memorial - Regular	109.70	1,582.45
Lakeview - Regular	120.11	986.79
Long Creek Memorial - Regular	0.00	2,025.00
Long Creek Memorial - Designated	0.00	22.50
Loray - Regular	0.00	1,251.94
Loray - designated	0.00	273.50
Love Memorial - Regular	422.47	5,462.29
Lowell, First - Regular	318.14	2,228.23
Lowell, First - Designated	0.00	10.00
Lucia - Regular	1,014.35	5,768.88
McAdenville - Regular	299.98	1,766.11
McAdenville - Designated	0.00	9.00
Macedonia - Regular	159.00	1,902.30
Marantha - Regular	0.00	1,097.95
Marantha - Designated	0.00	125.00
Midway - Regular	660.69	1,636.25
Midway - Designated	0.00	41.50
Mt.Beulah - Regular	216.11	1,797.07
Mt.Beulah - Designated	216.11	1,897.07
Mt.Holly, First - Regular	702.01	7,616.19
Mt.Holly, First - Designated	0.00	145.50
Mt.Holly, Second - Regular	447.50	4,242.50
Mt.Zion - Regular	500.00	5,067.00
New Beginning - Regular	157.55	1,941.93
New Faith Bapt.Mission - Regular	212.59	2,094.64
New Heights - Regular	205.30	2,160.58
New Heights - Designated	0.00	45.00
New Hope - Regular	709.03	2,919.02
New Hope - Designated	35.00	169.00
New Life, Belmont - Regular	0.00	1,000.00
New Life, Belmont - Designated	0.00	355.00
New Life, Stanley - Regular	114.62	1,047.94
North Main Street - Regular	80.40	937.29
Northside - Regular	0.00	1,685.50
Oak Grove - Regular	0.00	150.00
Oakland - Regular	0.00	1,409.00
Parkwood - Regular	1,166.66	8,149.96
Parkwood - Designated	833.34	5,188.54
Plainview - Regular	340.00	2,077.00
Providence - Regular	0.00	3,003.19

Providence - Designated	0.00	185.00
Rankin Lake - Regular	389.49	4,028.17
Rankin Lake - Designated	0.00	53.39
Ranlo - Regular	200.00	2,400.00
Ranlo - Designated	0.00	30.00
Ridge - Regular	471.64	3,170.39
Ridge - Designated	0.00	155.18
Ridgeview - Regular	111.00	1,077.00
Ridgeview - Designated	0.00	95.00
Riverside - Regular	83.02	792.30
Riverside - Designated	0.00	27.00
Salem - Regular	128.15	1,433.36
Sandy Plains - Regular	482.32	7,864.48
Sandy Plains - Designated	0.00	935.00
Seventh Avenue - Regular	0.00	1,256.08
Shady Grove - Regular	0.00	4,042.90
Shady Grove - Designated	0.00	311.00
S. Marietta Street - Regular	0.00	799.98
S. Marietta Street - Designated	0.00	200.00
South Point - Regular	482.36	5,061.57
South Point - Designated	0.00	25.00
Southside - Regular	218.00	2,530.00
Springfield - Regular	0.00	1,450.00
Stanley, First - Regular	1,549.68	15,695.94
Stanley, First - Designated	0.00	270.00
Stowe Memorial - Regular	178.50	1,335.85
Sunnyside - Regular	308.08	1,833.25
Sunset Forest - Regular	231.45	459.61
Sunset Lane - Regular	67.50	382.50
Tabernacle - Regular	0.00	270.00
Taylor Memorial - Regular	182.52	1,666.42
Temple - Regular	107.36	2,195.27
Temple - Designated	0.00	70.00
Trinity - Regular	0.00	104.87
Tuckaseege - Regular	0.00	4,550.00
Tuckaseege - Designated	0.00	116.00
Union Road - Regular	305.95	2,118.57
United - Regular	100.00	700.00
Unity, Belmont - Regular	743.93	8,726.52
Unity, Gastonia - Regular	806.17	5,665.81
Unity, Gastonia - Designated	0.00	314.00
Victory - Regular	0.00	3,383.36
Victory - Designated	0.00	35.00
Walnut Grove - Regular	100.00	1,200.00
Walnut Grove - Designated	0.00	103.56
W. Franklin Ave. - Regular	515.23	5,434.82
W. Franklin Ave. - Designated	0.00	80.00
Woodlawn - Regular	310.06	3,887.45
Woodlawn - Designated	0.00	15.00
Creekside - Regular	52.41	311.32
Friendly - Regular	0.00	410.00
Friendly, Gastonia - Designated	0.00	50.00
Hampton Woods - Regular	110.00	638.30
Hampton Woods - Designated	0.00	100.00
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	$35,189.44	$356,000.48

OTHER SPECIAL GIFTS		
General Offerings	717.03	5,820.19
C S M - Designated	73.00	2,317.10
Designated Minister Conference	14.00	899.50
Sales Tax Refund	0.00	2,087.77
Scholarship Fund	0.00	180.00
Seminary Extension	324.00	2,913.00
Paper Designated	50.00	784.32
W M U Projects	0.00	3,630.07
Literacy (Designated)	30.00	30.00
Retreat Property Receipts	441.13	8,461.35
TOTAL SPECIAL GIFTS	$1,649.16	$27,123.30
OTHER INCOME		
Disaster Relief	0.00	3,669.37
Miscellaneous	2,462.88	13,999.07
Baptist State Convention	2,634.00	28,576.39
Office Equipment	0.00	25.00
TOTAL OTHER INCOME	$5,096.88	$46,269.83
TOTAL INCOME	$41,935.48	$429,393.61

MEMORIALS

(This report contains information from UCL's received in the associational office by Tuesday, October 19. Letters received after this date will not be listed in this report)

ALEXANDER MEMORIAL
- George Bumgarner

ALEXIS
- Mrs. Callie Hart
- Kenneth Long
- James Acy Nantz
- Leonard Bynum
- Mrs. Thelma Bradshaw
- Clarence Hovis

ANTHONY GROVE
- Mrs. Delia Carpenter
- Mrs. Gina Poole

BELMONT, FIRST
- Frank Welch
- George Hartgrove
- Mrs. Mary Robbins
- Ned Beaty
- Lawson Featherstone
- Mrs. Gladys Foster
- Raymond Stack
- Mrs. Edna Stowe

BEREA
- Mrs. Nella Brooke
- Mrs. Edna Stowe

BESSEMER, FIRST
- Leon Whitworth
- Samuel Patti
- Mrs. Maybelle Steele
- Mrs. Cecile Tate
- Mrs. Minnie Cobb
- Mrs. Pauline Whitesides
- Claude Hall
- Mrs. Lucille Baldwin
- Mrs. Mary Owens
- Mrs. Virginia Hollis
- Mrs. Kathryn Gilbert

BINGHAM MEMORIAL
- None

CALVARY
- Neal Pilkington
- Mrs. Ella Wilson
- Mrs. Daisy Self
- Mrs. Maude Hawkins
- Mrs. Frances Maddox
- Tommy Self, Deacon

CATAWBA HEIGHTS
- Mrs. Florence Beach
- Mrs. Helen Mercer
- Bertha McJunkins
- Ms. Larcie Moran
- Mrs. Fannie Fincher
- Mrs. Irma Mason
- Robert Martin
- Glenn Perkins
- Eva Huffstetler

CEDAR GROVE
- None

CENTERVIEW
- Frances Ballard
- Nelson Bradshaw
- Bobby Griffin
- Dorothy Culp
- Betty C. Poole
- Ned Bradshaw
- A.C. Freshour
- Robert Ramsey
- Robert Rotan
- Ocie Maie McGinnis

CHAPEL
- None

CHAPEL GROVE
- Bobby Armstrong
- Lloyd Fredell
- Claude Reid
- Mrs. Billie Murnan

CHERRYVILLE, SECOND
- Mrs. Lorene Short
- J.D. Shull
- Alva Carpenter
- Junior Upton

CHESTNUT RIDGE
- Susie Brooks
- E.B. Mote
- Jack Clark
- Wilhelmina Sprouse
- Geneva Chase
- Glenn McLeymore
- Elizabeth Bumgarner

COMMUNITY
- Ricky Gibson
- Mrs. Helen Stroupe
- Mrs. Jane Kornegay

CRAMERTON, FIRST
- Clyde Huffstetler
- Gaither Cook
- Robert Wright
- Marvin Fatherstone
- Mrs. Dorothy Reece
- Mrs. Thelma Wriggler
- Mrs. Mary Treadway
- Mrs. Paul Wardell

DALLAS
- Mrs. Oma Lee Cloninger
- C.W. Helms

Mrs. Hazel Atkins
Mrs. Bertha Jenkins
Ms. Lucille Cooke
Mrs. Betty Garrison
James Baker
Vilbert Simms
Woodrow Green
Mrs. Virginia Lewis

DAVIS MEMORIAL
Robert L. McAllister, Sr.

EAST BELMONT
Frank Watson
Ike Crisp, Sr.
Mrs. Marcel Rumfelt
Mrs. Bessie Leatherman
Paul Nichols
Floyd Smith
Leonard Coleman
George Kiser
Mrs. Lula Ramsey

FAIRVIEW
Mrs. Frances Clewis
Mrs. Annie Ledford
Mrs. Exielee Love
Mrs. Laura Pryor
Mrs. Bessie Lytton

FLINT-GROVES
Boyce Fort
Mrs. Cora Smith
Blair Carr
Mrs. Inez Devenny
Mrs. Mildred Noblett
Cleveland Fort
Mrs. Carrie Barnhill
Mrs. Illa Mae Carpenter

FRALEY MEMORIAL
Arthur Chandler
Jessie Gray

FRIENDSHIP
Ruth Ferguson
David Moss
Mrs. Retha Worley

GATSONIA, EAST
Galloway Bumgarner
Margaret Killian
Margaret Carter
Virginia Withers
John Crawley
Roberta Gibson
Nora Ferrell
Rev. Harry Hand

GASTONIA, FIRST
Ethel Aderholt
Marguerite Balthis
Hershal Beam
Henry Drake
Ann Holfeid
Max Hulsey
Lovera Marley
James McCarter
E.A. McCarter
O.A. McClain
Inez Moss
Viola Murphy
Jim Rawlings
Tom Roberts
Ralph Smith
Zula Sowell
Glenn Stroup
Alton Tarte
Ed Turnage

GATEWAY
Frank Dellinger
Mrs. Mary Lowe

GRACE, MT. HOLLY
Harold Hartsell
David Morgan

HARDIN
Artie Bowers
Ollie Stines

HARMONY
None

HICKORY GROVE
Mrs. Lois Rhyne
Mrs. Edna Rhyne

HIGH SHOALS, FIRST
Tom Watson
Louise Womble
Flossie Heafner
Mrs. Jessie Hester

HOLLAND MEMORIAL
None

LAKEVIEW
None

LONG CREEK MEMORIAL
Margaret Truesdale
John Herring
Lathie Lineberger
Charlie McClure
Mary Neal

LORAY
W.R. Chavis
Lillian Hawkins
Estelle Piercy
Anne Freeman
James Ensley
Bransom Millikin
Otis Jones
Mrs. Monteen Cloninger

LOVE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Snow Ballard
Don Bankhead

Lena Hayes
Gladys Kincaid
Lesa Messer
Sudie Redding
Stan Trustins

LOWELL, FIRST
Lamar Harris

LUCIA
Charles Parker
John Calder

MACEDONIA
Pauline Reel
Mack Huffstetler
James Dillard Patterson
Pauline Lovelace

MCADENVILLE
Carl Mullis
Elsie Deaton
Jack Cloninger

MIDWAY
Dewey Splawn
Peggy Brown

MT.BEULAH
Bertie Mauney
Ernest Trotter
George Hoffman
Mrs. Mary Baker
Willie Dunlap

MT.BEULAH
Annie Beam
Cora Dugan

MT.HOLLY, FIRST
Charles W. Craig
Juanita Robinson
Johnston Miller
James P. Benton
Anne E. Norman
Ora S. Herman
Lila L. Waldrop
Ora A. Skidmore
Sue B. Rhyne
Edna H. Cherry
Joyce S. McLean
Raymon Mayhew
Muriel Guin

MT.ZION
Leory Avery
Gail D. Harrelson
Virginia Towery
Jessie Carpenter
Ruth M. Beam
James H. Helms
Wilma Y. Green
Charles Porter, Jr.

NEW HEIGHTS
Junior Bowlin
Wayne Strange

NEW LIFE, BELMONT
Rev. Ralph Kerley

NEW LIFE, STANLEY
Ervin Mauney

NORTH MAIN
Walter Reynolds
Louise Porter
Fred Porter

NORTHSIDE
James D. Stewart

OAK GROVE
None

PARKWOOD
Ms. Brucie Barnes
Dezaree Brackett
Beulah Propst
Helen Fore
Katherine Barnes

PLAINVIEW
None

RANKIN LAKE
Jason Crocker
Clarence Austin

RANLO
Clarence McGee
Rebecca Russell
Cade Dever Flowers
Irene Anderson
Eugene Long
Willian Jones
Oscar Petterson
Russell Clary
Edna Walker
Josephine Curtis

RIDGE
James Dalton
Stella McClure
Jane Beaver

RIDGEVIEW
None

RIVERSIDE
Blanche Garrison
Summey McCraw

SANDY PLAINS
Hunter Tidwell
L.M. Barbee
Ray Nichols
Henry Beaty
Deborah Crump
Oscar Hart

SEVENTH AVENUE
Bennie Arrowood

SHADY GROVE
Michel Parker
James Owens
Lela Beckum

Steve Rudisill
Edna Stroupe
Ruben Beck
John Witherspoon, Jr.
Broughton Homsley
J. R. Kiser
James Witherspoon

SOUTH MARIETTA
Maudie T. Gragg
Jackie E. Martin
L. Hoke Gordon
Dermott O. Withers
Belton O. Loftin
Minnie L. Huggins
Minnie L. Waters
Ethel S. Herring
Gladys R. Davis
G. Earl Paysour

SOUTHSIDE
Melvin Parham
Donald Shubert
Theresa Greene

STANLEY, FIRST
Nancy Barnette
Flossie Hoffman
Joyce McGinnis
Beulah Guerin
Sue Rimmer
Vivian Liles
Phyllis Cannon
Jo Morris

SUNNYSIDE
Roy Rayfield, Sr.
J.C. Absher
Ira A. Wright

SUNSET FOREST
Kate Farrington

SUNSET LANE
None

TABERNACLE
None

TAYLOR MEMORIAL
Jerry Crenshaw
Roscoe Ledford
Bill Hill

TEMPLE
Eddie Foster
Fannie Dempsey
Ted Falls, Sr.
Hoyt Benton
Richard Cloninger
Carrie Ramsey
Marie Jones
Eunice Pridmore
George Monteith

TUCKASEEGE
Fred Martin
Ethel Thomas
Willie Ruth Greene

UNION ROAD
None

UNITED
None

VICTORY
Blanche Medlin
Ellen Calhoun
John Lewis Enloe
Mille Raxter
Helen Davis
Myrtle Lay
Otis Myers
Phillips McFarland
James McNabb

WALNUT GROVE
None

WEST CRAMERTON
None

WEST FRANKLIN
Ruth Moore
Mr. Marion Ward
Marshall Gilbert

WESTVIEW
Thelma Moss
Johnny Millwood

WOODLAWN
Burl Jones
Charles Warren
Connie Yarborough
Tom Hulcey, Jr.
Henry Phillips
James Waters
Rev. Wade A. McKnight
Tommy McKee
Arthur E. Johnson

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN GASTON ASSOCIATION
1993-94

The following report was typed October 14. Churches not shown on this report were not turned in by this date or showed no history on their church letter.

BELMONT, FIRST: Mission trip Romania, 4 members went; mission trip to Illinios (flood voctims), 6 members went; 20th anniversary of Rev. Jack Painter at First Baptist Church; First Anniversary of Prayer ministry and Prayer Room; Renovation of church's facade.

CEDAR GROVE: Additional property acquired; dedication of property;new Sunday School class organized - Young adults.

CENTERVIEW: On May 16, 1993 we voted to starte a mission for the Laotion's in our community. They will meet in our educational building. We have Book complete on our church thru 1992.

CHAPEL: Purchased: Weed - eater, new sign, printer, stain glass windows, and microwave.

CHAPEL GROVE: Entered a challenge To Build Program; Began construction on Family Life/Educational Building at cost of $1.2 million; hired full time minister of Youth/Activites.

CHERRYVILLE, SECOND: Installed new windows and new heating cooling system in parsonage. Bought a second van; had older one painted. Started a Ladies' Morning Visitation Program.

CREEKSIDE:Pastor received Church Planter of the Year from the N.C. Baptist State Convention.

EAST BELMONT: Together We Build Campaign. New computer/fax

EAST GASTONIA: Foyer addition at a cost of $45,000. Purchase of property for additional parking. Youth Chior Tour to Washington, DC area.

FLINT GROVE: Dr. Thomas Cribb become our minister in January.

FRALEY MEMORIAL: Built new sanctuary.

GASTONIA, FIRST: Pledged $590,660. Together We Share.

GRACE, MT.HOLLY: Started full time Youth Program with full time Youth Minister.

LUCIA: New Building Dedication, received church status.

MACEDONIA: After years of saving, our church built and paid in full for a new fellowship building and educatinal building. We are a very small church with people who love the lord and give to the lord.

MIDWAY: Dedication of new fellowship hall and kitchen. Paid off entire church debt. Called full time pastor from washington state.

MT. ZION: James Worth ordained into Gospel Ministry, August 1,1993.

NEW HEIGHTS: Note burning for church building - April 4, 1993.

NEW LIFE,BELMONT - Had mural painted in baptistry. Started Mission friend, GA's And RA's.

NORTHSIDE: New siding on church and fellowship building. New Baptist Hymnals and Bible for pews.

RANKIN LAKE: Prayer Ministry

RIDGE: Day Camp for 9 weeks with 25 children enrolled, ages 5-11. Installed a 25 ft. lighted sign. Celebrated 45th anniversary with Rev. Clarence Skipper of Alabama bringing the message.

SANDY PLAINS: Family Life Center. Church Family Ministries.

SEVENTH AVENUE: Started Senior Adult Ministry, Youth Ministry, and Outreach Ministry.

SHADY GROVE: Mission groups sponsored our Pastor, Rev. Keith Hollar; and Chris Harrison on a two week trip to San Paulo, Bazil. They were joined by thirty three members of Gaston Baptist Association.

SOUTH MARIETTA: Young Adult surrendered to full - time Christian Service(Youth Minister) One of the best Homecoming Day's (over 300 in attendance)

SOUTHSIDE: Last Phase of new church building on Bethany Road almost completed and ready for occupancy

SUNSET FOREST: Paid off church dept. Gegan Recreation Ministry. Renovations made.

TEMPLE: Purchasednew Sanctury organ. Received new computer system. Established fund to purchase new hymnals. Changed Minister of Music/Youth's title to Associate Pastor/Music and Youth. Remodeled our educational facility.

WEST FRANKLIN AVENUE: Celebrated 50th Anniversary, October 24-25,1992. Graded church property and built a picnic shelter.

WESTVIEW: Bill May ordained as deacon. Upgraded the church grounds and paved our parking lot.

WOODLAWN: First time for sanctuary to be used to receive friends for a deceased member (Rev. Wade McKnight). Recognition/Reception for Church Secretary for 25 years service as Church Secretary.

CHURCH DIRECTORY
OF
Officers Not Included In Tables

Vietnamse ..... Rev. Hung Quy Nguyen, Gastonia
Creedside ..... Rev. Steve Gregory, Bessemer City
Hampton Woods ..... Rev. Craig Halford, Gastonia

RETIRED ORDAINED MINISTERS
(Some retired ministers are available for interim or supply)

Belmont, First ..... Rev. Jess Ballew, Belmont
Berea ..... Rev. Glenn Caldwell, Gastonia
Catawba Heights ..... Rev. J. H. Mauldin, Mt. Holly
Chapel ..... Dr. Joseph Campbell, Gastonia
Community ..... Rev. Roland Simmons, Dallas
East Belmont ..... Rev. Elvin Jones, Belmont

Loray ..... Rev. R. Love Dixon, Gastonia
New Hope ..... Rev. Robert Summey, Gastonia
New Beginning ..... Rev. Sidney Oxendine, Gastonia
New Life, Belmont ..... Rev. Alvin Zeigler, Mt. Holly
Northside ..... Rev. C. V. Garver, Gastonia
Parkwood ..... Dr. M. O. Owens, Jr., Gastonia
Rev. Fred Crisp, Gastonia
Rev. Flay Payne, Gastonia
Rankin Lake ..... Rev. W. W. Black, Dallas
Sandy Plains ..... Rev. Billy C. Hoffman, Gastonia
Rev. A.A. Bailey, Gastonia
Shady Grove ..... Rev. Amos Kiser, Cherryville
Southside ..... Rev. Clarence McMahan, Gastonia
Taylor Memorial ..... Rev. J. C. Hill, Clover
Rev. Howard Carrigan, Gastonia
Union Road ..... Rev. Howard Smith, Gastonia
Victory ..... Rev. Ray England, Gastonia

ORDAINED MINISTER, NOT SERVING AS PASTORS
(These are available for supply or interim)

Belmont, First ..... Neil Booth, Belmont
Catawba Heights ..... Larry Gaddis, Gastonia
East Belmont ..... Bill Miller, McAdenville
Flint Grove ..... Alan Carpenter, Gastonia
Fraley Memorial ..... Gerry Davis,Gastonia
Gastonia, First ..... Don Coleman, Gastonia
Dean Jones, Gastonia
Frank Koger, Gastonia
Richard Specner, Gastonia
Marvin Willis, Gastonia
Lucia ..... Claude J. Russ, Mt. Holly
Mt. Beulah ..... Gerald Davis, Vale
Mt. Holly, Second ..... Bill Dellinger, Gastonia
Mt. Zion ..... Jerry R. Lail, Cherryville
James Worth, Cherryville
Parkwood ..... Robert L.Shaw, Gastonia
Providence ..... Harold Meeks, Gastonia
Ridge ..... Bobby Meeks, Gastonia
Seventh Avenue ..... Rex Lovin, Gastonia
Robert Parker, Gastonia
South Marietta Street ..... Robert W. Greene, Gastonia
Stanley, First ..... Charle H. High, Sr., Dallas
West Franklin Avenue ..... Dan Jones, Gastonia

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YAER

Hickory Grove ..... Joel Rogers, Jr., Stanley

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Bethlehem ..... Chuck Edmondson, Gastonia
Country Meadows ..... Terry Prince, Gastonia
Covenant ..... David Julen, Gastonia
Mt. Zion ..... James Worth, Cherryville
Sandy Plains ..... Eric Tood Terry, Gastonia

Westview ..... Jerry Millwood, Bessemer City

ASSOCIATE PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Alexis ..... Jerry Anderson, Alexis
Bethlehem ..... Chuck Edmondson, Gastonia
Catawba Heights ..... Rick Astle, Gastonia
Phillip Meadows, Gastonia
Chapel Grove ..... Gary Gregg, Gastonia
Country Meadows ..... Terry Prince, Gastonia
Flint Groves ..... Eddie Sayetta, Gastonia
Friendship ..... Anne Marie Lawing, Belmont
Gastonia, First ..... Ann Charles-Craft, Charlotte
Grace, Gastonia ..... Curtis England, Gastonia
Mt. Holly, First ..... William T. Whitlow, Mt. Holly
Mt. Holly, Second ..... James King, Gastonia
Paul Elligson, Mt. Holly
Parkwood ..... Scott Davis, Gastonia
Sandy Plains ..... John P. Kinnaman, Gastonia
South Marietta Street ..... William R. Johnston, Gastonia
Stanley, First ..... Sandra Savage, Gastonia
Temple ..... Dale Cain, Gastonia
United ..... James Sutton, Gastonia
Unity, Gastonia ..... Herman Motsinger, Gastonia

LICENSED MINISTERS

Alexis ..... Jerry Anderson, Alexis
Chapel Grove ..... Chris Roberts, Gastonia
Gary Gregg, Gastonia
Country Meadows ..... Terry Prince, Gastonia
Grace, Gastonia ..... Curtis England, Gastonia
Parkwood ..... Thane Kendall, Gastonia
Scott Davis, Gastonia
Jeff Long, Gastonia
Tabernacle ..... James Bell, Gastonia

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Alexis ..... Scott Jenkins, Stanley
Belmont, First ..... Randolph Hand, Belmont
Catawba Heights ..... Rodney Boutwell, Mt. Holly
Cedar Grove ..... Jerri Graham, Dallas
Centerview ..... Michael S. Shuford, Belmont
Chapel Grove ..... Mark Moore, Gastonia
Cherryville, First ..... Henry Michael Johnson, Cherryville
Cherryville, Second ..... Maxine Daves, Cherryville
Community ..... Jim Bungarner, Gastonia
Country Meadows ..... Terry Prince, Gastonia
Friendship ..... Anne Marie Lawing, Belmont
Gaston ..... Brian Furches, Gastonia
Gastonia, East ..... Joe H. Leonhardt, Jr., Gastonia
Gastonia, First ..... Glenn Phillips, Gastonia
Grace, Mt. Holly ..... Donita Mullins, Stanley

Hardin ..... Roger Self, Dallas
Lowell, First ..... Gayle Brafford, Lowell
Mt. Holly, First ..... William T. Whitlow, Mt. Holly
Mt. Holly, Second ..... Roger Williams, Belmont
New Beginning ..... Nell Guill, Gastonia
New Heights ..... Richard Isenhour, Lincolnton
New Hope ..... Donald Conrad, Jr., Gastonia
Oakland ..... Peggy Thompson, Gastonia
Parkwood ..... Jeff Long, Gastonia
Rankin Lake ..... Brian Hedgepath, Gastonia
Ranlo ..... Mollie High, Gastonia
Sandy Plains ..... Eric Tood Terry, Gastonia
Shade Grove ..... Chris Harrison, Cherryville
South Marietta Street ..... Zenita D. Beeler, Gastonia
Stanley, First ..... William Thornton, Dallas
Sunnyside ..... Phillis Robinson, Bessemer City
Tabernacle ..... Don Hoover, Gastonia
Temple ..... Dale S. Cain, Gastonia
Tuckaseege ..... Archie Huffstetler, Mt. Holly
United ..... Dana Hinkle, Gastonia
Unity, Belmont ..... Tom Parnelle, Gastonia
Unity, Gastonia ..... Danny Klocke, Gastonia
Victory ..... Monica Deal, Belmont
West Franklin Avenue ..... Joan McCombs, Lowell
Woodlawn ..... Debbie Trapp, Lowell

RECREATIONAL DIRECTORS

Belmont, First ..... Martin Hutchins, Gastonia
Cedar Grove ..... Renee Canipe, Gastonia
Chapel Grove ..... Mark Moore, Gastonia
Hardin ..... John Stainback, Dallas
Midway ..... Patti Mantooth, Gastonia
Mt. Holly ..... John Lewis, Mt. Holly
Shady Grove ..... Ronnie Beam, Cherryville
South Marietta Street ..... Denise Wallace, Bessemer City
United ..... Joyce Sutton, Gastonia
Unity, Belmont ..... Bob Hodge, Gastonia
Unity, Gastonia ..... Herman J. Motsinger, Gastonia
Walnut Grove ..... Gail Costner, Dallas
Woodlawn ..... David Ford, Jr., Lowell

SECRETARIES

Alexander Memorial ..... Glenda Bailey
Alexis ..... Kay B. Sisk
Anthony Grove ..... Donna Kester
Belmont, First ..... Teresa P. Tolbert
Berea ..... Evelyn H. Byrd
Bessemer City, First ..... Katherine Guiton
Bethlehem ..... Trudy Pope
Calvary ..... JoAnne Baker
Catawba Heights ..... Lou Perkins
Cedar Grove ..... Shirlene Newsom

Centerview	Nancy Staley
Chapel	Louise Massey
Chapel Grove	Bobbie Blanton
Cherryville, First	Wanda Gantt
Cherryville, Second	Janet Self
Chestnut Ridge	Katherine Sarvice
Cramerton, First	Wilma Abernathy
Dallas	Hazel Schrum
Davis Memorial	Charles Muse
East Belmont	Alice Rushing
Fairview	Elizabeth Poarch
Flint Groves	Phyllis Ross
Fraley Memorial	Evelyn Ottinger
Friendship	Linda Wilson
Gastonia, East	Virginia Winecoff
Gastonia, First	Janette S. Craig
Gateway	Betsy Watts
Grace, Gastonia	Carolyn Payne
Hardin	Betty Herman
Harmony	Steve Flowers
Hickory Grove	Brenda Wilson
High Shoals, First	Phyllis Rice
Lakeview	Crystal Foster
Long Creek Memorial	Peggy McCraw
Loray	Stephanie Putnam
Love Memorial	Sherri Gantt
Lowell, First	Faye Batchelor
Lucia	Frances Harrelson
McAdenville	Lorene England
Midway	Cindy Johnson
Mt. Beulah	Wilma Stinnette
Mt. Holly, First	Martha B. McClure
Mt. Holly, Second	Kathy Lineberger
Mt. Zion	Judy B. Beal
New Heigth	Frances Paris
New Hope	Linda Hamrick
New Life, Stanley	Marie Collie
North Main	Linda A. Bell
Oakland	Peggy Thompson
Parkwood	Sarah H. Britton
Rankin Lake	Debbie Lineberger
Ranlo	Mollie High
Ridge	Sharon Waters
Ridgeview	Thelma Martin
Sandy Plains	Joan R. Hoffman
Seventh Avenue	Janet Michaels
Shady Grove	Gina Sosebee
South Marietta Street	Lucille H. Anthony
Southside	Sherry Cabe
Stanley, First	Jane Stilwell
Sunnyside	Phillis Robinson
Tabernacle	Sue Nivens
Temple	Gladys Jarrett
Tuckaseege	Judy Potts
Union Road	Dawn Eller
Unitee	Anna W. Davenport

Unity, Belmont ..... Jeannean Rogers
Unity, Gastonia ..... Rita K. Evitt
Victory ..... Jan Childers
West Cramerton ..... Pam Thomas
West Franklin Avenue ..... Tammy Gibson
Woodlawn ..... Jane M. Saunders

MEDIA DIRECTORS

Alexis ..... Dixie Devine
Belmont, First ..... Karen Booth
Bessemer City, First ..... Mrs, T. A. Lynn, Sr.
Catawba Heights ..... Delle Moore
Centerview ..... Jennifer Loftin
Chapel ..... Cheryl Cauthen
Chapel Grove ..... Vicki Lee
Cherryville, First ..... Harrison Williams
Chestnut Ridge ..... Sallie Davis
Cramerton, First ..... Millie Meeler
Davis Memorial ..... Wanda Cordell
East Belmont ..... Sandra/Debbie Glaze
Flint Groves ..... Pam Grindstaff
Friendship ..... Debbie Gainey
Gastonia, East ..... Kathy Cole
Gastonia, First ..... June Brown
Grace, Gastonia ..... Gail Bell
Hickory Grove ..... Cynthia Lang
Lakeview ..... Willie Brittain
Long Creek ..... Peggy McCraw
Loray ..... Betty Travis
Love Memorail ..... Gaylon Patterson
Lowell, First ..... Willie Westmoreland
New Heights ..... Inez Lineberger
New Life, Stanley ..... Tricia Givens
Oakland Memorial ..... Vickie Whitaker
Parkwood ..... Jo Dunnaway
Ranlo ..... Johnnie Morton
Ridge ..... Gina Best
Sandy Plains ..... Alice Carter
Seventh Avenue ..... Michele Barber
Shady Grove ..... Ellen Jackson
South Marietta Street ..... Thelma S. Hullett
Stanley, First ..... Judy Potts
Sunnyside ..... Pat Absher
Tuckaseege ..... Robin Howard
Unity, Gastonia ..... Evelyn Gibson
West Franklin Avenue ..... Catherine Spencer
Woodlawn ..... Debbie Bridges

ORGANIST

(or Pianist if no Organists)

Alexis ..... Louise Hager
Anthony Grove ..... Carolyn Bumgarner
Belmont, First ..... Kevin Haney
Berea ..... Judy Duncan
Bessemer City, First ..... Sherry Reynolds

Bethlehem	Trudy Pope
Calvary	Chrystal Lovelace
Catawba Heights	Marty Owens
Cedar Grove	Ellyn Guthrie
Centerview	Nancy Marze
Chapel	Regis Jones
Chapel Grovez	Terry Usery
Cherryville, First	Lisa Bame
Cherryville, Second	Sharon Smiley
Chestnut Ridge	Bill Daves
Community	Renee Withers
Country Meadows	Jean Bess
Dallas	Ted Huggins
Davis Memorial	Blair Cordell
East Belmont	Lib Auten
Fairview	Mary Helton
Flint Grove	Peggy Evington
Fraley Memorial	Treva Edmondson
Friendship	Libby Byrum
Gaston	Rhonda Phipps
Gastonia, East	Shirley Caldwell
Gastonia, First	Dan Jarvis
Gateway	Betsy Watts
Grace	Marty Hughes
Grace, Mt. Holly	Marilyn Shanks
Hardin	Stephania Morgan
Harmony	Rosita Jones
Hickory Grove	Kathy Craig
High Shoals, First	Joyce Hovis
Holland	Edith Millwood
Lakeview	Sylvia Carriker
Long Creek Memorial	Lisa Hutson
Loray	Bob Cashion
Love Memorial	Ardrue McMahan
Lowell, First	Mildred Carpenter
Lucia	Tina Hurot
Macedonia	JoAnn Raxter
McAdenville	Joy VanVynckt
Midway	Delane Carter - Briggs
Mt. Holly, First	Debbie Goforth
Mt. Holly, Second	Tom McLain
Mt. Zion	Delena Sigmon
New Beginning	Tammy Hammond
New Heights	Faye Rednour
New Hope	Peggy Hovis
New Life, Belmont	Lisa Rockwood
New Life, Stanley	Mary Lee Johnson
North Main	Terry Sanford
Northside	Serena Stewart
Oak Grove	Luke Sisk
Oakland Memorial	Suzanne Barber
Parkwood	Iva Bane
Plainview	Penny Tesnear
Providence	Linda Loftis
Rankin Lake	Jeff Lowe
Ranlo	Paula Saunders

Ridge ..... Alice Moss
Ridgeview ..... Verona Ferguson
Riverside ..... Lyda Glove
Sany Plains ..... Joan Hoffman
Seventh Avenue ..... Jill Black
Shady Grove ..... Martha Huss
South Marietta Street ..... Zenita Beeler
Southside ..... Barbara Clonger
Stanley, First ..... Sandy Pendergraft
Sunset Forest ..... Kay Toomey
Sunnyside ..... Linda Scates
Tabernacle ..... Sandra Lawter
Temple ..... Sandra Broughton
Tuckaseege ..... Becky McCotter
Union Road ..... Melanie Scruggs
United ..... Bobbie Strain
Unity, Belmont ..... Sharon Fletcher
Victory ..... Joy Boling
Walnut Grove ..... Lora High
West Cramerton ..... Sarah Collette
West Franklin ..... Gloria Bartlett
Westview ..... Billie Posey
Woodlawn ..... Virginia Fulbright

CLERKS

Alexander Memorial ..... Glenda Bailey -827-2356
Alexis ..... Kay Sisk - 263-2639
Anthony Grove ..... Peggy McSwain - 435-2743
Belmont, First ..... Carolyn McMullan - 825-8565
Berea ..... Carolyn Broadway - 827-3669
Bessemer City, First ..... T. A. Lynn, Sr. - 629-3953
Bethlehem ..... Betty Smith - 867-3335
Bingham Memorial ..... Barbara Jenkins - 629-3075
Calvary ..... Evelyn McGhee - 864-0299
Catawba Heights ..... Lisa Maxwell - 922-9498
Cedar Grove ..... Joy D. Stacey - 867-6892
Centerview ..... Jeanette S. Frazier - 827-4804
Chapel ..... Regis Jones - 827-2903
Chapel Grove ..... Jean Costner - 865-6843
Cherryville, First ..... Julie Hines - 435-2049
Cherryville, Second ..... Janet Self - 435-9736
Chestnut Ridge ..... Louise England - 739-5687
Community ..... Ann Jenkins - 263-1543
Country Meadows ..... Edith Roper - 827-9453
Cramerton, First ..... Judy Yates - 824-1480
Dallas ..... Jane Taylor - 922-3871
Davis Memorial ..... Pat H. Davis - 399-3066
East Belmont ..... Joyce Holler - 825-5780
Fairview ..... Teresa Purkey - 864-6876
Flint Grove ..... Alan Carpenter - 864-6310
Fraley Memorial ..... Bobby G. Payne - 824-1398
Friendship ..... Katherine Patterons - 825-2222
Gaston ..... Debbie Gaddis - 922-7657
Gastonia, East ..... Anna Conner - 864-2795
Gastonia, First ..... Don Stacy - 865-5167

Gatewa7	Alice Rushing - 864-8230
Grace, Gastonia	Gail Cannon - 865-9791
Grace, Mt. Holly	Louise Faulkenberry - 827-5930
Hardin	Debbie Lineberger - 922-9425
Harmony	Bonnie Gunter - 629-5744
Hickory Grove	Kenneth Bailey - 827-3298
High Shoals, First	Phyllis Rice - 735-9908
Holland Memorial	Brenda Thompson - 629-4089
Lakeview	Vivian Barker - 824-5959
Long Creek Memorial	Billie Ridley - 922-3788
Loray	Frances Smith - 864-4267
Love Memorial	Betty Baumgarner - 864-1715
Lowell, First	Beth Russell - 865-7773
Lucia	Sadie Morris - 827-6577
Macedonia	Terry Swayney - 865-7165
McAdenville	Beckie Pennell - 824-1637
Midway	Sherry Carson - 866-8744
Mt. Beulah	Ruby Jeffries - 435-5330
Mt. Holly, First	Beulah McEntire - 827-5393
Mt. Holly, Second	Sandra York - 392-6290
Mt. Zion	Judy B. Beal - 435-3509
New Beginning	Charlene Guffey - 865-7939
New Heights	Frances Paris - 735-4950
New Hope	April Edwards - 865-7088
New Life, Belmont	Pauline Kerley - 825-9294
New Life, Stanley	Linda Stepp - 263-8601
North Main	Linda A. Bell - 827-6437
North Side	Judy Black - 629-3640
Oak Grove	Sarah Roberson - 435-3917
Oakland Memorial	Jewell Norwood - 824-1242
Parkwood	LaQuita Bray - 864-1367
Plainview	Mrs. Bob Smith - 922-4686
Providence	Terri Murohy - 825-9349
Rankin Lake	Frances Rudisill - 922-5455
Ranlo	Nancy Calvert - 864-3157
Ridge	Virginia Parham - 865-7013
Ridgeview	Thelma Martin - 827-7322
Riverside	Sylvia J. Rhyn - 827-6984
Sandy Plains	Lisa M. Gilreath - 864-8046
Seventh Avenue	Michele Barber - 867-6373
Shady Grove	Earl Seller - 435-3230
South Marietta Street	Delorise Kinlaw - 824-9686
Southside	Dot Iovino - 868-3276
Stanley, First	Sabra Hovis - 827-5517
Sunset First	Surada Watkins - 827-1616
Sunnyside	Holly Moss - 629-3840
Sunset Lane	Joanne Griggs - 629-4243
Tabernacle	Sue Nivens - 865-3194
Taylor Memorial	Billie A. Epley - 867-5535
Temple	Carolyn Ledford - 864-1702
Tuckaseege	Judy Potts - 827-1115
Union Road	Carolyn Jones - 864-5900
United	Anna W. Davenport - 865-1845
Unity, Belmont	Debbie Robinson - 825-5742
Unity, Gastonia	Libby Madry - 865-1518
Victory	Otella Eldridge - 865-5904
Walnut Grove	Peggy Stroupe - 922-8153
West Cramerton	Steve Severt - 865-8949
West Franklin Avenue	Miriam Elmore - 865-4248
Westview	Lois Coble - 867-2092
Woodlawn	Hazel Ford - 824-1523

PROCEEDINGS
75th ANNUAL SESSION
October 21-22, 1993

1. A The 75th Annual Session of the Gaston Baptist Association was held at East Baptist Church Gastonia, North Carolina and Unity Baptist Church, Gastonia, North Carolina.
2. A concert of music was presented by Rev. Dick Whitener.
3. The first session was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Jack Bryant, pastor of Dallas Baptist Church, Dallas North Carolina. The session began at 3:30 pm at East Baptist Church, Gatsonia.
4. The devotional period was led by Dr. Robert Winecoff, pastor of East Baptist Church. Dr. Winecoff led in prayer. He extended a welcome.
5. The worship session was led by Jimmy Brown, Minister of music at Loray Baptist Church, Gastonia. The congregation sang " To God Be The Glory".
6. Enrollment Report: Mrs. Sandra B. Tate, Associational Clerk, made a motion that the messenger now registered and those who will register constitute the 75th Annual Sesslonof the Gaston Baptist Association. The motion was seconded (265 messengers, 2 Alternated, 37 visitors)
7. Program; Raymond White made a motion that the printed program be the official order of business for the session October 21 - 22.
8. Committee Report
   A. Recreation: Gene Alexander presented this report. It is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
   B. Nominating Committee: Rev. Eugene Johns made a motion be accepted. The motion was seconded and so carried.
   C. Committee On Committee: Lynwood Lavinder gave this report as printed in this program. (see Table of Contents for the page number of this report.)
   D. Stewardship: Rev. Kieth Hollar gave this report that is printed in the minutes.
   E. Missions; Doug Bryant made a motion that we receive Friendly Baptist Into Full membership of the Gaston Baptist Association. This motion was seconded and carried. Rev. Harry Caldwell is pastor of Friendly Baptist Church.
   F. Evangelism: Michael Davis Announced That the main thrust in 1995, will be the " here Hope, Share Jesus Now" Plans are now being made for the revival that will be held on 1995. A video was shown that was compiled by the Home Mission Board.
   G. Prayer Ministry: George Clayton's report. It was received as information. It is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
9. Organizational Reports:
   A. Music: This report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
   B. Brotherhood: John Beam thanked the Baptist men for all the work they had done in cutting wood for the elderly. His report can be found elsewhere in the minutes.
   C. Discipleship Training: Gary Gregg report that on november, State workers would come to the association and will conduct a Bible Drill Seminar. It will be held at Sandy Plains Baptist Church. On November 22, "M" Night will be held at West Franklin Avenue Baptist Church. Dr. Bob Lamb and Rev. Kenneth Ashley Will be the quest Speaker.
   D. WMU: Ann Bryant, WMU Director, presented this report. Her report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
   E. Sunday School: Stephen Summers announced that the ASSISTeam is there to provide assistance to the churches. Breakthrough 15,000 is emphasized for November 20, 1994. They are hoping to have 15,000 in Bible Study on that particular Sunday in this Association. Stephen's report is printed elsewhere in the minutes
10. Rev. A.A. Bailey paid tribute to the ones who had died during the year.
11. The Moderator, Jack Bryant, recognized the new ministers who had come into the Association since the last Annual Session in 1992.
12. A motion was made by Rev. A.A. Bailey that we dedicate the 1993. minutes to the following: Rev. Wade McKnight, Chaplain Harry Hand, Mr. Blair Carr, and Brevon Anttum. (A biographical sketch is given at the beginning of the minute for each of these men.)
13. Interim Executive Director of Missions: Rev. Cline Borders Introduced the assocational staff. Rev. Borders stated that it was a privilege for him to work with the 112 churches on mission in the assocaistion.

Rev. Borders has had the opportunity to work with many of the different committees in the association. He. said that Gaston Baptist Association is sitting in the middle of a mission field. Creekside is a good example. There are 400 people in this park. Steve Gregory is pastor of this mission. Groups in your church are need for this ministry.

Fifty percent of the people in Gaston County do not have an on going relationship with a church. There are basically two groups of churches. There are those who think the best days are behind them and then there those who think the best days are in front of them. The ones who think that the best days are in front of them are focusing on ministry. Jesus came to minister. That should be the ultimate goal of every church. Jesus appointed us to meet human needs.

14. The congregation sang the hymn "Have Faith in God"
15. The special music for the afternoon session was presented by the ministers' choir led by Jimmy Brown.
16. Rev. Charlie Spence read the scripture from the ninth chapter of Mark.
17. The Annual Sermon was preached by Rev. Thomas Hogan, Pastor of Hickory Grove Baptist Church, Gastonia, North CArolina.
18. A prayer of thanksgiving was given by Dr. Bob Winecoff.
19. A delicious meal was served by the host church, East Gastonia Baptist Church.
20. Prelude music for the evening session was presented by Sandy Grant, Associational pianist.
21. Mrs. Ouida Shotts minister of music of Gastonia, East led the congregation in singing of the hymn, "Great is the Faithfulness".
22. Moderator's Report: Rev. Jack Bryant Expressed thanks to the ones who served on the difference committees and the work that they do to serve Gaston Assocation.
23. Executive Committee: Ron Watts, Chairman of the Executive Committee, gave this report. This report was received as information. It is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
24. Treasurer's Report: Fred West Expressed thanks to the churches for their support in giving to the Association. He Encouraged them to give 4%.
25. Budget Presentation and Adoption: The budget for 1993-94 was presented by Jim Lowerey. The motion was made and seconded that we accept the proposal budget. This is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
26. Miscellaneous Business:
    A. Gregory Dry, Sr., pastor of Ranlo Baptist, made the announcement that on November 6 at Parkwood Baptist there would be a conference conceming the students' rights in the school system. A lawyer,Joel Thorton from American Center for Law & Justice Virginaa is going to be leading this conference.
    B. Announcent was made that the ministers Retreat at Caswell will be October 25-28.
    C. Announcement was made that the second day's session would begin with registration at 8:45 am at Unity Baptist Church at Gastonia.
27. The special music for worship was presented by the choir from Gastonia, East directed by Quida Shotts.
28. The evening message was preached by Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director - Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention.
29. There was a dialogue/question period concerning the work of the Baptist State convention with Dr. Roy Smith Presiding.
30. Rev. James Lowery, pastor of Chapel Grove Baptist Church, led in the closing prayer for the first day's session.
31. The second day's session was held at Unity Baptist Church, Gastonia North Carolina.
32. Rev. Jack Bryant, Moderator called the meeting to order.
33. The hymn, "Serve the Lord with Gladness", was directed by Mark Stamper, minister of music at First Baptist Church, Mt.Holly.
34. Rev. Jimmy Farmer, pastor of Unity Baptist Church, extended a welcome to everyone. Rev. Farmer led in the devotion and prayer.
35. Historian: Miriam Jones encouraged the churches to keep a history of their church and to keep it up to date. Mrs. Jones's report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
36. Church Development Director's Report: Floyd Parker reported that the Vocation Bible School Had an Increase over the 1992 totals. In 1992, 136 profession's of faith with 92 churches reporting. In 1993, 76 churches reported with 303 profession's of faith. The Franklin Jan was a success with the youth leading out. Over 200 youth was in attendance.

Please pray for the Break Though 15,000 that will take place in November of November 1994. Twenty five percent of the people in Gaston County claim to be on a Baptist Church roll. we need to tell about Jesus.

37. Church/Community Ministry: Lisa Adams, the caseworker for the crisis ministry, described the procedures that is gone through in helping the clients. She gave examples of the clients that have received out services. In 1992, 68,000 families received food stamps. This is one resource that we help with. Many food orders are filled daily. Lisa Adam's reported is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
38. Resolution Committee: Rev. Hazel Boyd brought the following recommendation from the Resolution Committee:

    Where as association contain 112 participating churches, we represent great influence in our county. We resolved continue reaching out in service and witness in jesus's name. We commit our prayer support to local and national government and long for spiritual revival in our land.

    We are grateful to our associational staff and committee for their work during this year. Especially do we appreciate the leadership of Cline Borders and Floyd Parker As they have moved us in strength and unity. We applaud them in their practice of prayer. Many thanks of their leadership to expose us to expertise from outside locale.

    We hereby express thanks to East BAptist, Pastor Bob Winecoff; to Unity Baptist, Pastor Jimmie Farmer; and the members of both congregations for hosting our annual meeting.

    May God's blessing fall upon Gaston Baptist Association this coming year as we press toward the mark of the high calling.
39. Rev. Raymond White, chairman of the annual program committee, made the following motion: That South Maritta Street Baptist Church and First Baptist Church, Gastonia host the Annual Meeting in 1994. The preacher will be Rev. Charles Spence and the alternate preacher will br Rev. Mitchell Pruitt. This motion was seconded and was so moved.
40. The Youth ministry's report was given by Zenita Bealer. The youth have been involved in evangelism. They have helped in many different areas. Craig Halford, Pastor of Hampton Woods, gave a testimony to the fact that the youth had helped him in many area such as Vacation Bible School and survey Work. The Youth Ministry's report is printed elsewhere in the minutes.
41. The Baptist Student Union Shows Support each quarter with the students at Gaston College. Rev. Olin Byrum reported that at each quarter they would hand out tracts and refreshments to the students. Every Friday Rankin Lake Baptist Church host a luncheon for the BSU students.
42. Miscellaneous Business:
    A. The Moderator, Jack Bryant, appointed a committee on committee. They are: Ronnie Hinson, Hazel Boyd, Olin Byrum, Barron Lee, Licille West, Chris Sanford, Frances Smith, and Lynwood Lavinder, chairman.
43. Institutional Reports:
    A. Baptist Foundation: Bill Owerby explained that the Baptist Foundation is the Trust Agency of the Baptist State Convention. They Propmote good stewardship.
    B. Christian Higher Education: Sam Carothers, Campus minister, from Meredith College Extended greetings from Meredith College. He explained some of the curriculum and activities that are taking place at the college.
    C. Baptist Children's Home: Randy Stewart, pastor chaplain of mills Homes shared that we served a lord who changes lives. We helped and serve these children at the Baptist Home who have not heard about Jesus. Mr. Stewart said that they share with the Children that Jesus loves them and so do we.
    D. Garden - Webb University: Dr. Bob Lamb told of the School of Divinity that had been opened this fall with 44 student enrolled.
44. Special music was presented by Jesse Motsinger and Max Robinson from Unity Baptist Church, Gastonia.
45. Dennis Connell, missionary to Jepardy delivered the morning session.
46. The benediction was led by Rev. James Lowery.
47. A delicious meal was served by the host church,Unity Baptist Church.
48. This concluded the 75th Annual session of the Gaston Baptist Association.

REPORT OF
INTERIM EXECUTIVE
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
1992-93

It has been a real joy to serve as the interim Executive Director of The Gaston Baptist Association.

When I came for the initial interview, it was mostly out of courtesy. When I saw at the top of the job description " 15-20 hours per week," I immediately became interested ! I was real pleased to be considered and very pleased to be approved by the Executive Committee to serve.

You have an excellent staff. I discovered in a very short time that they were very knowledgeable, most willing and genuine Christian people.

The ministries of the Gaston Baptist Association are wide spread, varied and personal. A young lady came to your associational office. She looked distraught. When I asked if we could help her, she said, "Mister, we don't have any food in our house, not even potatoes, and I have an eight month old baby boy." She quickly added,"He can eat from the table." There are people who try to live off the helping agencies, but she did not appear to be one of them. She asked if she could talk to one of our ladies, and she shared her story. A food order was placed in her hands and permission was secured from her to request a visit from two of our churches near her.

This kind of story could be told once and over. You are in the business of ministering to human need in a wide variety of ways. You should be so glad that you and your church made a choice to be a part of the ministry of the 111 churches of the Gaston Baptist Association.

Jesus said, "And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold water only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward." Matthew 10:42.

Heaven is going to be many things, but something will happen that most of us have not thought about, and that is heaven will be a time of surprises. Some of the things you have done, you will forget about. Others you have contributed to and will not know what actually happen. But jesus said not even the giving of a cup of cold water will be given without a reward. Heaven will indeed be a place and time of wonderful surprises.

The Gaston Baptist Association is not the only ministry you are involved in, but it is vital one. There are times and places where we can better minister together through the Gaston Baptist Association.

Thank You for being a vital partner. Thank you for serving with us. Thank you for caring. Thank you for seeking to be the people of god right here in our own Jerusalem.

A REPORT FROM THE
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR
BY
FLOYD A. PARKER

What a joy it has been to be a part of the Gaston Baptist Association this past year. Because of your love for the lord, his church and your association, I have been privilege to be on mission with you in many exciting and meaning ways.

First of all I have had the privilege of visiting in 60 of our 111 churches and mission. I've been a part of some excellent Sunday School classes, heard some beautiful music from our choirs and heard some great preaching.

Secondly, I believe our program leaders and committee are on track with the ministries I feel the Lord would have us be involved. You can read their reports in this booklet to get a glimpse of all they are doing. We have some of the finest Christian leaders that I've ever had the privilege of working with.

For many, many years I've heard people talk about, sing about, and pray about revival within the church. This Past year for the first time in my life, I have sensed it's potential of being a reality.

I first sensed that potential among youth workers and youth of our association. Read Zenita's Youth Ministry Report to get a glimpse of what's happening in our churches' youth ministries.

Would you believe that all of the VBS reports aren't in yet. Two Hundred Ninety Five professions of faith have been recorded thus far this year. The total last year was 136 people making decisions. Ken Gibson, Surada Watkins and about 35 other leaders led in 5 VBS Clincs. Could this reflects revival is coming, or at least commitment is on its way?

At one church I had the privilege of being in dialogue about what's happening in the life and ministry of their congregation. After the Baptist Men shared all they were doing, a lady spoke up to say the ladies were on mission too. Can you believe it?

God is at work all around us and he has invited each of us to be on mission with him. When we respond to his leadership in faith and actions, we experience him in truth and in spirit.

What if each of us as individuals exercised our uniqueness in the mission God has called us to perform?

Three powerful opportunities will be our this year in our Gaston Baptist Association to demonstrate our desire to be world changers.

First "Hope for Hunting Humanity" - an emphasis for every church to be involved right where they are.

Second " Breakthrough 15,000" an opportunity to demonstrate our committee to experiencing God through His word.

Thirdly, "Here's Hope - Share Jesus Now" an evangelistic thrust to reach more people with gospel than ever before in the history of Gaston Baptist Association.

It's a great time to be a part of God's work in this place. Let's be found faithful.

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION PRAYER MINISTRY
By George Clayton

Prayer coordinators from several of our churches have met together seven times during this year for prayer, to hear what God is doing through prayer in our churches, and to encourage one other in prayer. In the spring we had Associational Prayer Conference, led by dr. Bruce Anthony, pastor of Southeast Baptist Church, Greensboro, N.C. and Micheal Hester of Duke Medical Center. We participated in the National Day of Prayer by Meeting with other for prayer on the Gaston County Courthouse steps. Some of our people also attended the annual Concert of Prayer at Gardener - Webb University, led this year dy T.W. Hunt.

On May 16, 1994 Dr. Henry Blackaby is scheduled to be in our association to lead us in "A Fresh Encounter with God." We hope that this opportunity for spiritual growth and encouragement will be well attend by all of our churches.

We are glad to report that we have three new churches who are now in the process of starting a Prayer Room Ministry. They need our prayer. Please pray for them and for your associational prayer ministry.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT
to the
ANNUAL SESSION OF GASTON BAPTIST
OCTOBER 21,1993

During the past year, the executive committee has discussed the followingmatters of business:

1. Doug Bryant was elected vice - chairman of the executive committee.
2. Appointed the following persons to serve on the associational personnel committee: Phil Frady, Nell Patton, George McSwain, Jack Bryant - Ex - officio and Milton Hollifield - Ex- officio.
3. Voted to grant the Director of Missions the approval to present to the finance committee the proposed cost of a new computer system for the assocaitional office. The Cost was $10,847.00, given by M&S Business Equipment Of Belmont, NC.
4. Approved the cost of $280.00 for a new sign for the Associational building.
5. Voted to employ three additional staff persons to help in the reorganization of our Associational Office.
6. Voted to send a letter to our Politicians, expressing our opposition to the lottery in North Carolina.
7. Voted to request financial assistance from Baptist State Convention for some of the projects in our Association.
8. Discussed the beginning of a Loatin work at Centerview Baptist Church. The work began in March of 1993.
9. Approved the request to move the crisis ministry to our downstairs area, located just outside our kitchen. This would be used for the crisis ministry and counseling, freeing up needed office space upstairs. The total cost of this project would be around $3000.00 and the work would be done with volunteer labor.
10. Discussed the up keep and use of our retreat area and suggested that guidelines be drawn up for this. The retreat committee would suggest ways that we could better take care of our facility and its use.
11. Met in a called meeting on April 20, 1993, to accept the resignation of Milton Hollifield as our Executive Director of Missions. He will be leaving us to enter into the ministry of Evangelism, as the Director of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. His resignation was effective May 31, 1993.
12. Voted to call the Reverend Cline Borders, retired D.O.M. from the Kings Mountain Association, to serve as our interim Executive D.O.M.
13. Voted to have reception for our departing Executive Director, who has accepted a new position with the State Baptist Convention in Carey.
14. Accepted the personnel committee's recommendation of Bob winecoff, G.W. Horne, Sibyl Wilson and Baxter McIntosh to serve on the D.O.M. search Committee.
15. Voted to send our associational monthly newsletter to C&B Quality Printing for printing and mailing. This would help our staff by freeing up the one to one and half days needed to do this work. The cost of this would be $134.00 per month.
16. Appointed Perry Holleman to serve on D.O.M. search committee in Phil Frady's absence.
17. Accepted application by New Beginning Baptist Church for church growth assistance and forward it to the Baptist State Convention.
18. Discussed guidelines to be adopted for use of our Robert Retreat area.
19. Voted to pay $500.00 per month through September for Salary of the Pastor at Creekside Mission.
20. Agreed to have Associatinal Discipleship Training to pursue the request from the Baptist Sunday School Board, to train our associational leadership on " How to Organize and Implement A Support Group Ministry." This would be a two day seminar and would greatly aid our ministry efforts throughout association of churches.
21. Approved the report from Missions Committee Concerning The Acceptance of Friendly Baptist Church for full membership in the Gaston Baptist Asscoaition. This will be Brought for a vote at the Annual Meeting.
22. Voted to participate in "Here's Hope - Share Jesus Now" efforts in 1994-95
23. Voted to dedicate our annual minutes to the four deceased men from our assocaitional. Blair Carr, Harry Hand, Wade McKnight, and Brevon Antrum.

BROTHERHOOD
by John Beam

A sincere appreciation is given to the many groups of Baptist Men who gave of their time and talent to share in meeting the great number of needs both in and out of our association during this year.

We were privileged to have Dr. James Williams, Executive Director, Baptist Men, SBC, visit our association in the Spring., And, he brought a challenging message. An associational male chorus was organized under the direction of William Thornton, Jerry Olson, and Jerry Anderson. They presented the music at the meeting.

One hundred thirty six (136) loads of wood were split and give to the needy during the winter months.

The North Carolina Baptist Men Medical - Dental Van was here on September 23 and 24 and 42 patients were seen.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT
1992-93
By: Ann B. Bryant

During this year 5,445 women, girls and preschool children have been involved in mission study, mission support, and mission action through the WMU organization in Gaston Baptist Association. All but five of our churches have at least one WBU organization.

The national theme this year was "Lead On" and we are grateful for the women who have been faithful through the years to provide leadership for our mission organization. On September 20 and 21, 276 women came for leadership training that will help them be better prepared for their responsibilities.

Other events were held during the year that provided specific training, inspiration, and opportunities for service. These were

Mission Action Project for Women in State Correctional Institute
Baptist Women World day of Prayer held in eight Locations
WMU Directors and Baptist Women Presidents' Tea
Baptist Young Women Event, Cathey Aiken, Speaker
Baptist Women Rally, Pam Ammons, missionary to Peru, speaker
Baby Shower for needy sponsored by Deaf Baptist Women
Mission Friends leaders Workshop
GA Mission Adventure Workshop
GA Mother - Daughter Overnight
Acteen Events
Associational Annual WMU Meeting, liz Pearson, state WMU Director for New York Speaker
Flea Market Ministry on Old HWY 321
One scholarship awarded to a ministerial student

Several Churches have started new organization, and at least two churches who do not have any mission organization are getting stated in October. The Associational WMU Council welcomes the opportunity to help you in any way. Please contact us through the Associational office or by calling me at 827-4456.

MISSION COMMITTEE REPORT
By: Doug Bryant, Mission Committee Chairman

The Missions Committee of the Gaston Baptist Association met on four occasions in 1993.

Jim Arrant, Director of Missions for the Hudson Baptist Association in New York met the Missions Committee concerning the possibility of a partnership between the Gaston Baptist Association and the Hudson Baptist Association. Two churches from Gaston Association Already had projects with the Hudson Association. They are Unity Baptist of Belmont and Brookleigh in Gastonia.

The committee did not recommend an associational partnership at that time. It encouraged individual churches to make project arrangements for themselves.

The Mission Committee met Burke Holland, Director of Language Missions of NC Baptist Convention, Mike Creekmore, Pastor of Centerview Baptist Church, and Judson Lennon retired Southern Baptist Missionary about a Laotian Mission sponsored by Centerview Baptist Church, Gaston Baptist Association and N.C. Baptist Convention.

Centerview has been very active in this new mission work. Judson Lennon is the pastor. Centerview members do literacy work. The mission has two services on Sunday and conduct literacy classes on Wednesday evening. Attendance at the mission range from 20 to 40 people. The mission has seven members. Pray for this work.

Fund for the Creekside Mission from the Baptist State Convention stopped at the end of 1992. A subcommittee including Steve Gregory, Creekside pastor, Cline Borders, Interim Director of Mission, and Doug Bryant,Mission Chairman, met several times concerning the Creekside Mission. A sponsor church was considered. Steve felt that God wanted him to remain at Creekside, and volunteered to remain as pastor with no pay.

The mission Committee recommended that Steve remain as the pastor of the Creekside Mission. Three Churches have put Creekside into their budgets for the coming year. If you would like to include the Creekside Mission in your church budget for the coming year, Please contact our associational office. Please pray for their work.

The mission Committee recommends Friendly Baptist Church of Gastonia for full membership status. The pastor is Harry Caldwell. Friendly Baptist Church has been under watch care of the Gatson Baptist Association for a year.

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

By: Bob Winecoff

Four items of good news are offered in this report.

ONE: During this associational year four Seminary Extension classes have been held -- one each quarter

A Study of Matthew's Gospel
Evangelism
Pastoral Leadership in a Small Church
Dynamics of Teaching

Enrolment in the four classes averaged 15 -- our best year.

TWO: Each Student pays $18 per course though the actual cost is over forty dollars.(the price varies with the cost of the textbooks.) The Baptist State Convention and the Gaston Baptist Association supplement the student fees. Why? Because Seminary Extension Classes are viewed as mission events and as a mean of strengthening the leadership of local churches.

THREE: Joel Rogers of Hickory Grove Baptist was recognized by his classmates with a cake and refreshments period to celebrate his earning the Pastoral Ministries Diploma for completion of 16 required courses over a period of 8 years.

FOUR: Seminary Extension Courses have evaluated in 1993 by the American Council on Education. A.C.E. approved course are now being accepted by a number of college for credits towards a baccalaureate degree. Each college determines what course it will accept and the amount of credit to be given.

Four nine-week courses will be offered in 1994 on Monday nights. The first course will be a biblical study: Hosea, taught by Bob Winecoff. The class begins January 3, 7:00 pm at the Baptist Building. Vol 7 of The Broadman Commentary will be the text.

Seminary Extension serves 5,500 students in 400 centers.

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MUSIC MINISTRY REPORT

William H. Thornton
Associational Music Minister

The 1992-93 Music year was one of great successes and disappointments. The greatest success again this year was Sr. Adult Choir Festival which was held April 22 at Flint Grove Baptist Church. There were approximately 235 participants at the festival this year representing 14 churches from Gatson, Mecklenburg, and Kings Mountain Associations. This was first year of a combined Adult/Youth Choir Praise Festival. This years festival was held at Chapel Grove Baptist Church with nine groups representing seven churches from our Association participating. Our annual Music Ministry Appreciation Banquet was held ar First Baptist Church, Stanley with the music leadership of seven of our churches enjoying the food, fellowship, and entertainment of the quartet Chapel Grove.

The greatest disappointment of the year was the cancellation of the Association Music School because of lack of interest. Our part time And Bi-Vocational music leadership must be encourage by Pastors and other church leadership to make use of the opportunities of leadership development offered by our Association and our State Convention.

I urge all Pastors to encourage your music leadership to be involved in the opportunities offered by our Association for musical development, fellowship, and training.

Thank you for the opportunity of serving as your Association Music Ministry this Year.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT
By: Michael Davis

Your Evangelism Committee continues to meet to plan and seek new ways to equip the leadership of our churches in reaching people for Christ. We also seek to plan events which will reach the lost committee in Gaston County.

In the past year were lead by Dr. Kenneth Hemphil In our annual Associational Evangelism Conference. He shared tremendous in sight on how equip the church to reach the unsaved. In March, pastor JimLowery lead our association in a One Day Soul-Winning Conference which equip our people to share their faith. The Evangelism Committ teamed up with the youth pastors of our association in March to host a youth Spring Extravaganza which was held at South Marritta Street Baptist Church. In May, Dr. Ron Barker of the Home Mission Board lead our association in a ToTal Church Life Conference. This conference was designed to focus our church to Exalt The Savior, Equip The Saints, and Evangelize The Sinner. This summers youth mission trip focused on "Reaching Our jerusalem". The emphasis was on evangelism in Gaston County which was highlighted by the ranklin JAM. This evangelistic crusade was geared toward reaching the youth in Gadton County. The years were completed with an associatinal-wide Bible Conference lead by Dr. Hershel Hobbs. This conference was made available to the pastor and to the public.

As the new year begins we will seek new opportunities to further equip our church to reach Gaston County with the Good News of Jesus Christ. These events include:

Jan. 31 - GBA Annual Evangelism Conference-Dr. James Merritt
Feb. 7-8 - N.C. State Evangelism Conference
May 16 - Prayer Conference-Dr. Henry Blackady
May 23 - Evangelism Conference - Dr. Roy Fish

This year we will also be focusing on the "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." Revival campaign. As an Associational Evangelism Committee we will seek to train the leaders of our churches to prepare for this event. You will be receiving up-dates and information about training opportunities during the coming year.

1992-93 SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
By: Stephen Summers

To draw on the Sunday School theme of the past year, it has indeed been one of equipping to win. Our Association Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSISTeam) was both equipped and eguippers. Since all but one of our team were rookies, we began an orientation meeting led by Phil Stone from the state S.S. office. That set us on track for the ASSIST training Institute in February, which served to develop our team and prepared us to lead the Association Training School for Sunday SchoolWorkers at Temple Baptist in March. Thirty-seven Sunday School Workers from nine churches received training in outreach-evangelism. Following a planning and evaluation meeting in the Spring, the ASSISTeam also led a planning workshop in august for pastors and S.S. directors, and conducted a motivating Sunday School Rally at Rankin Lake Baptist in September.

Out ASSISTeam is on the cutting-edge of Sunday School training. Although we offered some centralized training opportunities for our churches' Sunday School workers, we discovered a much more effective means of training to be in personal consultations with our churches. This year, our team members met with ten churches as consultants. One member is doing an extensive consultation over the coarse of 13 weeks. As we are able to add additional members to our team, and get them trained, we hope to be even more flexible and available to ASSIST our churches in developing their Sunday Schools.

The ASSISTeam directors for 93-94 (and their years of ASSIST serive) are as follows:

Preschool Director: Karen Brown, Rankin Lake (6)
Children Director: Carolyn Patto, Flint Groves (1)
Youth Director: Dale Cain, Temple (1)
Adult Director: Amy Summers, East Belmont (0)
Outreach Director: Chris Roberts, Chapel Grove (1)
ASSIST Director: Stephen Summers, East Belmont (1)

The theme of the 1993-94 s.s. year is BREAKTHROUGH: Serve to win. Ministry through the Sunday School is an important emphasis. One effective vehicle for ministry through the Sunday School is the enlistment of care group leaders, who regularly contact their group members to discover and meet needs. Adult Sunday School classes should have one care group leader for every seven members. Youth should have one for every five.

Upcoming scheduled Association training opportunities for Sunday School workers include the Association Train School on March 5, 1994, where we will teach the new Understanding series, and a Sunday School Rally and Worker Training Night on September 6, 1994. Perhaps the most valuable ASSISTance available to the churches of Gaston Baptist Association is a consultation with the ASSISTeam. If interested, call Stephen Summers at 825-5780.

The most exciting Sunday School event planned for 1994 is BREAKTHROUGH 15,000 an effort to have 15,00 persons involved in Bible study on November 20, 1994. The GBA S.S. leadership is asking all GBA churches to participate in this association-wide high attendance day. To accomplish this BREAKTHROUGH 15,000, we are challenging each church to set their high attendance goal at 32% above average attendance reported in the 1992 annual. Promotion for this event will build thouhout the year, and culminate in an exciting day of glory for the Lord (and residually for the churches of our association)

RETREAT COMMITTEE REPORT
By: Jack Bryant

This past year has been a significant year for Roberts Retreat. It marked the completion of a great deal of planning and work to construct a Conference Center to be used by Gaston Baptist Association Churches. Final construction was completed on the Conference Center, and a name was selected for the building. It was named the Spencer Conference Center, honoring Rev and Mrs. Richard Spencer, our former Director of Missions and wife, for their untiring work to bring to fruition this building. Numerous volunteers worked on the project, and others gave financially to purchase materials. A Dedication service was held April 4, 1993, and since that time several churches have used the facility for church activities.

The log cabin located on the property was also renovated under the able leadership of rev. A.A. Bailey. With the use of several volunteers, the cabin has been restored to its original condition. Rev.

Bailey continues to search for furnishing for the building to give entire building, inside and outside, an authentic look. It, too, was dedicated on April 4, 1993, and named the Gaston BAptist Memorial Center. Artifacts from churches as well as from the Gaston Baptist Association are on display in the building.

Another major work project during the year at the retreat was the construction of a large picnic shelter to accommodate large church groups. It is now basically complete, but not in time to be used by churches before the picnic seasonended. This should be a well-used facility as the Spring and Summer season of 1994 arrives. Thanks to the generosity of Joe and Kitty Brown of Dallas, funds were contributed toward the purchase of materials. It was constructed by a host of volunteers coordinated primarily by Coy Postell, Miller Garrison, Charlie Mears, and Myself. It was also dedicated on April 4, 1993 and named the Brown Picnic Shelter.

Youth and children's groups made of the facilities during the year. Acteen, R.A.'s and G.A.'s were often found at the retreat. Some used the Conference Center. others camped on the grounds. All seemed to have a very enjoyable time.

Planning continues to be done for the retreat. Area that continue to be under construction are athletic facilities, camping facilities, renovation of the lakes, and the postulate of an overnight sleeping facility. Much planning needs to be done as we begin our next projects.

During the year approximately 30 churches used the facilities. With the completion of the picnic shelter, the anticipation is that more use will be made of the retreat next year. As more churches use it, and more publicity is promoted, more and more groups will seek to use this valuable resource. Guildlines were adopted during the year, and interested groups in using the facilities are to schedule its use through the Assocaitional office.

We owe a debt of gratitude to Henry Hoyl, who lives on the property, for making the use of the facility relatively easy. Henry(pop) always makes sure the facilities are unlocked and locked as church groups come and go.

Continue to pray for your committee as we plan for future development and use of the Gaston Baptist Robert Retreat.

YOUTH MINISTRY
GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

This has been an "awesome" year in youth ministry in Gaston Association as we have watched God work:

Youth Ministers/Leaders continue to meet monthly and attendance is growing. We scheduled a night meeting in January to encourage and share information with those volunteer and part time youth leaders who are not available at noon. An update list of contact persons with youth ties in the churches about because of this meeting and allows better networking among youth leaders in churches.

The Saturday Night Thing, a monthly youth gathering for praise, worship, message and invitation, grew out of the Associational youth Mission Trips and the bonds that were developed among the different youth groups. This is now an eagerly awaited monthly event with any decision for the Lord. Attendance averages about 150. If your youth groups would like to be involved they are welcome. Next Date: October 23rd at Unity Gastonia 7:27pm.

March brought **Power Break In The Son,** which consisted of a Friday night gathering, Saturday seminar for youth led by our own youth leaders and pastors, and rehearsals of the first Associational Youth choir and Youth band. At the Saturday evening service, Robert Shaw, Youth Evangelist and conference leader, broutgh a powerful message after our young people shared their testimonies in words drama and music.

Response: **Let's Do It Again!**

Summer Missions target this year was **Reaching Our Jerusalem** as our youth trained and prepared to minister in Gatson County. Backyard Bible Clubs were held in Greenview Meadows Apartments for Salem Baptist Church, in Georgetown Apartments for South Hampton Baptist Church, South Marietta Community, and Creekside Community for the Mission There. Youth from Centerview, Chapel Grove, First Bessemer City, Fraley Memorial, Sandy Plains, South Marietta, Tuckaseege, Unity-Gastonia, and Victory formed our teams.

Every night we gathered under the big tent on Franklin and shared witness through our presence, the music of Gateway the testimony and song of our youth and the message of Hank Williams that God

is Truly alive and loves the teens of Gatson County.

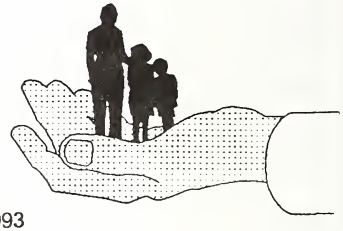
Response: **Let's Do It Again!**

UPCOMING:

True Love Waits In churches - November; Assocaitional Rally - January, State Rally - Febuary13. God has truly been at work around us. **To Him Be The Glory And Honor And Praise.**

Associational Ministry Council
Zenita Beeler, Director
Gary Gregg, Mark Moore, Todd Terry

CRISIS MINISTRY
By: Lisa Adams
Crisis Coordinator



October 1992 thru September 1993
Ministry to Families

Food	942
Clothing	637
Medication	211
Utilities	662
Transportation	23
Wood	136

Thanks to the continued support of the churches in our association we have able to assist a total of 2611 families as shown above.

The food in our food pantry comes directly from each church in the association. We depend on each church for total cooperation. Please make sure your church realizes their responsibility and importance in getting their food in promptly. This is a very serious matter, and as you can see the large numbers of families we are reaching with this ministry.

We had two very successful days with the N.C. Baptist men's Dental van. Forty-two patients were treated and received counseling. We appreciate the involvement of the WMU and Brotherhood groups, along with the dentist, hygienists, assistants, and the organizing help from Mrs. Myra Walsburger and Mrs. Juanita Meares. We are so thankful to these people for taking time from their busy schedules to met the needs in our community. The dentist volunteering their time were Dr. Artie Cooper, Dr. James Gudger, Dr. Gary Weller, Dr. Fred Blume, Dr. Cordell Scott, Dr. William Kelly, and Dr. Allen Brown.

The clothing department has been renovated during this past year. We express a tremendous thanks to mrs. Selma Potts and Mrs. Rena Leary for their organizational skills. We are now meeting our clothing orders on a daily basis. Our greatest needs are children's clothing, men's jeans and tennis shoes, towels and wash cloths. "Seasonal" item's are always needed (such as fans in the summer, blankets in the winter, and school supplies)

The Deaf Baptist Women sponsored a baby shower for our department again this year. We were able to supply many, many families with new baby supplies. Thanks ladies for a wonderful blessing given to each new mom.

Wood is available for the elderly who use it as their source of heat. Thanks to the Brotherhood and R.A. groups that help keep the wood pile replenished.

I am always available to speak to any church group interested in what is being done in our community through the Crisis Ministry, and We Welcome anyone who wishes to visit our facilities.

STUDENT MINISTRIES COUNCIL REPORT
By: Olin Byrum III, Chairperson

Nearly every North Carolina Baptist church has the potential to be a college church. With the college students explosion and the advent of the Community College system both have combined to place students in nearly every Baptist congregation. Because many of these 18-25 years old still live at home and work in their community their local church becomes the place they still rely on for their spiritual needs to be met.This becomes even more important once it is realized that during these years the students moving from adolescence to adulthood. And yet students feel that they do not fit in at church.

The Gaston Baptist Association Students Ministries Council was formed in 1989 with two distinct responsibility to help resolve this situation.

First, we are a resource to the Gaston College Baptist Students Organization. During the Fall, Winter, and Spring Quarters we support the BSU by Providing an information/refreshment Booth that promotes the BSU and distributes tracts and scripture booklets.

For the past year the BSU has had an Average attendance of six. The following lists some of the things the BSU have been involved in:

The BSU president attended Student Week at Ridgecrest and the annual Fall Convention also held at Ridgecrest for North Carolina Colleges and Universities.

During the month of September the BSU 1. sponsored and off to college luncheon at Hillbilly Barbecue for rising GAston Collage freshmen and church staff members. Ten students, two church staff members, and the BSU Director participated 2. had approximately ten students participate in "See You At The Pole" day for Prayer on campus; and 3. had a program on State Mission and Tours the Gaston Baptist Association's Crisis Ministry facilities as part of the State Mission Offering which supports Christian social ministries in local associations.

The BSU meets every Friday at 12:15 pm at Rankin Lake Baptist for a luncheon meeting. The program includes a balance of fellowship, mission study/action Bible study and an emphasis growth. One of the most meaningful activities of the organization is the time the group spends together praising God for his blessing and sharing their prayer concerns. BSU is committed to serving the Lord and being light on campus. The group consist primarily of Baptist Students, but is attracting Other evangelical Protestants as well. Please make sure your Gaston College students are aware of this group.

Second, We offer support and training to our GBA churches in ministering to your College students. We will be Glad to assist you in designing and developing ministries specifically for your students, so that you can more effectively help them grow as christians and as leaders, Please let us know how we can help you.

1992-93 STEWARDSHIP REPOST
By: Keith Hollar

The Stewardship Committe met Febrary 4, 1993 and plnas were made for the "Live Wisely" Annual Bold Mission Stewardship Conference to be held at the Baptist Building, 1607 Rankin Lake Road, Gastonia on March 2, 1993.

Publicity was begun and a caterer secured with expection running high because of the previous year's record attendance and feedback. However; when deadline came reservation only one church had responded and the event was cancelled.

Next's years's conference has ha scheduled for March 24, 1994 (6:30-8:3- pm) with a free mael provided by State Convention. The theme is "Budget Wise" (an emphsis on unified church ministry budgeting). Again Pastors and Stewartship personnel along with their spouses are invited.Please mark calendars now and plan to attend.

JAIL MINISTRY REPORT

Gaston County Jail --- 155 Professions of Faith
18 Rededication

Dallas Prison Revival --- 24 Professions of Faith
14 Rededication

Total decision for the year 1992-93 --- 211

Much of this work is being sponsored by Catawba Heights Baptist Church. Joe Lawing and Alan Carpenter are 2 of the leaders for the County Jail Ministry.

RECEPTION REPORT
By: Gene Alexander

The Gaston Baptist Association Sports Program began very early in the year, starting on January 7th with four basketball leagues consisting of 24 teams and involved players made up of junior and senior high boys' leagues and men's leagues.

The Teams played a total of 176 games, closing the season on March 28th.

After taking only three weeks off, the associational softball league started on April 19th. There were 47 softball teams, consisting of boys and girls, 8 years old and under playing T ball, elementary school boys and girls in their own league, junior and senior high school boys and girls their league, along with ladies' league and men leagues and ladies and men playing on the same team in the co-ed league.

A total of 722 players made up these team with 326 games being played.

On April 23rd the RA Crusaders Camarama was held at Roberts Retreat. Sixty-two Royal Ambassadors and Counselors attended an overnight camp-out on Friday and a field day on Saturday. Red, white and blue ribbons were awarded for rifle competition and track and field winners.

On April 30th associational track meet was held at North Gaston High School. Each boy attended a first or second place award was invited to competed in Asheboro in the State Track Meet hosted by North CArolina Baptist Men.

The State Track Meet was held on may 21st and 22nd in Asheboro. Approximately 300 boys from all over North Carolina came together and competed in track and field for two days. Gaston Baptist Association was represented well as our boys earned 7 gold and silver medallions.

Co-ed Volleyball started on September 6th after taking off six weeks and will finish up the league on December 4th ending a long and good year in sports.

REPORT OF HISTORIAN

Since the Association Minutes contain the report from the churches which sent in reports and included any significant historical events, I will not read these events. However, I wish to call attention to the fact that much history has transpired in 1993, not only in our individual churches but in the Gaston BAptist Association. For instance, we lost our Director of Missions to the N.C. Baptist State Convention. Also there was remarkable stride made in the development of the Roberts Retreat. We commend the many faithful workers who contributed to this great work.

It is very important for every church to keep accurate records and send to the Association . There should be a historical committee in each church whose duty it is to collect in a pictures, clippings, and accounts of significant activities throughouteach year. A history can be written every five years or every ten years, but do not wait 25 or 50 Years. Irdecomes too difficult.

In writing the history of your church use the minutes of business meeting and the associational minutes. Interview older members who can tell interesting and important incidents. In the Archives of the Wke Forest University Library there ia a wealth of information about many many Baptist churches all over the State of North Carolina. The information is well Catalogued with files for every church and every

Baptist Pastor. The stories go back to the beginning of Baptist history in Noth Carolina. It is helpful for you to send pictures and historical data of your church to the Wake Forest Library for Their files. Do a great service for posterity by keeping good present day records, which will some day be history.

Mirian Jones, Historian
Oct. 1993

ANNUAL SERMON OUTLINE
By: Rev. Thomas Hogan
Hickory Grove Baptist Church

"It's a dennis and two pastors are talking..." Just when I read the text "A-S-K", this Mitchell kid... There we have a picture of (1) the church's position (ASK) and (2) the world's disposition " I want a ..." In Mark 9, we have 2 more pictures laid side by side. (1) Mount of Transfiguration..(2) A Father bringing... What We Have here is two fold:

Mountain Faith in Isolation/Compassion without Power.

First, there's:

I. Mountain Faith in Isolation

A. Wouldn't we like to have been in their shoes(see, hear, feel).
We need those M.T.E. (1970) I've been in meetings...

B. Obviously God wants us to have a Mountain of Faith (in Mark 9)
Moses, Elijah... Beloved go to the Mountain

C. But remember and don't forget...there's a world down there...and they desperately need God ! Did you !

D. So, Mountain Faith in Isolation **won't** do (James). We can't stay... Like Jesus and the 3 we've gotta..."save mens lives"... That's what Jesus wants us to do.

II. COMPASSION WITHOUT POWER

A. Meanwhile, down in the valley, the other nine are a picture of "Compassion without Power"..a father brings..They did their best/They wanted to help../They were"doing their thing",but... Verse 18.

B. What would **we** do? Form a committee/book/Robert Tilton.

C. Verse 29 tells us why those nine failed..They were busy in "hurt valley" but they had not been. What we have here is "Compassion without Power" and that is just as futile as "Mountain Faith in Isolation" . Compassion without Power" only sends men to Hell. You see, beloved, God doesn't God **doesn't** want men in the valley who haven't been...and God doesn't want men on the mountain who aren't willing to go.

III. What God does want is Mountain men In Victory Valley

A. Fortunately, Mark 9 doesn't end at verse 18. Jesus comes and heals the sick and convulsive son.

B. Beloved, we live in that kind of world today(eyes that do not see...)

C. What's a mother to do? Jesus say's "This kind...prayer and fasting. Prayer because prayer releases the power of God in us and thru us. Fasting because fasting releases us from any power of the flesh (only weakness and craving after God). The pastor met with his deacons...Yes beloved it has come to that !

D. In Prayer and Fasting we find Mountain of Faith merged with Valley of Compassion and that's where the healing comes.

1. Beloved, God doesn't want men on the Mountain who won't go down into the valley of hurt.
2. Neither does God want men in the valley who haven't been to the mountain with God.
3. God does want men in the Valley who have been to the Mountain and come down with Compassion and Power.

So let us go...Get all that God's Got for us and return to the valley of hurt with Mountain Faith, Compassion and power.

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1978	Chapel Grove, Ranlo	Law Mobldy - Annual R. Logan Carson - Doctrinal	Mack Pressley	Mrs. Dean Tate
1979	South Marietta St., Mt. Zion	Worth Braswell - Annual Perry Huffstetler - Doctrinal	Hovle Alexander	Mrs. Dean Tate
1980	Cherryville,First, Victory	M.O. Owens,Jr. - Annual Westle Johnson - Doctrinal	Hoyle Alexander	Mrs. Dean Tate
1981	Belmont, First, Temple	Elvin Jones - Annual Wade McKnight - Doctrinal	Fred Crisp	Mrs. Dean Tate
1982	Gastonia 1st, Bessemer City 1st	Richard Hicks - Annual Raymond White - Doctrinal	Dan Silver	Mrs. Dean Tate
1983	Mt.Holly,1st, Grace Gastonia	Max Pendleton - Annual Robert Winecoff - Doctrinal	Dan Silver	Mrs. Dean Tate
1984	Stanley, 1st, Flint Grove	Jack Painter - Annual James Barnes - Doctrinal	Westle Johnson	Mrs. Dean Tate
1985	Loray, Hickory Grove	James Lowery - Annual Bob Bodenhamer - Doctrinal	Westle Johnson	Mrs. Dean Tate
1986	Parkwood, Belmont East	Bill Abrams - Annual Milton Hollifield - Doctrinal	Raymond White	Mrs. Dean Tate
1987	Catawba Heights, Hardin	Mike Minnix - Annual John Bowden - Doctrinal	Raymond White	Mrs. Dean Tate
1988	McAdenville, South Piont	Richard Brown - Annual Ned Mathews - Doctrinal	John Beam	Mrs. Dean Tate
1989	Cramerton, 1st Alexis	Jack Bryant- Annual Johnson Dorn - Doctrinal	John Beam	Mrs. Dean Tate
1990	Friendship, Ridge	Jimmie Farmer - Annual David McMahan - Doctrinal	Jack Painter	Mrs. Dean Tate
1991	W.Cramerton,Second Bapt.Cherryville	Keith Love - Annual Phil Frady - Doctrinal	Jack Painter	Mrs. Dean Tate
1992	Long Creek, New Hope	Tim McClure - Annual Ray England - Doctrinal	Bob Winecoff	Mrs. Dean Tate
1993	Gastonia, East, Unity, Gastonia	Tom Hogan - Annual	Jack Bryant	Mrs. Dean Tate

This Information contained in this table prior to 1977 may be found in any annual prir to 1992.

CONSTITUTION

Preamble

We, the Missionary Baptist Churches of Jesus Christ, cooperating together as the Gaston Baptist Association of churches to promote fellowship, missions, education, and Christian services; to proclaim the gospel; and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in their work, do hereby agree and subscribe to the following articles:

Article I. Name

The name of the body shall be the Gaston Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Article II. Membership

The membership of the Association in annual session shall be composed of the officers of the Association, senior pastors of member churches, three messengers from each church for the first one hundred members or fraction thereof, and one additional messenger from each church for each additional one hundred members or major fraction thereof, provided that no church shall have more than ten messengers in addition to the pastor. Messengers shall be duly certified in the annual letter sent by the church to the annual meeting of the Association.

Article III. Authority

This Association claims to be independent and sovereign in its own sphere, but it will never attempt to exercise any authority over the internal affairs of the churches.

Article IV. Meetings

The Association shall meet annually on Thursday after the third Sunday in October and continue for two days or longer according to the judgment of the Annual Meeting Program Committee and subject to the approval of the Association. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee, provided a two week notice is given to the member churches.

Article V. Officers

The officers of the Association shall be the Executive Director of Missions, Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and three Trustees. The officers, except the Executive Director of Missions, shall be elected by the Association in its annual meeting and shall serve until their successors are elected. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled from recommendations made by the Nominating Committee to the General Board of the Association, except for the office of Moderator. If the office of Moderator becomes vacant, the Vice-moderator shall automatically become Moderator.

Article VI. Organizations

The Association shall encourage and promote associational organizations: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music Ministry, and all other organizations with full staffs and programs necessary for the promotion of the work of the Association in fulfilling its purpose. The officers of these organizations shall be elected by the Association in its annual meeting and shall serve until their successors are elected. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Nominating Committee.

Article VII. The General Board

The Association shall have a General Board composed of the Officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Director, the Associational Director of Church Training, the Associational WMU Director, the Associational Brotherhood Director, the Associational Music Director, the senior pastors of the member churches, and two members from each participating church. The two members elected by each church shall be duly certified in the annual church letter. Retired ministers, associate pastors, ministers of youth, ministers of music, and ministers of education may attend as ex-officio, non-voting members.

Article VIII. Committees

The Moderator shall appoint at the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Committees consisting of eight members, of whom at least two shall be laypersons.

The Association shall have such councils, standing committees, trustees, boards of directors, and other committees as authorized by the Association or the General Board.

1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Moderator, chairman of the Associational

Council, the chairman of the Finance Committee, the chairman of the Missions Committee, the chairman of the Properties Committee, the chairman of the Constitution Committee, the chairman of the Evangelism Committee, and nine other members of whom at least three shall be laypersons.

2. The Associational Council shall be composed of the Vice-moderator, the chairman of the Executive Committee, the chairman of the Evangelism Committee, the chairman of the Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee, and the organizational leaders as provided in Article VI. The Vice-moderator shall serve as chairman.
3. The Finance Committee shall be composed of nine members of whom at least three shall be laypersons.
4. The Missions Committee shall be composed of eight members: the Associational Brotherhood Director, the Associational WMU Director, and six others of whom at least two shall be laypersons.
5. The Nominating Committee shall be composed of nine members. At least four shall be laypersons.
6. The Annual Meeting Program Committee shall be composed of six members. At least two shall be laypersons.
7. The Resolutions Committee shall be composed of three members. At least one shall be a layperson.
8. The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of three members. At least one shall be a layperson.
9. The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of six members. At least two shall be laypersons.
10. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall be composed of three members. At least one shall be a layperson.
11. The Properties Committee shall be composed of six members. At least two shall be laypersons.
12. The Ordination Council shall be composed of nine ministers.
13. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of six members. At least two shall be laypersons.
14. The Roberts Retreat Committee shall be composed of nine members. At least three shall be laypersons.
15. The Church-Pastor Relations Committee shall be a standing committee composed of six members; two retired ministers, two active ministers, and two laypersons.
16. The Crisis Fund Committee shall be a standing committee composed of four laypersons and the Treasurer of the Association.

Article IX. New Churches

The Association may receive into its fellowship a church from another association upon receipt of a letter of dismission from that association.

The Association may also receive into its fellowship a newly constituted church whose articles of faith harmonize with those generally held by member churches of the Association. Any newly organized church applying for membership in the Association for a period of at least one year. The watch-care period will offer the new church opportunity to prove through practice and attitude it is a cooperating Baptist church. During this period of watch-care, a church shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that its members shall not hold an associational office or vote in associational meetings.

A church seeking membership must apply in writing to the Executive Committee of the Association sixty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association. If in the judgment of the Executive Committee and Missions Committee the church has net the requirements stated above and has fulfilled the watch-care status, that church may be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Article X. Discipline

Any church failing to provide its annual letter to the Association, or failing to be represented at the annual meeting, or failing to contribute worthily to associational and denominational missions for two consecutive years, shall be notified by the Executive Committee that remedial action must be taken by the time of the next annual meeting, or recommendation shall be made to remove said church from membership in the Association.

Article XI. Constitutional Changes

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the messengers present on the second day. Amendments shall be voted on at a time designated by

he Annual Meeting Program Committee, provided the proposed amendment has been presented to he Executive Committee in writing at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting, and provided the proposed amendment is read to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting.

Article XII. Quorum

Messengers from twenty-five percent of the member churches enrolled as members of the Association shall constitute a quorum.

BY-LAWS

By-Law I. Parliamentary Rules

The Parliamentary authority of the Association shall be Robert's Rules of Order (latest revised edition).

By-Law II. Associational Year

The associational year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

By-Law III. Meetings

The regular annual meeting of the Association shall be held at times and places decided by the Association in regular session. Special meetings, or changes of times and places that may become necessary shall be decided by the Executive Committee. Each session of the Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

By-Law IV. Duties of Officers

1. The Executive Director of Missions shall serve according to duties described in the **Gaston Baptist Association Handbook.**
2. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the Association according to the Constitution and By-Laws and appoint a Committee on Committees. He shall be chairman of the General Board, be a member of the Executive Committee, and shall be an ex-officio member of all other committees. The Moderator shall assume the duties of the Executive Director of Missions as assigned by the Association when by reason of resignation and/or illness the Association is not served by an Executive Director. The Moderator shall be ineligible to succeed himself after the second successive term.
3. The Vice-moderator shall preside in the absence of the Moderator, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be vice-chairman of the General Board and chairman of the Associational Council.
4. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association; with approval of the Executive Committee supervise the printing and distribution of the minutes to member churches; keep on file copies of the minutes, records, and other documents of the Association; and serve as Secretary of the General Board. For these services the clerk may receive an honorarium as decided by the Association.
5. The treasurer and Executive Director of Missions shall oversee receipt and deposit of all funds of the Association in the name of the Association and disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its General Board, or as designated in the budget. The Treasurer shall render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements at the annual meeting, give a report at each General Board meeting, prepare an audit for the Executive Committee when requested by that committee, and keep books available and up to date for examination. For mutual protection of the Association and its officers, the Treasurer, the Executive Director of Missions and Bookkeeper shall direct. For services rendered, the Treasurer may receive an annual honorarium as decided by the Association.
6. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the Moderator and the Association with respect to all matters, involving proper parliamentary procedure. The Parliamentarian shall be appointed by the Moderator.
7. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches, and shall present a written report at each annual meeting of the Association.
8. The three Trustees shall hold and preserve properly the titles to all property, or properties, of the Association, whether real or otherwise, and shall execute such transfers of title, or signatures, as may be authorized by the Association or General Board.

By-Law V. Duties of Organizational Leaders

1. The Associational Sunday School Director shall promote and supervise the Sunday School and Vacation Bible School Program of the Association in cooperation with the Church Development Director.
2. The Associational Church Training Director shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Church Development Director.
3. The Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Director of Missions and in keeping with the Constitution and By-Laws of Woman's Missionary Union of Gaston Baptist Association.
4. The Associational Brotherhood Director shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program of the Association in cooperation with the Executive Director of Missions.
5. The Associational Music Director shall promote and supervise the Music Program of the Association in cooperation with the Church Development Director.

By-Law VI. The General Board

The General Board shall hold three meetings, and others as necessary, and present a written report to the Association at its annual meeting. It shall be the duty of the General Board to act for the Association in the interim between annual meetings. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association.

By-Law VII. Duties of Committees

The duties of committees are amplified in the policy manual of the association.

1. The Executive Committee shall administer all matters committed to it by the Association or its General Board and decide on routine and emergency matters between sessions of the General Board. It shall initiate and recommend matters concerning business management and approve the employment of all personnel except the Executive Director of Missions, Church Development Director, and Director of Missions-Ministries.
   It shall accept applications for membership in the Association from newly constituted churches and may receive said churches under watch-care until the next annual meeting which follows one year of watch-care status.
2. The Committee on Committees shall nominate the members of standing committees (except the Associational Council) and present them for election by the Association, fill all vacancies that may occur between annual meetings, and appoint special committees that may be authorized by the Association or its General Board.
3. The Associational Council shall coordinate the activities of the associational organizations and plan and promote an associational calendar of activities. It shall meet at least once per quarter.
4. The Finance Committee shall plan and present to the Association on annual budget. It shall have the general oversight and administration of the financial affairs of the Association.
5. The Missions Committee shall develop, implement, and assist churches in the association in a progressive program of a total study of all types of missions. It shall determine the need of new mission points within the boundaries of the association and leadership and guidance in establishing and shepherding them into full church status. It will be charged with monitoring the activities of churches and missions seeking membership in the association to determine their readiness for full membership and report this to the Executive Committee for action.
6. The Nominating Committee shall nominate at the annual meeting of the Association; the general officers of the Association, officers of organizations according to Articles AV and VI of the Constitution, and persons to represent to the Association the various institutions and agencies of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.
7. The Annual Meeting Program Committee shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. The committee shall recommend the place or places for the next annual meeting, and the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon.
8. The Resolutions Committee shall present to the Association all resolutions it may deem wise. All resolutions presented to the Association shall be referred to the Resolutions Committee, except that by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present on the first day of the associational meeting, the rules may be suspended and a resolution may be given immediate consideration.
9. The Stewardship Committee shall promote the total program of Stewardship within the churches

of the Association. It shall assist the Finance Committee in the promotion of the associational budget.

10. The Evangelism Committee shall promote the total program of evangelism within the churches of the Association, giving special attention to the promotion and coordination of a dynamic, ongoing prayer program throughout the year. To fully maintain this program the Evangelism Committee will choose one of its members to act as Associational Prayer Coordinator.
11. The Christian Life and Public Affairs Committee shall recommend ways the Association can work for the promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift.
12. The Properties Committee shall have general oversight over all property owned or leased by the Association and shall submit to the Executive Committee recommendations appropriate to proper use and maintenance of associational properties.
13. The Ordination Council shall, upon request by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the gospel ministry. The Ordination Council shall be available to any church requesting assistance; however, any church may establish its own presbytery for such examination.

The Ordination Council shall examine each candidate in these areas: Christian experience; call to he ministry; doctrinal beliefs concerning the Bible, God, Christ, the Holy Spirit, salvation, the church, he ordinances, missions, and cooperation. Any action by the Ordination Council or the church presbytery will be reported to the Association as information.

14. The Constitution Committee shall consider necessary changes in the constitution and recommend such changes to the Association.
15. The Retreat Committee shall have the responsibility of recommending to the Executive Committee development plans, schedules, and policies of the Roberts Retreat Area.
16. The Church-Pastor Relations Committee shall promote better relations between churches and their pastors, help churches secure pastors, and advise and consult with pastors and church members upon their request.
17. The Executive Committee shall appoint the members of the Church-Pastor Relations Committee from recommendations made by the Executive Director of Missions. The members of the Church-Pastor Relations Committee shall serve until their resignation, or until replaced by the Executive Committee.
18. The Crisis Fund Committee shall work with the Executive Director of Missions to meet the needs of ministers in times of unusual and stressful financial need.
19. Members of all committees, except the Associational Council, the Committee on Committees, Church-Pastor Relations Committee, and the Crisis Fund Committee, shall be elected to serve rotating three-year terms.

By-Law VIII - Employment Procedures

1. When it becomes necessary to fill the position of the Executive Director, Church Development Director, or Missions-Ministries Director, the Executive Committee shall appoint a search committee composed of the Personnel Committee (sub-committee of the Executive Committee) augmented by four persons at large approved by the Executive Committee. This committee of seven shall screen candidates seeking employment for the position and inform the Executive Committee of their choice. This person will then be interviewed by the Executive Committee, who if the candidate is found acceptable, will recommend the candidate to the Association Board or Association for employment.
2. All other employees shall be employed by the Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee and the Executive Director of Missions.

By-Law X - Use of Baptist Building

The Gaston Baptist Building, located at 1607 Rankin Lake Road, is designed to provide facilities and promotion of programs and assistance to the churches of Gaston Baptist Association in their mission.

Use of this facility will be limited to the programs necessary to carry out the By-Laws of this Constitution and other use must be approved by the Executive Committee.

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1993

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

		PASTOR	YEAR ORGANIZED	RACIAL GROUP	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	OTHER ADDITIONS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL MEMBERS
	COUNTY	PASTOR CAME	LOCATION CODE	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 30-59	TOTAL BAPTISMS	MEMBERS LOST	NON-RESIDENT	
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	Gaston	Y	1990	1965	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	173	2	175
Alexis Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1903	1	7	Y	0	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	14	34	712	141	853
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1942	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	129	98	227
Belmont, First Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1973	1874	4	1	Y	0	1	5	5	0	0	1	12	26	27	574	270	844
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	Gaston	Y	1983	1956	5	1	Y	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	5	3	70	27	105
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1948	6	1	Y	0	0	1	2	7	4	0	14	69	24	791	19	810
Berea Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1939	1	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	8	3	2	10	38	208
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	Gaston	N	0	1897	4	1	Y	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	4	28	550	52	602
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethlehem Baptist	Gaston	Y	1990	1942	9	1	Y	0	3	2	0	7	2	0	14	31	12	303	85	388
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	Gaston	Y	1993	1951	4	1	Y	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	9	5	148	7	155
Brookleigh Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1986	1977	0	1	Y	0	1	3	2	1	0	0	7	4	4	147	2	149
Calvary Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1920	7	1	Y	0	1	1	0	5	0	0	7	9	13	438	70	508
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1964	1950	4	1	Y	0	1	3	5	2	4	0	15	27	47	1250	250	1500
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1975	6	1	Y	0	0	1	1	1	6	0	9	11	2	163	3	166
Centerview Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1992	1921	3	1	Y	0	2	5	14	5	6	1	33	33	35	368	65	433
Chapel Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1980	4	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	43	0	43
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1974	1959	1	1	Y	0	6	7	4	11	5	1	34	30	91	962	344	1306
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	Gaston	Y	1992	1893	4	5	Y	0	0	2	4	0	2	2	10	17	38	1077	290	1367
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	Gaston	Y	1976	1940	4	1	Y	0	1	2	2	2	0	1	8	12	8	269	13	282
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1964	1956	1	1	Y	0	2	2	4	2	1	0	11	12	12	485	0	485
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

Community Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1954	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	3	3	2	5	4	286	42	328
Country Meadows Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1988	5	1	Y	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	17	11	130	0	130
Covenant Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1989	9	1	N	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	6	4	16	302	2	304
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	Gaston	N	0	1910	3	1	Y	0	0	3	5	1	1	0	10	12	14	296	199	495
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1949	4	1	Y	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	6	9	510	2	512
Creekside Baptist Mission	Gaston	Y	1990	0	1	1	N	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	15	0	15
Dallas Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1981	1879	3	1	Y	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	6	3	16	316	50	366
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1958	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	5	98	0	98
East Belmont Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1912	4	1	Y	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	10	22	557	82	639
Fairview Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1993	1942	7	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	6	2	9	246	72	318
Flint Groves Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1993	1923	0	1	Y	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	8	23	810	201	1018
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1992	1966	2	1	Y	0	1	2	6	4	6	2	21	35	4	275	40	315
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gaston Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1976	1959	4	1	Y	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	6	281	0	281
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1979	1901	8	1	Y	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	9	17	506	65	571
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1876	5	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	44	50	845	590	1435
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1993	1959	7	1	Y	0	2	1	3	2	8	0	16	14	45	818	150	968
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1981	1944	6	1	Y	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	8	30	800	222	1022
Gateway Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1987	1945	8	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	33	96	129
Hampton Woods Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hardin Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1977	1922	1	5	Y	0	0	2	5	7	0	0	14	16	10	585	64	649
Harmony Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1992	1978	1	1	Y	0	4	2	2	4	6	0	18	16	5	214	0	214
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1982	1873	1	1	Y	0	5	1	3	1	0	0	10	17	7	570	11	581
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	Gaston	Y	1992	1902	3	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	9	105	22	127
Hillview Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	Gaston	Y	1974	1950	4	1	Y	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	5	1	3	75	114	189
Lakeview Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1967	3	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	3	86	0	86
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Long Creek Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1982	1772	4	1	Y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	26	354	65	419
Loray Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1973	1905	6	1	Y	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	6	6	21	647	184	831
Love Memorial Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1977	1935	6	1	Y	0	0	7	0	1	3	1	12	10	26	537	100	637
Lowell, First Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1984	1892	4	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	14	327	69	396
Lucia Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Macedonia Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1985	1949	7	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	226	0	226
Midway Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1993	1964	7	1	Y	0	0	5	0	2	1	0	8	17	6	200	10	210

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1993

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A - CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

		PASTOR	YEAR ORGANIZED	RACIAL GROUP	BAPTISMS UNDER 6	BAPTISMS 9-11	BAPTISMS 18-29	BAPTISMS 60 & OVER	OTHER ADDITIONS	RESIDENT MEMBERS	TOTAL MEMBER
	COUNTY	PASTOR CAME	LOCATION CODE	TWO SERVICES	BAPTISMS 6-8	BAPTISMS 12-17	BAPTISMS 30-59	TOTAL BAPTISMS	MEMBERS LOST	NON-RESIDENT	
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1992	1916	1	1	Y	0	3	3	3	3	2	0	14	6	15	333	67	400
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	Gaston	Y	1980	1890	4	1	Y	0	2	5	1	0	0	0	8	15	77	638	75	710
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	Gaston	Y	1985	1980	4	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	5	278	11	289
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1857	1	1	Y	0	2	4	0	2	1	0	9	5	14	426	130	556
New Beginning Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1990	9	5	Y	0	0	2	2	2	4	0	10	8	1	77	1	78
New Faith Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1988	3	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	5	131	2	133
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1986	1975	3	1	Y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4	11	363	65	428
New Hope Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1984	1955	0	1	Y	0	0	4	2	0	2	0	8	20	22	405	213	618
North Main Street Bapt. Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1966	7	1	Y	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	80	15	95
Northside Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1986	1958	6	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	7	100	25	125
Oak Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1992	1948	1	1	Y	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	1	3	145	32	177
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	Gaston	Y	1988	1982	9	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	29	0	0	0	168
Parkwood Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1981	1964	9	1	Y	0	8	6	5	1	8	0	28	54	76	1404	238	1642
Plainview Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1952	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	6	3	1	10	5	7	93	10	103
Providence Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1971	6	1	Y	0	0	7	0	2	3	0	12	25	22	257	40	297
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1993	1945	1	1	Y	0	0	1	1	2	5	0	9	21	10	368	117	485
Ranlo Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1992	1919	3	1	Y	0	1	2	2	4	2	0	11	11	15	526	86	612
Ridge Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1948	9	1	Y	0	3	0	0	3	4	0	10	5	48	310	5	315
Ridgeview Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1963	1	1	Y	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	4	9	1	90	0	90
Riverside Baptist Church	Gaston	N	0	1956	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	Gaston	Y	1992	1917	9	1	Y	0	0	4	9	3	3	0	19	19	34	650	262	912

Sandy Plains Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1983	1863	3	1	Y	0	4	13	20	8	3	0	48	18	46	1136	100	1236
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1991	1952	5	1	Y	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	9	11	4	190	45	235
Shady Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1881	1	1	Y	0	0	2	5	11	4	3	25	12	20	413	120	533
South Point Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Southside Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1976	1	1	Y	0	0	3	2	2	2	0	9	11	12	154	168	322
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1993	1853	3	1	Y	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	6	18	22	680	80	760
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	Gaston	Y	1992	1962	4	1	Y	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	6	6	273	77	350
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunnyside Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1949	1	1	Y	0	0	1	3	1	2	0	7	11	3	230	30	260
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1946	4	1	Y	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	2	132	0	132
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1990	1954	4	1	Y	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	5	3	0	77	0	77
Tabernacle Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1992	1975	7	1	Y	0	0	1	2	2	1	1	7	8	5	56	0	56
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1992	1975	7	1	Y	0	0	3	2	2	2	0	9	9	72	107	0	107
Temple Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1988	1926	6	1	Y	0	0	2	4	0	2	1	9	2	19	439	315	754
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1986	1911	7	1	Y	0	1	2	3	2	4	0	12	4	10	403	12	415
Union Road Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1986	1	5	Y	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	6	7	4	106	3	109
United Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1978	1976	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	7	2	1	10	4	10	326	11	337
Victory Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1983	1935	9	1	Y	0	1	0	0	4	6	1	12	7	17	614	12	626
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1989	1958	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	76	103	9	112
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	Gaston	Y	1982	1942	5	1	Y	0	1	4	0	3	4	1	13	8	5	486	35	521
Westview Baptist	Gaston	Y	1993	1978	1	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	18	4	113	2	115
Woodlawn Baptist Church	Gaston	Y	1993	1928	4	1	Y	0	3	7	2	0	0	0	12	15	30	503	183	686
TOTALS.....									77		174		146		776		1563		6824	
								0		164		171		27		1056		32927		40091

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1993

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	PRESCHOOL		YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	SPEC. ED. ENROLLMENT	S.S. HOMEBOUND	S.S MISSION	TOTAL 53-67	OTHER AVG WKLY ATT	
	CRADLE ROLL	CHILDREN	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	ADULT (35-64)	COLLEGE STU ENROLL	ADULTS AWAY	S.S. GEN OFFICERS	OTHER BIBL STUDY	AVG WKLY ATT		VBS CHURCH
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	8	15	7	0	2	15	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	57	50	0	45
Alexis Baptist Church	9	65	38	83	22	67	152	113	13	0	0	25	7	0	0	594	305	0	155
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	1	8	10	6	0	11	22	6	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	74	40	0	70
Belmont, First Baptist Church	0	43	50	73	20	62	168	97	15	0	0	23	7	0	0	558	200	14	165
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	3	24	17	7	6	12	9	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	81	45	0	111
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	0	63	87	100	28	33	239	54	21	0	0	13	3	0	0	644	248	0	213
Berea Baptist Church	3	4	16	9	3	10	9	31	0	0	0	18	5	0	0	90	43	0	86
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	28	26	26	14	5	60	65	6	0	0	31	8	0	0	269	117	0	136
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethlehem Baptist	0	44	46	31	76	50	47	52	2	0	0	7	3	0	0	358	138	0	125
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	11	0	13	8	16	21	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	87	46	0	56
Brookleigh Baptist Church	2	6	17	13	1	18	19	9	5	0	0	2	6	13	0	111	79	0	72
Calvary Baptist Church	0	50	36	26	25	40	67	30	0	0	0	21	4	0	0	299	135	0	198
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	0	141	178	110	60	89	306	70	15	6	0	0	10	0	0	979	380	0	353
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	6	12	7	0	6	11	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	56	40	0	78
Centerview Baptist Church	0	31	21	41	0	41	78	57	3	0	0	18	2	20	0	312	115	0	189
Chapel Baptist Church	0	2	5	5	0	0	6	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	26	20	0	17
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	0	151	286	117	52	42	336	18	20	0	22	0	7	0	0	1051	451	0	324
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	0	86	110	125	153	231	674	290	60	0	0	0	5	0	0	1734	0	0	156
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	0	12	20	20	15	22	42	35	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	171	115	0	118
[illegible] Ridge Baptist Church	0	23	10	9	0	10	83	19	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	116	78	0	108
Christ Community Baptist Chur	[illegible]																		

Community Baptist Church	0	15	17	18	4	2	56	35	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	154	69	0	95
Country Meadows Baptist Church	1	17	25	13	23	25	16	21	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	149	70	0	118
Covenant Baptist Church	0	22	25	59	13	28	125	18	40	0	0	0	7	0	0	337	157	0	60
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	3	10	12	11	10	10	21	106	4	0	0	5	3	0	0	195	90	0	80
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	5	15	14	12	18	22	48	38	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	179	108	0	99
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	6	12	8	0	0	5	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	37	22	0	35
Dallas Baptist Church	0	24	18	13	25	33	57	29	7	0	0	5	4	0	0	215	97	0	74
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	3	4	7	4	3	9	4	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	51	50	0	43
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	33	30	22	25	24	59	92	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	295	131	0	126
Fairview Baptist Church	5	6	9	7	23	0	23	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	87	45	0	54
Flint Groves Baptist Church	0	57	67	65	86	75	175	88	0	0	0	3	7	19	0	642	260	0	220
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	11	19	18	6	21	17	18	2	0	0	12	3	0	0	127	92	0	93
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gaston Baptist Church	0	7	15	8	0	10	9	8	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	61	31	0	55
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	0	18	30	17	5	25	124	65	11	3	0	0	5	0	0	303	150	0	79
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	0	73	52	50	10	69	225	223	19	0	0	35	10	0	0	766	320	0	173
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	0	29	35	36	22	29	110	22	4	7	0	16	8	0	0	318	173	0	123
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	10	44	42	38	88	88	124	115	10	0	0	28	5	0	0	592	168	0	170
Gateway Baptist Church	0	1	4	4	5	2	9	11	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	40	19	0	0
Hampton Woods Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hardin Baptist Church	0	59	73	68	37	81	223	30	7	0	0	7	9	0	0	595	260	0	175
Harmony Baptist Church	2	2	19	10	0	20	24	10	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	97	97	0	79
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	3	33	56	62	29	51	102	75	20	0	0	10	5	0	0	444	190	0	164
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	2	9	15	9	0	16	11	29	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	95	61	0	87
Hillview Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	6	18	9	1	11	9	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	64	34	0	37
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	18	10	7	0	16	0	27	1	0	0	15	4	0	0	83	50	0	86
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	15	14	14	4	14	45	32	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	143	77	0	79
Loray Baptist Church	0	21	35	36	35	25	28	106	2	0	0	29	7	0	0	324	180	0	156
Love Memorial Baptist Church	0	31	80	44	20	18	115	56	4	0	0	3	4	0	0	368	130	0	75
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	11	13	14	11	8	11	61	0	0	0	9	4	0	0	142	93	0	101
Lucia Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Macedonia Baptist Church	2	6	2	0	5	2	14	34	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	70	51	0	0
Midway Baptist Church	0	9	25	10	3	12	17	13	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	99	60	0	0

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1993

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE B - SUNDAY SCHOOL

	PRESCHOOL		YOUTH	YOUNG ADLT (25-34)	SENIOR (65 & OVR)	SPEC. ED. ENROLLMENT	S.S. HOMEBOUND	S.S MISSION	TOTAL 53-67	OTHER AVG WKLY ATT		
	CRADLE ROLL	CHILDREN	YOUNG ADLT (18-24)	ADULT (35-64)	COLLEGE STU ENROLL	ADULTS AWAY	S.S. GEN OFFICERS	OTHER BIBL STUDY	AVG WKLY ATT		VBS	
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	50	45	25	10	25	28	25	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	214	126	0	151
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	0	44	47	46	24	40	132	94	8	0	0	15	13	0	0	463	243	0	182
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	19	17	19	21	13	29	22	1	0	0	6	4	0	0	152	75	0	90
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	0	17	30	32	10	27	113	48	18	0	8	34	6	0	36	343	138	33	103
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	7	14	9	8	8	15	8	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	73	48	0	91
New Faith Baptist Church	6	15	24	13	22	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	113	68	0	88
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	4	13	17	10	17	21	43	38	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	168	81	0	92
New Hope Baptist Church	0	24	39	35	23	15	121	33	10	0	0	0	4	0	20	324	125	15	45
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	3	8	0	0	0	9	6	1	0	0	54	0	0	36	0	0	0	0
Northside Baptist Church	3	5	14	4	12	0	11	13	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	71	35	0	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	6	7	3	2	1	19	7	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	52	23	0	35
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkwood Baptist Church	0	101	135	126	97	94	630	121	109	0	0	11	16	0	0	1440	449	0	231
Plainview Baptist Church	0	10	8	6	0	5	30	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	67	44	0	47
Providence Baptist Church	0	33	38	15	12	39	38	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	155	102	0	122
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	0	31	37	33	2	33	44	25	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	208	108	0	122
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	28	18	29	25	36	67	45	6	0	0	18	4	0	0	276	119	0	150
Ridge Baptist Church	0	21	34	35	14	21	77	31	4	0	0	13	6	0	0	256	115	0	165
Ridgeview Baptist Church	3	18	8	5	0	13	9	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	67	0	106
Riverside Baptist Church	0	11	6	2	0	8	10	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	58	40	0	75
[illegible] Street Baptist Chu	0	32	34	62	81	20	37	80	0	0	0	0	5	0	52	340	143	34	165

Sandy Plains Baptist Church	6	35	44	43	10	52	70	65	8	0	0	8	7	0	0	348	361	0	274
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	16	20	15	13	12	28	23	0	0	0	9	3	0	0	139	78	0	75
Shady Grove Baptist Church	0	42	33	32	7	26	98	69	0	0	0	12	5	0	0	324	177	0	174
South Point Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Southside Baptist Church	0	14	14	17	9	11	24	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	107	65	0	90
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	5	74	99	88	64	20	254	102	34	0	0	12	133	0	0	765	285	0	238
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	2	15	12	17	6	6	14	10	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	87	45	0	75
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	9	9	17	0	0	10	10	3	0	0	9	3	0	0	70	42	0	51
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	0	18	22	12	4	10	23	13	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	107	48	0	131
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	14	17	5	2	8	9	4	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	64	46	0	0
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	6	7	5	0	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	38	20	0	45
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	4	19	8	0	28	26	25	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	85	45	0	105
Temple Baptist Church	0	18	20	16	12	18	60	45	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	206	100	0	154
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	0	31	45	43	18	32	52	58	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	290	145	0	197
Union Road Baptist Church	0	25	27	6	14	14	26	5	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	123	0	118	0
United Baptist Church	0	23	20	7	10	15	28	10	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	117	93	0	91
Victory Baptist Church	0	11	21	12	6	12	65	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	151	100	0	60
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	20	30	8	0	29	20	14	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	126	69	0	98
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	1	39	36	16	30	34	74	36	3	0	0	7	3	0	0	279	151	0	142
Westview Baptist	0	7	7	14	2	6	23	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	71	48	0	72
Woodlawn Baptist Church	0	36	41	28	7	20	88	55	4	0	0	15	0	0	299	141	0	160	0
TOTALS.....	78	2931		1595		6667		559		30		538		443		10047		9643	
		2330		2432		2269		3633		16		584		52		23228		374	

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1993

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE C - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		NEW CHURCH MEM. TRAIN	DISCIPLE YOUTH/LIFE		LIFE		OTHER TRAINING		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT		YOUTH ENROLLMENT		GENERAL OFFICERS	BAPTIST DOCTRINE		EQUIPPING CENTER		LIFE SUPPORT		MISSION ENROLLMENT		AVG. WKLY ATTENDANCE	
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
Alexis Baptist Church	15	15	0	12	3	0	0	0	13	0	0	65	0	123	30
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belmont, First Baptist Church	3	11	25	46	3	6	0	0	0	9	9	2	0	105	33
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	6	11	53	133	4	0	0	53	0	86	86	25	0	393	20
Berea Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	0	0	0	3	0	35	0	0	0	0	20	0	58	5
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethlehem Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	46	4	0	13	0	0	0	0	61	0	74	0
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	12	0	0	93	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	82
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4

Chapel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	18	6	84	66	2	20	0	65	0	0	0	0	15	301	49
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	18	0	25	20
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	7	0	0	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	18
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Country Meadows Baptist Church	4	8	8	30	1	10	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	68	41
Covenant Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	10	10	15	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	33
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallas Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	0	18	13
Fairview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Groves Baptist Church	15	20	20	30	5	0	0	40	0	50	50	150	50	380	70
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gaston Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	0	3	15	60	2	0	75	12	0	0	0	4	0	171	45
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	12	25	30	78	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148	0
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	0	0	5	17	6	0	0	0	0	17	17	8	0	53	8

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1993

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE C - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		NEW CHURCH MEM. TRAIN	DISCIPLE YOUTH/LIFE	LIFE		OTHER TRAINING		TOTAL ENROLLMENT		AVG. WKLY ATTENDANCE	
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT		YOUTH ENROLLMENT		GENERAL OFFICERS	BAPTIST DOCTRINE	EQUIPPING CENTER		LIFE SUPPORT		MISSION ENROLLMENT			
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	10	18	28	128	5	0	86	0	0	1	1	0	0	276	60
Gateway Baptist Church	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	11
Hampton Woods Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hardin Baptist Church	14	17	39	41	3	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	153	120
Harmony Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	12	30	29	13	4	0	115	25	55	0	0	120	0	403	54
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	42	0	0	42	0	32	0	0	0	0	116	22
Hillview Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	0	16	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	11
Loray Baptist Church	9	17	18	31	3	0	25	0	0	25	25	17	0	145	50
Love Memorial Baptist Church	220	320	360	770	144	0	0	9	0	0	0	60	0	1882	38
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	0	0	3	1	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15
Lucia Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	20	14	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	28
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	11	11	15	63	1	6	0	0	0	15	15	8	0	157	76
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	0	4	1	25	4	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	34
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Faith Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	11	0	23	23	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	29
New Hope Baptist Church	0	0	13	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	24	20
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkwood Baptist Church	0	0	35	0	0	16	0	0	0	12	12	46	0	109	6
Plainview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	10	10	20	0	37	30
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	45	0	87	22
Ridge Baptist Church	20	13	14	56	5	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	125	35
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	5	19	17	18	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	76	48
Salem Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1993

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE C - DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

	CHILDREN ENROLLMENT		ADULT ENROLLMENT		NEW CHURCH MEM. TRAIN	DISCIPLE YOUTH/LIFE	LIFE		OTHER TRAINING		TOTAL ENROLLMENT			
	PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT	YOUTH ENROLLMENT	GENERAL OFFICERS	BAPTIST DOCTRINE	EQUIPPING CENTER	LIFE SUPPORT	MISSION ENROLLMENT		AVG. WKLY ATTENDANCE			
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	4	13	35	28	5	0	0	96	0	163	163	42	0	386	73
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove Baptist Church	3	5	12	75	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	29
South Point Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	10	18	16	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	75	32
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	5	10	10	3	4	0	10	10	0	0	8	0	60	28
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	2	6	10	20	4	0	13	7	0	0	0	0	0	42	30
Temple Baptist Church	6	4	16	62	3	0	0	0	40	1	1	62	0	194	50
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	7	24	12	45	5	9	10	0	0	0	0	15	0	127	55
Union Road Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0
United Baptist Church	4	2	2	24	2	0	38	0	0	0	0	42	0	114	84
Victory Baptist Church	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	13	6
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	8	34	21	72	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137	58
Westview Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn Baptist Church	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12

TOTALS.....	462		1027		278		524		167		412		65		1694
		692		2322		107		415		412		930		7420	

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1993

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	INSTRUMENT ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	1	4	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	18	10
Alexis Baptist Church	19	25	16	22	40	0	19	0	4	0	145	110
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	10
Belmont, First Baptist Church	20	28	16	25	50	30	12	4	24	0	209	169
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	3	15	0	2	0	2	0	22	15
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	12	15	14	0	45	0	13	8	11	0	118	80
Berea Baptist Church	0	0	1	9	24	0	11	3	3	0	51	30
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	6	3	9	25	14	11	8	5	0	81	56
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethlehem Baptist	3	6	2	0	33	0	8	1	3	0	56	30
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	17	0	2	0	3	20	20	20
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	0	0	9	20	0	6	0	6	0	54	38
Calvary Baptist Church	18	4	14	8	63	0	8	0	9	0	124	85
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	12	16	22	24	72	0	6	0	10	0	152	112
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	3	1	14	0	2	0	2	0	22	10
[illegible]	0	2	4	0	25	0	9	0	2	1	43	0

Chapel Grove Baptist Church	12	7	18	25	80	19	14	8	6	0	189	131
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	18	23	21	0	48	0	0	0	11	0	121	72
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	5	8	10	8	34	0	0	0	4	0	69	40
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	6	4	7	7	25	0	5	1	3	0	58	35
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	10	5	4	4	20	0	10	2	3	0	58	40
Country Meadows Baptist Church	4	6	2	0	25	0	6	0	5	0	48	20
Covenant Baptist Church	0	6	8	39	37	21	9	6	6	0	132	94
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	15
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	0	2	1	12	30	0	9	3	3	0	60	40
Creekside Baptist Mission	3	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	10
Dallas Baptist Church	1	7	10	0	26	0	5	0	8	0	57	32
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	5	3	0	0	17	0	3	4	0	35	10	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	2	13	0	27	0	17	2	5	0	66	33
Fairview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	20	0	5	0	2	0	22	13
Flint Groves Baptist Church	15	20	15	15	80	8	15	0	12	2	182	133
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	10	5	5	15	23	0	7	0	5	0	70	20
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gaston Baptist Church	0	0	5	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	27	15
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	0	5	7	10	24	11	10	0	3	0	70	50
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	30	28	25	26	89	48	16	4	9	0	275	215
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	2	3	4	8	35	0	10	3	3	0	68	30

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1993

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	HANDBELL	INSTRUMENT ENSEMBLES	MISSION ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	4	6	11	19	45	0	18	0	14	0	117	70
Gateway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13	13
Hampton Woods Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hardin Baptist Church	8	7	13	35	30	0	0	0	8	0	101	60
Harmony Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	15	0	5	0	3	0	23	20
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	11	15	20	30	30	19	14	3	18	0	160	110
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	0	19	0	3	0	5	0	27	24
Hillview Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	8
Lakeview Baptist Church	4	0	2	1	25	0	3	0	3	0	40	17
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Long Creek Baptist Church												

Loray Baptist Church	11	6	10	16	51	0	0	0	5	0	99	57
Love Memorial Baptist Church	7	10	6	6	23	0	6	3	3	0	64	17
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	4	0	25	15
Lucia Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	9	0	3	0	3	0	15	9
Midway Baptist Church	0	4	6	5	25	0	4	0	5	0	49	40
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	6	6	5	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	39	29
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	7	10	22	17	72	28	16	19	11	0	212	160
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	2	3	3	7	15	0	7	0	4	0	41	12
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	1	8	9	0	22	0	10	0	5	0	45	30
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	0	0	1	24	0	4	0	3	0	32	15
New Faith Baptist Church	0	4	6	9	25	0	0	5	6	0	63	15
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	3	4	3	2	25	0	0	5	0	0	42	22
New Hope Baptist Church	0	4	6	12	30	0	0	0	5	0	57	27
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside Baptist Church	2	2	2	7	11	0	3	0	6	0	33	14
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	2	0	14	14
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	35	0	11	0	2	0	48	25
Parkwood Baptist Church	24	15	20	8	109	10	20	5	10	0	221	110
Plainview Baptist Church	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	3	3	0	25	22
Providence Baptist Church	10	15	15	0	24	0	12	6	6	0	83	70
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	20	0	3	3	4	0	30	20

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1993

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE D - MUSIC MINISTRY

	PRESCHOOL	CHILDREN 6-8 YRS	CHILDREN 9-11 YRS	YOUTH 12-17 YRS	ADULT 18 & OVER	HANDBELL	INSTRUMENT ENSEMBLES	VOCAL ENSEMBLES	GENERAL LEADERS	MISSION ENROLLMENT	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	AVERAGE ATTENDANCE
Ranlo Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	22	0	13	0	8	0	43	15
Ridge Baptist Church	4	5	7	9	32	0	11	0	4	0	72	40
Ridgeview Baptist Church	4	8	9	15	20	0	10	6	5	0	67	60
Riverside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	10	0	4	2	3	0	19	11
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	0	0	12	15	26	0	4	0	3	0	60	55
Salem Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	8	10	15	25	55	0	17	0	8	0	138	25
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	20	12
Shady Grove Baptist Church	8	8	12	15	35	0	12	0	7	0	96	19
South Point Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	12

Stanley, First Baptist Church	13	17	17	31	69	30	3	18	17	0	215	138
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	18	0	6	0	4	0	28	10
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	0	0	2	10	0	2	2	2	0	18	12
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	6	12	15	4	18	0	0	0	6	0	61	50
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	2	0	18	15
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	2	2	0	18	0	3	0	2	0	27	14
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	1	24	0	6	0	3	0	34	17
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	7	1	8	8	15	0	0	0	4	0	43	12
Union Road Baptist Church	0	7	4	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	29	21
United Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	30	0	13	0	3	0	46	33
Victory Baptist Church	0	1	9	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	41	28
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	7	8	3	15	0	2	0	5	0	40	20
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	6	2	5	15	23	0	9	0	10	0	70	40
Westview Baptist	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	50	3	0	28	15
Woodlawn Baptist Church	5	10	15	10	42	0	10	0	9	0	101	76
TOTALS.....	368		560		2519		521		451		5865	
		454		642		238		187		58		3638

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1993

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	GIRLS IN ACTION		BYW		MISSIONS OF CHURCH		MISSION FRIENDS		ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		MISSIONS OF CHURCH		
	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS			BAPTIST WOMEN	NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	GIRLS IN ACTION		BYW		WMU OFFICERS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT		
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	9
Alexis Baptist Church	3	2	1	1	1	9	8	30	20	10	23	94	9	0	186
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	6	4	1	14	0	0	27
Belmont, First Baptist Church	3	2	2	1	7	0	15	24	19	14	14	88	10	0	169
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	20	0	0	5	2	0	35
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	3	2	0	1	3	0	9	22	25	0	6	55	1	0	109
Berea Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	5	0	18
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	8	0	7	0	40	7	0	62
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethlehem Baptist	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	10	8	8	0	0	0	0	26
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	6
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
Calvary Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	24	7	8	20	35	5	0	99
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	4	3	0	1	5	0	13	25	33	0	9	78	8	0	153
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	9	6	2	10	1	0	34
Centerview Baptist Church	1	2	1	0	1	4	10	10	23	16	0	10	6	12	77
Chapel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	3	3	1	1	1	0	9	39	39	29	66	61	11	0	245
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	27	40	23	20	60	9	0	179
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	8	0	25	1	0	45
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	13
Christ Community Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

Country Meadows Baptist Church	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	9	9	8	11	25	4	0	62
Covenant Baptist Church	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	4	14	0	0	40	2	0	60
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	33
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	5	5	7	6	13	1	0	37
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14
Dallas Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	11	11	9	39	6	0	87
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	5	5	8	22	6	0	46
Fairview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Groves Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	14	15	20	78	3	0	144
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	10	0	25	4	0	49
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gaston Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	6	0	9	2	0	25
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	0	1	1	1	5	0	8	0	12	10	3	71	4	0	100
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	1	1	0	1	3	0	6	0	21	0	26	123	8	0	178
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	20	10	2	15	2	0	57
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	15	11	10	35	5	0	83
Gateway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Hampton Woods Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hardin Baptist Church	3	2	1	1	3	0	10	31	20	12	18	47	80	0	208
Harmony Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	2	0	13	0	0	26
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	2	1	1	1	2	0	7	20	7	10	17	18	5	0	77
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Hillview Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
Lakeview Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	5	4	0	13	2	0	36
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Long Creek Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	7	0	0	33	5	0	54

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1993

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE E - WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	GIRLS IN ACTION		BYW	MISSIONS OF CHURCH		MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN	MISSIONS OF CHURCH				
	MISSION FRIENDS	ACTEENS		BAPTIST WOMEN		NO. OF ORGANIZTNS	GIRLS IN ACTION		BYW		WMU OFFICERS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
Loray Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	3	21	12	0	89	15	122	262
Love Memorial Baptist Church	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	14	9	9	10	68	9	0	120
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	11	1	19	5	0	36
Lucia Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18
Midway Baptist Church	2	1	2	1	1	0	7	23	7	6	6	14	3	0	59
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	1	1	1	1	3	0	6	7	19	3	0	9	6	0	44
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	8	13	12	71	10	0	123
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	3	3	5	12	1	0	27
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	29	23	0	20	5	0	84
New Beginning Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	6	8	0	10	4	0	31
New Faith Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	6	0	21	5	0	44
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	10	0	9	0	30	8	0	57
New Hope Baptist Church	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	6	8	0	0	18	6	0	38
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	2	10	0	7	4	0	28
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	6	0	35	5	0	61
Parkwood Baptist Church	3	3	0	0	2	0	8	35	45	0	0	43	7	0	130
Plainview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Providence Baptist Church	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	7	0	13	6	4	0	37
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	7	8	3	12	25	7	0	62

[illegible]	2	2	1	0	1	4	8	8	12	8	0	43	3	0	74
Ridge Baptist Church	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	23	13	10	15	19	7	0	87
Ridgeview Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	12	4	0	17	7	0	45
Riverside Baptist Church	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	11	4	0	6	6	4	0	31
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	2	1	1	1	1	0	5	19	11	12	9	41	2	0	94
Salem Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	3	3	1	1	1	0	9	15	20	6	14	47	7	0	109
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	6	0	0	12	1	0	23
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	4
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	6	0	0	12	3	0	26
Tabernacle Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	5	5	0	6	5	0	36
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	20	1	0	26
Temple Baptist Church	1	2	1	1	4	0	9	10	10	7	10	53	7	0	97
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	2	2	1	1	3	0	9	6	17	18	6	44	2	0	93
Union Road Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	10	5	0	7	3	0	37
United Baptist Church	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	9	0	0	14	2	0	33
Victory Baptist Church	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	7	0	52	4	0	78
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	8	3	0	0	12	0	0	23
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	2	2	1	1	2	0	8	13	12	14	20	17	2	0	78
Westview Baptist	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	12	2	0	21
Woodlawn Baptist Church	2	3	1	0	1	0	7	32	26	8	0	18	7	0	91
TOTALS.....	97	59	120	420	902	465	438	5708							
	96	37	21	791	527	2455	134								

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1993

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN		BAPTIST MEN	ACTION GROUPS	TOTAL ENROLLMENT			
	LADS	PIONEERS		BAPTIST YOUNG MEN		MISSION PARTICIP.	MISSIONS OF CHURCH			
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Alexis Baptist Church	6	10	10	4	15	20	19	0	0	84
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	6	0	0	2	7	4	4	0	23
Belmont, First Baptist Church	8	11	5	8	0	24	5	15	0	76
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	5	6	1	0	1	9	22	0	0	22
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	2	3	0	0	3	6	6	0	0	20
Berea Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	30
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethlehem Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11
Calvary Baptist Church	7	8	1	0	10	15	20	25	0	86
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	14	12	8	0	15	25	10	20	0	104
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	1	5	5	0	0	0	11

Chapel Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	8	9	10	5	6	10	6	4	0	58
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	22	23	12	5	0	50	12	0	0	124
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chestnut Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	0	14
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Community Baptist Church	0	0	0	3	0	14	0	0	0	17
Country Meadows Baptist Church	2	4	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	27
Covenant Baptist Church	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	0	7	5	8	3	15	4	4	0	46
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dallas Baptist Church	6	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	18
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East Belmont Baptist Church	8	2	0	0	2	8	0	0	0	20
Fairview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flint Groves Baptist Church	5	3	4	3	0	0	0	2	0	17
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	5	0	0	11	0	24	35	0	0	40
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gaston Baptist Church	1	3	5	0	2	6	10	0	0	27
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	5	4	0	0	15	35	0	0	0	59
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	4	3	7	8	3	19	0	10	0	54

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1993

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN		BAPTIST MEN	ACTION GROUPS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT
	LADS	PIONEERS		BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	MISSIONS OF CHURCH		
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	9	9	5	2	0	21	0	0	0	46
Gateway Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hampton Woods Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hardin Baptist Church	6	6	8	5	3	25	3	2	0	58
Harmony Baptist Church	1	0	2	2	0	10	0	0	0	15
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	10	12	4	0	0	18	0	0	0	44
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillview Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeview Baptist Church	3	0	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	11
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Long Creek Baptist Church	6	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	15
Loray Baptist Church	6	7	10	9	0	23	13	6	78	152
Love Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	3	18	7	0	0	28
Lucia Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	5	3	2	6	0	8	0	0	0	24
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	4	3	0	0	6	18	2	0	0	33
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	4	5	3	0	15	3	15	0	45
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	9	7	5	3	0	7	0	0	12	43
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	13
New Faith Baptist Church	3	5	6	0	8	10	17	5	0	62
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	4	3	2	3	2	9	0	2	0	25
New Hope Baptist Church	5	10	3	0	0	3	30	0	0	51
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside Baptist Church	3	0	3	5	0	7	4	4	0	26
Oak Grove Baptist Church	2	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	12
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	6	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	36
Parkwood Baptist Church	11	10	0	0	0	41	0	180	0	242
Plainview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence Baptist Church	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	4	4	0	0	0	15	15	15	0	23
Ranlo Baptist Church	3	6	6	0	0	12	0	0	0	27
Ridge Baptist Church	0	5	0	9	1	24	0	0	0	39
Ridgeview Baptist Church	3	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	17
Riverside Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	5	6	5	7	0	18	0	0	0	41
Salem Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1993

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE F - BROTHERHOOD

	CRUSADERS		H.S. BAPT. YOUNG MEN	BAPTIST MEN	ACTION GROUPS		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
	LADS	PIONEERS	BAPTIST YOUNG MEN	MISSION PARTICIP.	MISSIONS OF CHURCH			
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	6	10	10	0	2	27	0	0	0	55
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	5	4	0	0	4	12	3	0	0	28
Shady Grove Baptist Church	2	3	10	2	14	5	2	4	0	42
South Point Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Southside Baptist Church	2	2	4	0	0	12	0	0	0	20
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	6	4	4	0	0	7	14	2	0	37
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunnyside Baptist Church	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	5	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	17
Temple Baptist Church	4	4	0	0	0	24	10	5	0	47
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	8	8	6	5	0	13	0	0	0	40
Union Road Baptist Church	2	3	0	0	10	10	5	0	0	30
United Baptist Church	6	4	4	2	5	10	0	8	0	39
Victory Baptist Church	0	6	4	0	0	12	0	0	0	22
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	7	3	2	2	6	10	0	0	0	30
Westview Baptist	0	0	3	0	0	12	0	0	0	15
Woodlawn Baptist Church	13	8	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	34
TOTALS.....	320		215		150		329		92	
		357		134		982		345		2847

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1993

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE G - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	DESIGNATED GIFTS		OTHER RECEIPTS		MONEY BORROWED	NEW CONSTR.	CHURCH LITERATURE		TOTAL EXPEND.	
	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS		TOTAL RECEIPTS	STAFF SALARIES		DEBT RETIREMENT	OTHER EXPEND.		
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	34109	1900	36009	0	36009	0	10400	0	0	1724	15478	27602
Alexis Baptist Church	386186	55569	441755	2606	444361	0	115630	0	0	15818	184034	315482
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	47716	933	48649	0	48649	1600	15922	0	1901	990	20181	38994
Belmont, First Baptist Church	295829	84756	380585	36006	416591	65000	136803	0	4283	10152	50016	201253
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	43289	2421	45710	485	46195	0	13620	0	15139	1412	3800	33971
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	312229	133979	446208	1016	447224	0	116698	0	7815	14363	41663	180539
Berea Baptist Church	66938	9341	76279	217	76496	0	28358	0	0	2129	14090	44577
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	187543	29131	216674	23970	240644	0	45504	3270	21900	11521	78714	160909
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethlehem Baptist	157743	7765	165508	0	165508	0	66069	35000	0	10122	24200	135391
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	60473	4569	65042	1725	66767	0	20607	0	0	1819	10202	32651
Brookleigh Baptist Church	97012	25308	122320	0	122320	0	36371	0	18215	6361	51756	112703
Calvary Baptist Church	172022	18421	190443	7391	197834	0	71536	0	14040	7548	71069	164193
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	538544	144633	683177	0	683177	33000	211062	0	156408	12533	58650	438653
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	42845	2626	45471	0	45471	0	15402	0	0	891	2000	18293
Centerview Baptist Church	112889	16836	129725	6701	136426	60000	34016	0	6168	15163	123543	178890
Chapel Baptist Church	11744	636	12380	928	13308	0	1820	0	0	668	21113	23631
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	423040	183134	606174	13663	619837	35241	165299	143641	185	11398	304209	624732
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	452870	111047	563917	27789	591706	0	211637	0	53338	18840	121832	405287
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	109303	11366	120669	0	120669	0	41290	0	0	5540	35130	81960
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	[illegible]	0	23889	0	0	2148	23028	49065

Country Meadows Baptist Church	96204	6927	96204	0	96204	5500	35699	9	5727	6524	22745	70695
Covenant Baptist Church	230644	45639	276283	726	277009	0	132798	2469	43187	5310	51106	234870
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	109438	14495	123933	1199	125132	0	51939	0	0	10900	61318	124157
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	112255	22282	134537	20667	155204	0	37023	0	9846	5253	66242	118364
Creekside Baptist Mission	7086	6850	13936	0	13936	0	6000	0	0	75	2234	8309
Dallas Baptist Church	127027	33092	160119	3449	163568	0	47577	0	0	5528	50822	103927
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	57681	2802	60483	2340	62823	0	17100	0	0	509	21774	39383
East Belmont Baptist Church	144673	61388	206061	563	206624	0	46535	0	0	6500	19500	72535
Fairview Baptist Church	61212	9810	71022	0	71022	0	28680	0	0	1916	28147	58743
Flint Groves Baptist Church	305324	16566	321890	972	322862	0	132586	110000	0	12622	17295	272503
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	69128	7094	76222	1038	77260	24000	34371	29610	34371	29610	1044	87560
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gaston Baptist Church	24169	1440	25609	0	25609	0	15000	0	0	655	2970	18625
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	202331	42796	245127	1353	246480	0	70880	20149	0	6710	127282	225021
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	545176	56963	602139	281493	883632	0	353685	0	0	17582	207712	578979
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	135770	19638	155409	291	155700	0	39408	0	44789	5326	27536	117059
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	266475	30242	296717	6823	303540	0	133003	0	9848	8710	55072	206633
Gateway Baptist Church	29872	1327	31199	0	12584	0	0	1483	6896	20963	0	0
Hampton Woods Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hardin Baptist Church	255893	28201	284094	0	284094	0	42380	0	63035	7200	116200	228815
Harmony Baptist Church	48228	2955	51183	0	51183	0	29536	0	0	900	3500	33936
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	244402	58737	303139	508	303647	0	87540	0	31677	10151	93907	223275
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	66211	4276	70487	7803	78290	6099	31187	0	6072	2385	10588	50232
Hillview Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	23414	2335	25749	218	25967	0	6825	0	0	1237	9832	17894
Lakeview Baptist Church	51144	7091	58235	4200	0	0	20740	0	7470	2344	20590	51144
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Long Creek Baptist Church	95423	19571	114994	0	114994	0	52799	0	0	4325	17690	74814

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1993

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE G - TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

	DESIGNATED GIFTS		OTHER RECEIPTS		MONEY BORROWED		NEW CONSTR.	CHURCH LITERATURE		TOTAL EXPEND.	
	UNDESIGNTD GIFTS	TITHES & GIFTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS		STAFF SALARIES		DEBT RETIREMENT		OTHER EXPEND		
Loray Baptist Church	2488598	21490	270088	20983	291071	0	123087	0	20800	7130	46672	197689
Love Memorial Baptist Church	155601	17352	172946	0	172946	0	55986	0	0	5479	44628	106075
Lowell, First Baptist Church	93711	11799	105510	1454	106964	0	51376	0	0	3964	31369	86709
Lucia Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Macedonia Baptist Church	57311	22153	79454	2394	81848	0	32602	164456	0	1411	10151	208620
Midway Baptist Church	39756	11974	53590	1860	55450	0	11592	0	5885	1773	17150	42522
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	141382	14806	156188	0	156188	0	28925	0	0	7004	24283	60212
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	273000	22217	295217	1500	296717	0	104000	0	0	14000	90500	208500
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	1093	107324	108417	0	108417	0	26722	0	29362	5350	6471	66905
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	141071	26432	167503	0	167503	0	64748	0	0	11350	27193	103291
New Beginning Baptist Church	71438	4818	76256	2400	78656	0	39218	7800	0	1798	6061	54877
New Faith Baptist Church	39489	29959	69448	7127	676575	97500	17404	104290	6370	2096	1705	5885
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	93101	7764	100865	182	101047	0	42937	0	0	4292	9429	56658
New Hope Baptist Church	197957	104835	302792	3186	305978	0	111872	0	100493	6017	74548	292930
North Main Street Bapt. Church	24291	431	24722	2000	26722	0	15984	0	0	580	2394	18958
Northside Baptist Church	37553	95600	38509	0	38509	0	15260	0	0	1953	2295	19508
Oak Grove Baptist Church	24699	1470	16169	371	26064	0	10400	0	0	1238	3839	15477
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	240000	22800	0	0	0	0	22800
Parkwood Baptist Church	820028	279734	1099762	14990	1114752	0	300800	0	300260	14988	163180	779228
Plainview Baptist Church	60631	2991	63622	0	63622	0	31366	0	0	14427	7855	40648
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	137072	12662	149734	1974	148698	0	39277	0	0	9903	54016	100196

Ridge Baptist Church	14524	40807	190331	0	190331	0	68455	0	0	4224	20783	93462
Ridgeview Baptist Church	61951	1904	63855	5400	69255	0	10440	0	5009	3000	18910	37359
Riverside Baptist Church	41160	1744	42960	57	43017	0	21000	0	0	1581	4477	27058
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	223643	24116	247760	122	247882	0	91301	0	43102	8184	93827	236414
Salem Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	395513	73582	469095	0	469095	125000	137107	351000	121000	17602	86857	713566
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	55443	2882	58325	0	58325	0	40167	0	0	1751	9542	51460
Shady Grove Baptist Church	185639	106203	291842	0	291842	0	72537	7608	55925	11891	27683	175584
South Point Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Southside Baptist Church	85000	89688	174688	0	174688	0	10167	0	20999	3206	8113	42485
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	469507	62979	532486	196794	727280	0	112348	0	0	18068	82558	212974
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	52450	2092	54542	0	54542	0	24203	0	0	2083	8959	35245
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunnyside Baptist Church	62000	786	62786	3000	65786	0	7881	0	30402	1030	8400	47713
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	40417	1165	41582	0	41582	0	14830	0	0	1142	10300	27272
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	52983	11814	63797	0	63797	0	26500	0	5681	1011	24051	57243
Tabernacle Baptist Church	27136	3117	30253	0	30253	12600	7974	0	6044	1144	12000	27162
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	55549	11136	66685	0	66685	0	25946	0	0	2901	17916	46763
Temple Baptist Church	124750	14232	138982	15906	154888	0	69689	0	0	5385	38528	113602
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	172847	18538	191385	213	191598	0	62697	0	21956	7936	43488	136077
Union Road Baptist Church	52538	7429	59967	0	59967	10000	33440	1418	2015	2310	4519	43702
United Baptist Church	93179	10235	103414	5160	108574	0	26400	0	30337	4249	39426	100412
Victory Baptist Church	168218	25691	193909	2393	196302	0	61428	0	0	4134	21702	87264
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	76361	3100	79461	297	79758	0	36760	0	21060	2932	6634	67386
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	151101	26161	177262	379	177641	0	47150	0	0	3750	9538	60438
Westview Baptist	53827	796	54623	0	54623	75000	3090	0	82000	1518	17183	103791
Woodlawn Baptist Church	196332	8444	204776	0	204776	0	61202	0	35360	7112	46326	150000
TOTALS.....	15103055		15663346		16949040		5166625		1532977		3701490	
		2775961		759220		790540		982203		580359		11756613

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1993

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS OTHER		COOP. PROGRAM	STATE MISSIONS		FOREIGN MISSIONS	CHILDREN'S HOMES		HOMES FOR AGED		TOTAL OTHER		
	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	TOTAL CHURCH	ASSOC. MISSIONS	HOME MISSIONS	CHRISTIAN EDUC.	HOSPITALS	ALL OTHER	GRAND TOTAL
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	0	0	0	2400	0	400	500	0	0	0	0	0	3300	3300
Alexis Baptist Church	0	0	0	83354	11573	7369	12784	17915	0	25	0	0	19182	68848	152202
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	1801	1801	0	367	566	0	0	0	0	600	3334	5135
Belmont, First Baptist Church	0	0	0	27647	4500	1500	4315	8310	0	500	600	1000	11784	32509	60156
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	0	1000	0	1954	2399	0	0	0	0	563	5916	5916
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	0	27158	27158	10596	8581	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9223	17804	55558
Berea Baptist Church	0	0	0	3780	2457	686	686	1371	89	850	35	0	2957	9131	12911
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	0	0	35269	4800	1600	3154	10886	0	155	130	6	4299	25030	60299
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethlehem Baptist	0	0	0	7981	4719	0	1335	3353	0	0	0	0	2317	11724	19705
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	139	1316	300	900	191	533	0	145	9	0	1187	2503
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	5332	5332	750	810	60	372	1504	0	0	0	0	0	2746	8820
Calvary Baptist Church	0	0	0	18921	6020	213	2325	3909	0	0	0	0	3714	16181	35102
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	0	0	0	54123	2500	3819	5349	11620	0	0	221	222	19071	42802	96925
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	1228	761	0	1128	1179	0	226	0	0	0	3294	4522
Centerview Baptist Church	913	2650	3563	8864	2236	1010	2289	4517	0	80	10	0	3117	13259	25686
Chapel Baptist Church	0	0	0	617	148	0	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	784	1401
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	63441	12688	282	4198	7077	0	167	0	0	8434	32846	96287
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	72250	15859	1159	10915	19816	600	320	0	10	2374	51053	123303
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	0	0	0	600	1025	170	1627	3148	0	195	150	153	1780	8248	8848
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	7804	12731	33956

Country Meadows Baptist Church	0	0	0	4666	1825	0	1285	3306	0	683	0	0	900	7999	12665
Covenant Baptist Church	0	0	0	18728	3484	571	120	1749	40	250	150	100	18176	24640	43368
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	13887	6093	590	950	2747	0	620	100	300	150	11550	25437
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	0	0	0	3369	1123	0	2896	3704	0	0	0	0	17949	25672	29041
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	0	0	1063	283	100	50	35	0	0	25	25	0	518	1581
Dallas Baptist Church	0	0	0	15969	2645	744	5019	8673	0	627	765	474	480	19427	35396
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	1772	3097	0	170	266	0	0	0	0	1772	5305	7077
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	0	0	20012	3999	388	1410	6343	0	129	129	129	1315	13842	33854
Fairview Baptist Church	0	0	0	0	2080	50	6538	1000	0	101	0	275	0	10044	10044
Flint Groves Baptist Church	0	0	0	21000	6715	700	2909	6588	0	70	0	0	0	16982	37982
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	3980	2520	0	671	744	0	0	0	0	364	4300	8280
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gaston Baptist Church	0	0	0	2417	878	0	625	788	0	0	0	0	3577	5868	8285
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	0	0	0	33517	6060	981	2605	6888	2134	515	265	25	800	20273	53790
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	0	0	0	35805	10000	5272	4779	7886	0	3149	0	67	9475	40628	76433
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	0	0	0	13578	4073	0	1028	1200	0	0	0	0	1440	7741	21319
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	0	0	0	47833	5315	180	2428	7063	0	240	203	108	5336	20873	68706
Gateway Baptist Church	0	0	0	3324	0	12	425	525	0	24	0	0	28	1014	4338
Hampton Woods Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hardin Baptist Church	0	0	0	37641	4857	212	766	6324	0	0	0	0	3300	15459	53100
Harmony Baptist Church	5787	0	5787	5787	0	40	1203	602	0	0	0	0	1845	1845	7632
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	24440	8870	826	3589	10158	0	0	0	0	3553	26998	51438
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	0	0	9638	3250	0	897	1848	0	0	0	0	0	5995	15633
Hillview Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	1954	1473	1473	700	1035	0	0	0	0	630	5311	5311
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	0	0	3515	867	786	678	659	0	0	0	0	613	3603	7118
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	0	0	4699	2025	628	3098	4788	50	364	413	101	468	11935	16634

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1993

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE H - MISSION EXPENDITURES

	MISSIONS OTHER		COOP. PROGRAM	STATE MISSIONS		FOREIGN MISSIONS	CHILDREN'S HOMES		HOMES FOR AGED		TOTAL OTHER	
	MISSIONS NEW CONST.	TOTAL CHURCH	ASSOC. MISSIONS	HOME MISSIONS		CHRISTIAN EDUC.	HOSPITALS		ALL OTHER		GRAND TOTAL	
Loray Baptist Church	0	0	0	2314	661	889	1675	8994	56	233	182	168	2069	14927	17241
Love Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	21897	5039	0	4020	6182	0	284	183	86	3173	19002	40899
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	0	0	4833	1891	0	851	3846	0	286	0	0	0	6874	11707
Lucia Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	0	0	4762	1905	0	471	893	0	0	0	0	700	3969	8731
Midway Baptist Church	0	0	0	1981	1475	0	166	798	0	0	0	2	742	3183	5164
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	5352	5352	26682	4204	435	4030	7581	0	0	0	0	0	16250	48284
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	0	0	0	38452	7707	997	2596	5489	0	1500	551	377	3000	22217	60669
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	0	0	8571	4501	455	694	2700	0	15	0	0	431	8796	17637
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	0	0	0	12358	4431	483	2886	3092	0	0	0	0	3470	14362	26720
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	0	0	3272	1927	50	373	178	0	0	0	0	0	2528	5800
New Faith Baptist Church	0	0	0	5006	2146	0	0	180	0	233	0	0	0	7564	12570
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	0	0	0	8921	2043	0	1018	1506	0	0	0	0	910	5477	14398
New Hope Baptist Church	0	0	0	9898	3959	393	938	3195	0	0	0	0	5960	14445	24343
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	0	0	2296	917	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	494	1511	3807
Northside Baptist Church	0	0	0	3004	1877	250	205	205	0	0	0	0	0	2537	5541
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	140	0	492	464	606	0	0	0	0	100	1662	1802
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkwood Baptist Church	0	0	0	50000	12000	5000	15432	42972	0	0	0	0	39536	1149940	164940
Plainview Baptist Church	0	0	0	5800	1738	0	685	501	0	861	0	0	0	3785	9585
Perkin Lake Baptist Church	0	0	0	19000	2750	745	1955	4515	0	0	0	0	0	29965	29965

Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	0	16091	3170	227	1189	3667	0	0	0	0	763	9016	25107
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	0	0	4500	1039	145	970	968	0	0	0	0	1039	4161	8661
Riverside Baptist Church	0	0	0	1614	807	185	507	702	0	0	0	0	0	2301	3815
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	0	0	0	2435	933	1250	2371	3860	124	0	0	0	295	8833	11268
Salem Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	0	0	0	53031	7961	1082	18804	24558	0	1274	565	140	1077	55461	108492
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	0	0	3000	1495	0	398	1607	0	0	0	0	0	3500	6500
Shady Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	21972	3139	360	4502	7929	0	35	0	0	1010	16975	38947
South Point Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Southside Baptist Church	0	0	0	5402	2555	0	600	862	0	0	0	0	0	4017	9419
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	0	0	0	94430	17230	2737	11305	27093	0	883	240	20	15801	72309	169769
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	0	5166	933	0	593	596	0	0	0	0	115	2237	7403
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	0	0	3956	1695	0	238	341	280	0	0	0	0	2554	6510
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	0	0	0	200	191	0	75	182	0	0	0	0	0	273	473
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	0	0	1798	390	0	169	330	0	0	0	0	9	2687	3597
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	0	0	153	152	155	100	100	0	38	0	32	0	577	730
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	0	2237	1698	96	995	2566	0	0	0	22	0	5377	7614
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	0	12479	1946	30	1516	2242	0	143	44	3	568	6492	18971
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	0	0	0	39802	4550	450	4168	11788	0	206	0	0	1808	22970	62772
Union Road Baptist Church	0	510	510	3535	2172	266	468	1001	0	0	0	0	1788	5695	9740
United Baptist Church	0	0	0	900	700	0	408	723	0	0	0	0	2427	4258	5158
Victory Baptist Church	0	0	0	17228	3362	0	2577	3239	0	0	0	0	903	10081	27309
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	0	0	3000	1200	0	590	1389	0	257	0	0	500	3936	6936
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	0	50	50	15922	5763	25	1500	3173	0	0	0	0	0	10461	26433
Westview Baptist	0	0	0	2280	1428	136	200	307	0	100	0	0	275	2446	4726
Woodlawn Baptist Church	0	0	0	15593	3887	1329	2084	3909	0	0	0	0	1086	24002	39595
TOTALS.....	6700		48296		308756		200366		4119		5723		274555		2642936
		41596		1328064		52610		391601		17035		4237		2305836	

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1993

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART ONE)

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	NO. OF TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	HEATING COOLING	CHURCH PROPERTY	CHURCH DEBT	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	CH.TYPE MS NOT PRIM.	NEW S.S MEMBERS	ETHNIC S.S MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	0	22	.0	.0	0	380560	0	0	3	2	4	0	500	400
Alexis Baptist Church	2	8	190	30.0	4.0	14911	2725000	0	0	0	0	24	11	17915	12784
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	1	0	15	4.0	4.0	2546	731000	1652	0	0	0	5	0	566	367
Belmont, First Baptist Church	3	0	80	10.0	2.0	24570	2600000	63500	0	0	0	38	0	8310	4315
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	42	.0	3.0	2283	325000	95554	0	0	0	20	0	2399	1954
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	0	1	0	2.1	3.1	13548	910000	30946	0	0	4	56	0	0	0
Berea Baptist Church	0	0	47	6.0	4.0	3394	437000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1371	686
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	0	49	17.0	2.0	18853	174000	56103	0	0	1	25	0	10886	3154
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethlehem Baptist	0	1	55	5.0	4.0	10093	600000	0	0	0	0	0	0	2353	1335
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	3	0	27	.0	2.0	5746	994000	0	0	0	0	24	0	533	191
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	0	27	.0	.0	5924	394000	223845	0	1	0	10	5	1504	372
Calvary Baptist Church	1	2	110	11.0	3.5	4734	1400000	19421	0	0	0	35	0	3909	2325
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	1	3	300	10.0	.5	30556	3000000	509632	0	0	0	35	6	11620	5349
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	0	26	10.0	2.0	1968	125000	0	0	0	1	26	0	1179	1128
Centerview Baptist Church	15	4	75	8.0	2.0	8100	1150000	56880	0	0	0	87	20	4517	2289
Chapel Baptist Church	0	0	17	4.0	2.0	2229	100000	0	0	0	0	2	0	422	214
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	10	6	135	15.0	3.0	22384	1324800	35241	0	0	0	269	60	7077	4198
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	1	6	0	16.0	3.3	25019	837000	22771	0	0	1	55	0	19816	10915
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	8	0	50	1.0	1.5	5123	600000	0	0	0	0	12	0	3148	1627
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	0	0	0	18	0	2000	1320

Community Baptist Church	1	0	50	16.0	4.0	8282	600000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Country Meadows Baptist Church	0	1	45	5.0	2.0	5723	270000	0	0	0	0	30	0	3306	1285
Covenant Baptist Church	0	3	75	7.0	1.5	13511	827483	361200	0	0	0	21	0	1649	120
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	0	45	10.0	4.0	10050	1700000	0	0	0	0	18	0	2327	1071
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	0	3	58	3.0	.5	9982	0	25619	0	0	1	25	0	3704	2896
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	0	10	15.0	4.0	780	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	35	50
Dallas Baptist Church	0	1	40	12.0	2.0	7476	900500	0	0	0	0	1	0	8020	4919
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	0	30	4.0	4.0	3945	466400	0	0	0	0	2	0	266	170
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	0	133	13.0	3.0	11430	1390000	0	0	0	0	22	0	6343	1410
Fairview Baptist Church	0	0	55	10.0	3.9	4	630300	0	0	0	0	19	0	1000	417
Flint Groves Baptist Church	0	1	250	10.0	4.0	17295	2188937	0	0	0	0	27	9	6588	2909
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	2	0	56	6.0	5.0	5100	375000	24000	0	0	0	59	0	744	671
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gaston Baptist Church	0	0	24	10.0	4.0	2331	800000	0	0	0	0	2	0	788	625
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	0	0	70	16.0	3.0	9558	2445522	0	0	0	0	14	1	6888	2605
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	14	8	0	8.0	2.0	61496	0	0	0	0	3	68	0	7886	4779
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	0	18	60	1.0	3.0	2911	1683000	90000	0	0	0	49	0	1260	1028
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	0	3	68	18.0	2.0	17478	2255000	27000	0	0	0	22	1	7063	2428
Gateway Baptist Church	0	0	15	10.0	5.0	5622	360000	0	0	0	0	4	0	525	425
Hampton Woods Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Hardin Baptist Church	2	0	275	15.5	2.0	11000	2000000	220624	0	0	0	55	0	6324	766
Harmony Baptist Church	0	0	45	8.0	4.0	3500	300000	1679	0	0	0	18	0	602	1204
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	1	0	125	20.0	4.0	12691	780000	0	0	0	0	9	0	10158	3589
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	3	0	37	10.0	5.0	5133	1080000	9725	0	0	0	19	1	1848	897
Hillview Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	9	8.0	6.0	2381	175000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1035	700
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	0	43	7.0	2.0	2132	602332	3200	0	0	1	8	0	659	678
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Long Creek Baptist Church	2	3	85	9.0	2.5	7766	1400000	0	0	0	0	6	0	4788	3098

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1993

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART ONE)

	REC. NON-BAPTIST	LOST NON-BAPTIST	NO. OF TITHERS	COOP. PROG GOAL	ASSOC. GOAL	HEATING COOLING	CHURCH PROPERTY	CHURCH DEBT	CH.TYPE MS STARTED	CH.TYPE MS OPERATING	CH.TYPE MS NOT PRIM.	NEW S.S MEMBERS	ETHNIC S.S MEMBERS	LOTTIE MOON	ANNIE ARMSTRONG
Loray Baptist Church	1	4	202	4.1	1.9	17308	2453829	108599	0	0	0	10	1	8994	1675
Love Memorial Baptist Church	0	15	79	12.6	2.9	2201	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	6182	4020
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	0	89	5.0	2.0	6116	1000000	0	0	0	0	11	0	1970	851
Lucia Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Macedonia Baptist Church	1	0	45	10.0	4.0	5318	750000	0	0	0	0	2	0	893	471
Midway Baptist Church	1	1	40	5.0	4.0	5379	525000	6000	0	0	2	33	0	698	166
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	1	1	76	19.0	3.0	3720	695000	0	0	0	1	16	10	7581	4030
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	0	2	140	15.0	3.0	7050	900000	0	0	0	0	30	0	5414	2596
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	2	85	6.0	4.0	4849	375000	28362	0	0	0	11	1	2700	694
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	1	1	80	10.0	4.0	0	1575000	0	0	0	0	17	0	3092	2886
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	0	26	7.0	3.0	3396	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	178	373
New Faith Baptist Church	0	0	35	7.0	3.0	1705	300000	96696	0	0	0	31	0	180	0
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	0	4	51	10.0	2.0	5571	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1506	1018
New Hope Baptist Church	2	2	12	5.0	2.0	20261	2994661	688088	0	0	0	12	0	3195	938
North Main Street Bapt. Church	23	10	4	.0	.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northside Baptist Church	0	0	36	8.0	5.0	5000	280000	0	2	2	5	0	0	205	205
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	0	15	.0	.0	2536	200000	0	0	0	0	3	0	75	75
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	0	125	5.0	4.0	0	320000	240000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parkwood Baptist Church	10	10	503	5.0	1.0	42472	3840000	881600	0	0	0	44	3	43000	15432
Plainview Baptist Church	1	2	28	10.0	3.0	2937	275000	0	0	0	0	7	0	501	685
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	7	2	65	15.0	4.0	9845	1100000	33770	0	0	0	15	2	2845	1470

Ranlo Baptist Church	4	1	120	10.5	1.3	14220	1600000	56312	0	0	0	19	0	5608	2680
Ridge Baptist Church	0	0	115	10.0	2.0	11622	1500000	0	0	0	0	39	2	0	3249
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	0	50	10.0	2.0	5000	0	15000	0	0	0	13	0	968	970
Riverside Baptist Church	0	0	40	4.0	4.0	3227	200000	0	0	0	0	29	0	702	507
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	2	6	145	2.0	.5	22050	1495901	81778	0	0	0	40	0	3860	2191
Salem Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	2	8	393	10.0	2.0	14160	1750000	115000	0	0	0	24	0	14117	5152
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	2	0	40	12.0	4.0	6000	250000	0	0	0	0	11	0	2400	1500
Shady Grove Baptist Church	2	0	170	20.0	2.0	17946	850000	290000	0	0	0	27	0	7929	4502
South Point Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Southside Baptist Church	0	2	60	6.3	3.0	3631	233000	219280	0	0	0	17	0	862	600
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Stanley, First Baptist Church	0	4	181	22.0	4.0	35104	2500000	0	0	0	0	55	0	24396	11220
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	0	30	10.0	2.0	3575	300000	0	0	0	0	11	0	596	593
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	0	20	7.0	3.0	8400	255000	80000	0	0	0	12	0	341	238
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	0	0	40	7.0	3.0	7006	1347000	0	0	0	0	18	0	182	75
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	1	0	40	1.9	2.9	6544	510000	0	0	0	0	8	0	330	169
Tabernacle Baptist Church	5	0	15	1.5	1.5	2869	200000	21277	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	2	0	36	4.0	3.0	3657	440000	0	0	0	0	18	0	2363	995
Temple Baptist Church	0	0	80	10.0	1.0	16469	1315020	0	0	0	0	7	0	2242	1516
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	0	1	88	23.0	2.0	6710	1200000	17034	0	0	0	20	0	9387	4168
Union Road Baptist Church	0	0	56	7.0	4.0	2357	228000	10000	0	0	0	0	0	1000	468
United Baptist Church	0	0	53	3.0	3.0	4911	287500	206409	0	0	0	15	2	723	407
Victory Baptist Church	0	1	140	10.0	2.0	9401	800000	0	0	0	0	6	0	3239	2577
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	0	35	4.0	4.0	4998	250000	118000	0	0	0	8	0	1302	387
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	0	0	130	12.0	4.0	8987	835000	0	0	0	1	13	0	3173	1500
Westview Baptist	3	0	38	6.0	4.0	3421	242000	71268	0	0	0	30	0	307	200
Woodlawn Baptist Church	0	0	240	8.0	2.0	13982	2000000	106080	0	0	0	45	0	3909	2084
TOTALS.....	146		7165				81988507		2		25		137		182210
		158				839899		5349145		6		2071		368894	

GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1993

STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART TWO)

	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	PM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	JAN. BIBLE STUDY	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	BUDGET PROMOTION	BUDGET (Y/N)	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMM.	GIVE ASSOC % BASIS	CONDUCT SUPP.GRPS.	COMPUTER PROCESSING	CHRIST. HOME EMPH.	PAGEANT DRAMA	BAPT. MEN'S DAY	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	BAPT SEM. COLL. DAY	OTHER RETIREMENT	STATE PAPR IN BUDGET
Alexander Memorial Bapt. Churc	0	47	27	N	B	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Alexis Baptist Church	0	400	125	N	B	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Anthony Grove Baptist Church	0	32	18	N	B	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Belmont, First Baptist Church	0	194	112	N	B	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Belmont, New Life Baptist Chur	0	43	45	N	A	2	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Belmont, Unity Baptist Church	0	326	153	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Berea Baptist Church	0	75	40	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Bessemer City, Faith Bapt. Chu	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bessemer City, First Baptist	0	226	63	N	B	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Bethany Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethel Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Bethlehem Baptist	0	225	138	N	N	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Bingham Memorial Baptist Churc	0	60	30	N	A	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Brookleigh Baptist Church	0	78	49	N	N	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Calvary Baptist Church	0	220	160	N	A	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Catawba Heights Baptist Church	0	456	128	R	B	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
Cedar Grove Baptist Church	0	67	45	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Centerview Baptist Church	0	152	93	N	N	2	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Chapel Baptist Church	0	24	25	N	N	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Chapel Grove Baptist Church	0	495	153	N	A	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Cherryville, First Baptist Chu	0	351	90	B	B	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Cherryville, Second Baptist Ch	1	300	75	N	N	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Christ Community Baptist Churc	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	3	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N

Country Meadows Baptist Church	0	90	60	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	
Covenant Baptist Church	1	169	0	N	B	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	
Cramerton, First Baptist Churc	0	100	45	N	A	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	
Cramerton, West Baptist Church	0	150	65	N	A	4	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	
Creekside Baptist Mission	0	26	0	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	
Dallas Baptist Church	0	80	30	N	O	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	
Davis Memorial Baptist Church	0	80	50	N	N	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	
East Belmont Baptist Church	0	150	65	R	B	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	
Fairview Baptist Church	0	150	0	N	N	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	
Flint Groves Baptist Church	0	233	158	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	
Fraley Memorial Baptist Church	0	217	0	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	
Freedom Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	
Gaston Baptist Church	0	40	20	N	A	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
Gastonia, East Baptist Church	9	225	75	N	B	5	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Gastonia, Faith Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	
Gastonia, First Baptist Church	0	371	175	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Gastonia, Grace Baptist Church	0	150	100	N	A	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	
Gastonia, Unity Baptist Church	0	160	70	R	A	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
Gateway Baptist Church	0	29	14	N	B	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	
Hampton Woods Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	
Hardin Baptist Church	1	310	210	N	A	1	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	
Harmony Baptist Church	0	100	60	N	B	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
Hickory Grove Baptist Church	0	221	65	N	B	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
High Shoals, First Baptist Chu	0	50	25	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
Hillview Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	
Holland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	38	25	N	A	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	
Lakeview Baptist Church	0	70	15	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
Laurel Wood Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	
Long Creek Baptist Church	0	130	0	N	A	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	

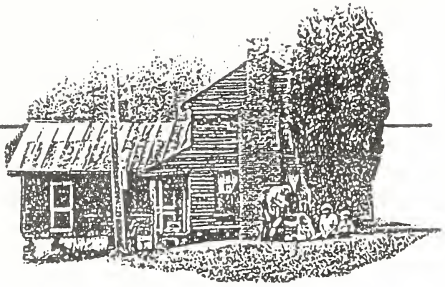
GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1993

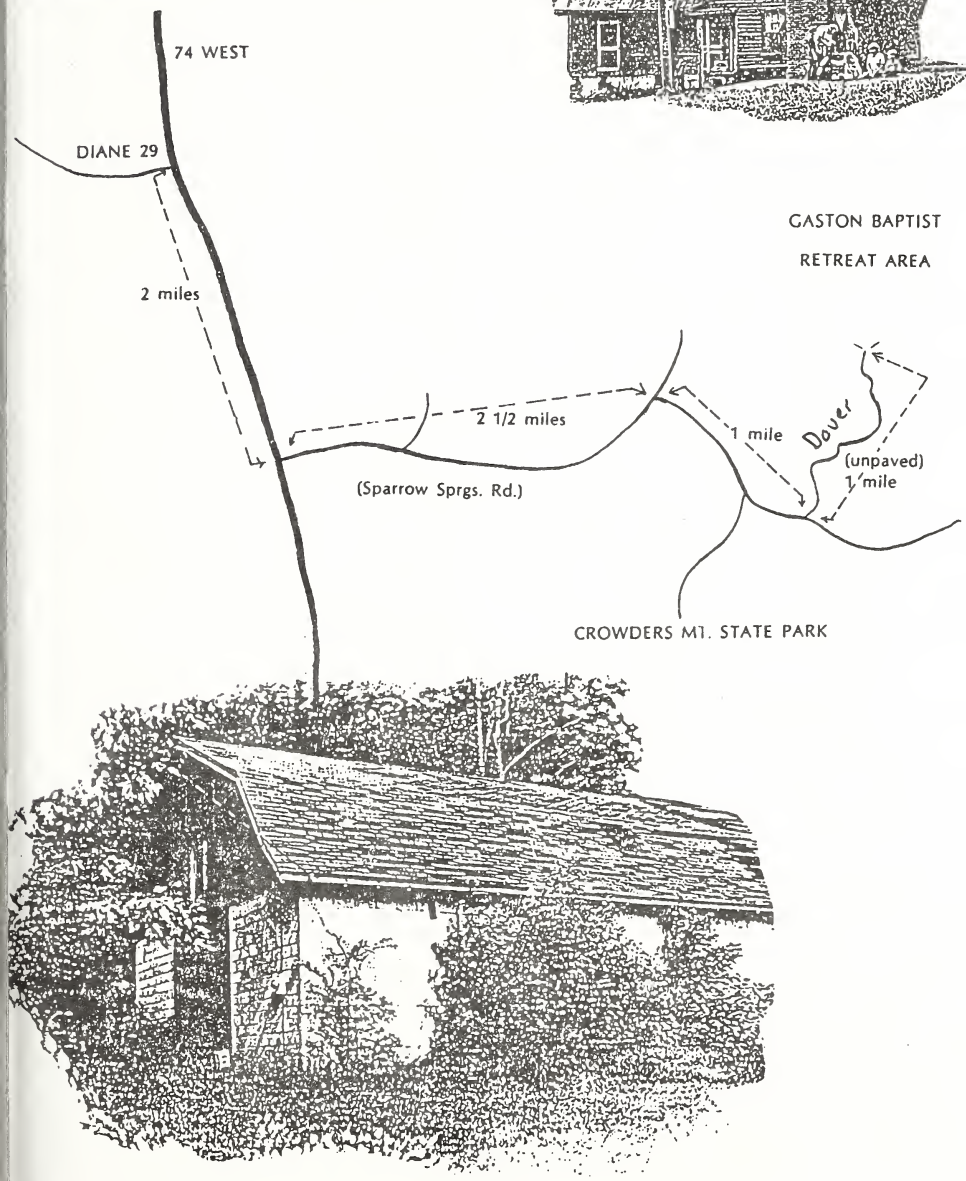
STATISTICAL TABLES
TABLE I - SPECIAL INFORMATION (PART TWO)

	COLLEGE BAPTISMS	PM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	AM WORSHIP ATTENDANCE	JAN. BIBLE STUDY	RADIO/TV BOTH/NONE	BUDGET PROMOTION	BUDGET (Y/N)	CHRISTIAN LIFE COMM.	GIVE ASSOC % BASIS	CONDUCT SUPP.GRPS.	CHRIST. HOME EMPH.	COMPUTER PROCESSING	PAGEANT DRAMA	BAPT. MEN'S DAY	COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	BAPT SEM. COLL. DAY	OTHER RETIREMENT	STATE PAPR IN BUDGET
Loray Baptist Church	0	148	70	B	A	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Love Memorial Baptist Church	0	75	42	N	B	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Lowell, First Baptist Church	0	81	35	N	B	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Lucia Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Macedonia Baptist Church	0	75	25	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Midway Baptist Church	0	110	67	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Mt. Beulah Baptist Church	0	118	60	N	B	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
Mt. Holly, First Baptist Churc	0	310	65	N	B	1	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Mt. Holly, Grace Baptist Churc	0	75	40	N	B	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Mt. Holly, Second Baptist Chur	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
Mt. Zion Baptist Church	0	168	52	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
New Beginning Baptist Church	0	54	33	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
New Faith Baptist Church	0	87	61	N	N	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
New Gethsemane Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R
New Heights Baptist Church	0	114	60	N	A	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
New Hope Baptist Church	0	250	35	N	B	1	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
North Main Street Bapt. Church	0	21	17	N	A	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
Northside Baptist Church	0	68	35	N	B	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Oak Grove Baptist Church	0	31	12	N	N	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Oakland Memorial Baptist Churc	0	125	60	N	N	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Parkwood Baptist Church	0	567	189	T	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Plainview Baptist Church	0	40	30	R	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Rankin Lake Baptist Church	0	141	85	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N

Ridge Baptist Church	1189	150	85	N	A	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	
Ridgeview Baptist Church	0	120	100	N	N	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
Riverside Baptist Church	0	55	35	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	
S. Marietta Street Baptist Chu	0	125	75	N	B	1	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
Salem Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	
Sandy Plains Baptist Church	0	450	250	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
Seventh Avenue Baptist Church	0	92	48	N	N	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	
Shady Grove Baptist Church	0	298	155	N	B	4	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	
South Point Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	
Southside Baptist Church	0	95	50	N	A	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
Springfield Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	
Stanley, First Baptist Church	0	363	117	N	B	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	
Stanley, New Life Baptist Chur	0	47	67	N	N	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	
Stowe Memorial Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	
Sunnyside Baptist Church	0	85	25	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	
Sunset Forest Baptist Church	0	92	16	N	A	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	
Sunset Lane Baptist Church	0	32	24	N	A	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
Tabernacle Baptist Church	0	28	23	N	N	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	
Taylor Memorial Baptist Church	0	78	40	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	
Temple Baptist Church	0	113	36	N	B	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
Trinity Baptist Church	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	
Tuckaseege Baptist Church	0	173	72	N	A	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	
Union Road Baptist Church	0	59	33	N	B	1	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
United Baptist Church	0	102	62	N	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	
Victory Baptist Church	0	170	75	N	N	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	
Vietnamese Baptist Mission	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	N/R	
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	0	125	0	N	N	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	
West Franklin Avenue Bapt. Chu	0	200	110	R	A	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	
Westview Baptist	0	83	46	N	N	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	
Woodlawn Baptist Church	0	203	150	N	N	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	
TOTALS.....	1201		5890																
		13577																	

HOW TO GET HERE





McADENVILLE 824-2740
192 Main Street,PO Box 8 McAdenville 28101
Andy Raines 824-1873

MIDWAY 867-5019
Rt.6 Box 303,Gastonia 28052
Leonard Johnson 868-9257

MT.BEULAH 435-3328
5306 Dallas-Cherryville Hwy.,Bessemer City 28016
Daniel Messer 435-5516

Mt.ZION 435-9636
Rt.1 Highway 274 North,PO Box 579 Cherryville 28021
Wayne Hayes(interim) 735-2402

NEW BEGINNING 861-9267
428 W. Main Ave.,Gastonia 28052
Bill James 865-4097

NEW FAITH 263-0249
Rt 2 Box 403,Dallas 28034
Joe D. Drum 735-5305

NEW HEIGHTS 922-8161
PO Box 60, High Shoals 28033
Frank Hoyle 922-8756

NEW HOPE 864-6759
2024 Redbud Dr.,Gastonia 28056
Ned A.Buckner 861-0512

NEW LIFE,BELMONT 822-6195
201 Oakrail St.,Mt.Holly,PO Box 809, Belmont 28012-2717
Keith Chronister 732-0857

NEW LIFE,STANLEY 263-4647
527 N.Buckoak St.,Stanley 28164
Sam Stevenson 854-3422

NORTH MAIN 827-6141
202 Lanier Ave., Mt.Holly,28120,1304 N. Main St.
Chris Sanford 735-3656

NORTHSIDE 868-2342
1920 N.Modena St.,Gastonia 28054
Alex David Stewart 864-1351

OAK GROVE 435-3053
219 Tot Dellinger Rd., Cherryville 28201
Jack Calloway 732-8153

OAKLAND MEMORIAL 824-8086
Box 537,Lowell 28098
Mike Criswell 922-9964

PARKWOOD 864-3681
1729 E.Garrison Blvd.,Gastonia 28054
Ned L.Mathews 861-1567

PLAINVIEW 922-9992
3640 Dallas High Shoals Hwy.,Dallas 28034
A.J. Payne 827-7367

PROVIDENCE 824-4991
3908 S. New Hope Road, Gastonia 28056
Larry S. Carnes 853-0118

RANKIN LAKE 922-4806
Box 564,Dallas 28034
Robert Shaw 922-1170

RANLO 824-1146
1517 Spencer Mtn.Rd.,Gastonia 28054
Gregory A. Dry,Sr. 824-8059

RIDGE 867-0091
3818 Old York Rd., Gastonia 28056
L.Chester Waters 922-3740

RIDGEVIEW 827-3856
Rt 2 Box 438,Mt.Holly 28210
Tim Lawing 825-5631

RIVERSIDE 824-3182
76 Riverside Dr.,Cramerton 28032

SALEM 864-4953
1420 S. Marietta St.,Gastonia 28054
Dennis Bean 867-8474

SANDY PLAINS 864-4226
4816 Union Rd.,Gastonia 28054
Richard A. Brown 864-9393

SECOND,CHERRYVILLE 435-9657
201 N. Houser St.,Cherryville 28021
Keith Love 435-6286

SECOND,Mt.HOLLY 827-5181
709 Rankin Ave.,Mt.Holly 28120
Bruce Bradley 827-0753

SEVENTH AVENUE 864-3721
1226 E.Garrison Blvd.,Gastonia 28054
Bill Barber 867-6376

SHADY GROVE 435-9605
3242 Tryon Court House rd.,Cherryville 28021
Keith Hollar 435-1974

S.MARIETTA STREET 867-4438
911 S.Marietta St.,Gastonia 28054
John D. Ashworth 867-0115

SOUTH POINT BAPTIST CHURCH 825-9516
124 Horsley Ave., Belmont 28012
Ralph Halliwill

SOUTHSIDE 864-6634
Davis Heights Rd.,PO Box 2212, Gastonia 28053-2212
Westie Johnson 803-684-9688

SPRINGFIELD
Box 359, Dallas 28034
Andrew Sipe 629-3378

STOWE MEMORIAL 825-3756
420 Wilkinson Blvd.,PO Box 591,Belmont 28012
Bob McMahan 825-5987

SUNNYSIDE 629-3840
1631 Tryon Court House Rd.,Bessemer City 28016
Carroll Brackett 739-6370

SUNSET FOREST 827-1551
903 Hickory Grove Rd.,Gastonia 28056
Mike Watkins 827-1616

SUNSET LANE 629-2464
Box 1237, Bessemer City 28016
Ronnie Hinson 867-1063

TABERNACLE 739-0310
Rt 1 Box 115C, Kings Mtn. 28086
Paul A. Rhyne 864-0526

TAYLOR MEMORIAL 864-2991
2616 Davis Park Rd.,Gastonia 28052
Joel Collette 866-0124

TEMPLE 865-0420
701 Littlejohn St.,Gastonia 28052
Tim E. McClure 865-9267

TRINITY 629-5687
PO Box 133 Bess.City 28016, 1309 S. Battleground Ave. Kings Mtn.
Bobby Herndon 734-0673

TUCKASEEGE 827-4301
511 Tuckaseege Rd.,Mt.Holly 28012
Douglas Bryant 827-4456

UNION ROAD 853-8640
103 Summer Rd.,Gastonia 28056
Olin Byrum III 861-8255

UNITED 824-2866
3314 Autumn Dr.,1970 Lowell-Bethesda Rd.,Gastonia 28056
Andrew J. Strain,Sr. 824-1672

UNITY,BELMONT 825-8730
1005 E.Catawba St.,Belmont 28012
Dale Lawson 803-831-9647

UNITY,GASTONIA 865-7601
482 N.Myrtle School Rd.,Gastonia 28502
Jimmie H.Farmer 867-1100

VICTORY 864-2871
1101 Lynhaven Dr.,Gastonia 28052
George C. Tuthill 864-2006

WALNUT GROVE 922-5306
3255 Dallas-Cherryville Hwy.,Dallas 28034
Fred A.High 629-5432

WEST CRAMERTON 824-4213
PO Box 356, Cramerton 28032
Jim Collette 824-1752

WEST FRANKLIN AVENUE 867-6018
1701 West Franklin Blvd.,Gastonia 28052
C.Phillip Frady 861-8582

WESTVIEW 629-2506
Rt 6 Box 274, Gastonia 28052
Jerry Millwood 867-1664

WOODLAWN 824-4261
1101 N.Main Sr.,Lowell 28098
Marc Francis 824-1953

CHURCHES UNDER WATCH-CARE

NEW GETHSEMANE
624 Queens Court,Gastonia 28052

MISSIONS

CREEKSIDE
144 Concord Ch.Rd.,Bessemer City 28016
Steve Gregory ..... 629-3634(home) 866-3320(work)

HAMPTON WOODS
1729 Hudson Blvd.#72,Gastonia 28054
Craig Halford ..... 867-7411(home) 868-8373(work)

LAOTIAN
Centerview(Sponsoring Church)2300 Acme Rd.,Belmont 28012
Judson Lennon 377-1787

VIETNAMESE
4530 Beatties Ford Rd.,Charlotte
Hung Quy Nguyen 527-9048

CHURCHES OF GASTON BAPTIST ASSOCIATION BY GROUPS

Churches By Group	Exec. Comm. Contact Person
1. MOUNT HOLLY - MCADENVILLE	
Berea	
Catawba Heights	
Centerview	
Chapel	
Grace, Mt. Holly	Neil Patton
Hickory Grove	Tom Hogan
Lakeview	
McAdenville	
Mt. Holly, 1st	
Mt. Holly, 2nd	
N. Main Street	
Ridgeview	
Sunset Forest	
Tuckaseege	
2. BELMONT - CRAMERTON	
Alexander Memorial	
Belmont,1st	
Country Meadows	
Cramerton, 1st	
East Belmont	
Friendship	Stephen Summers
New Life	Dick Spargo
Providence	
Riverside	
Davis Memorial	
Sandy Plains	
South Point	
Stowe Memorial	
Unity	
United	
West Cramerton	
Union Road	
3. DALLAS - STANLEY	
Alexis	
Community	
Dallas	
Gaston	
Hardin	Jack Bryant
Hillview	Miller Garrison
High Shoals	
Long Creek Memorial	
Lucia Mission	
New Faith Mission	
New Heights	
New Life	
Plainview	
Rankin Lake	
Springfield	
Stanley, 1st	
4. CHERRYVILLE	
Anthony Grove	
Cherryville, 1st	
Cherryville, 2nd	
Mt. Zion	
Mt. Beulah	Perry Holleman
New Life	
Oak Grove	
Shady Grove	
Walnut Grove	

	Exec Comm. Contact Person
5. BESSEMER CITY	
Bessemer City, 1st	
Creekside Mission	
Sunset Lane	
Bingham	
Chestnut Ridge	Ronnie Hinson
Faith, B.C	George McSwain
Harmony	
Holland Memorial	
Laurel Woods	
Westview	
Sunnyside	
Trinity	
6. WEST GASTONIA	
Chapel Grove	
Christ Community	
Fairview	
Faith, Gastonia	
Loray	Phil Frady
Macedonia	Jim Lowery
Midway	
New Beginning	
New Gethsemane	
Tabernacle	
Unity, Gastonia	
W. GAstonia	
Temple	
7. CENTRAL GASTONIA	
Bethany	
Brookleigh	
Calvary	
Gastonia, 1st	
Love Memorial	Jimmie Farmer
New Gethsemane	Michael Davis
Ridge	
Salem	
S. Marietta Street	
Taylor Memorial	
Victory	
Southside	
Vietnamses Mission	
8. East Gastonia	
Bethel	
Bethlehem	
Cedar Grove	
East Gastonia	
Flint - Groves	
Fraley Memorail	
Grace, Gastonia	Peggy Hovis
Hampton Woods	Tom Cribb
Lowell, 1st	
New Hope	
Northside	
Oakland Memorial	
Parkwood	
Ranlo	
Seventh Avenue	
Woodlawn	
Covenant	

229 TG XL 10110 JUTU
12/02/97 48670 SELF